

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

A

Abbado (GB) 6 ch g by Almanzor (FR)—Allegretto (John Joseph Hanlon) 1809
Abbey Actress 4 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Creme Anglaise (GB) (ex-P. Twomey) (703)
Abbey Bay 6 b f by Lauro (GER)—Opatja (GB) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1861
Abelene 5 b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Kayosee (ex-David Kenneth Budds) 502 587⁵
Abel Mabel 4 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Vaniloquence (Arthur Goulding -R) 1100⁴ **1349** 1411⁴ (1636) 1840
Abiding Star 4 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Varmint Lady (ex-Sean Hayes -R) **753 1016 1215 (1311)**
Abitlikethat 5 b g by Policy Maker—Shady Lady (P.J. Rothwell) 370 522 1664
Aboras Mahler 5 b f by Mahler (GB)—Mount Abora (James Andrew Fahey) 1656
Aboy Joey 6 b/br g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Eadestown Lady (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 227⁴ 339 646 815 1051
A Boy Named Susie 2 b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Soho Susie (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) (**1440**) **1820**⁴
A Boy The Kid 5 b g by Califet (FR)—Howayadoing (C.Byrnes) 99P⁵ 215
Absolute Bliss (GB) 5 b f by Sir Percy (GB)—Burton Ash (GB) (ex-Paul Tobin -R) 680 1012 1522
Absurde (FR) 7 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Incroyable (USA) (W.P. Mullins) 381AE³ (637W) **842F³ 1195J² 1749³**
Academe 3 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Dramatise (Mrs John Harrington) **464 602 689 787 1076² 1238 1302⁴**
Acapulco Bay 3 b c by Dubawi—Je Ne Regretterien (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **426² 839⁵ 1094³ 1224³ 1553³ 1591³**
Accelereight (FR) 2 gr c by Galiway (GB)—Rebecca's Filly (J.P. Murtagh) **1529**
Acclamatic 2 b c by Acclamation (GB)—Unknown Pleasures (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1440**³
Accompanist 4 b f by Waldgeist (GB)—Call Me Katie (Andrew Kinirons) 122 **237⁵ 255 448**
Accustomed 5 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Solita (E. D. Delany) 889 1044 1628
Ace Brannigan 5 b g by Order of St George—Dancingwithbubbles (Henry de Bromhead) 441
Acheron (GB) 4 b g by Advertise (GB)—Papaver (GB) (John Joseph Hanlon) **150²**
Aclass 7 ch g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Sinnaja (GB) (J.P. Flavin) 9³ 108³ 228 507⁴ 1034
Acotango 5 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Chupalla (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) **674**
Action 2 ch c by Frankel (GB)—Gossamer Wings (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1476³ (1600)**
Action Plan 4 b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Safeenah (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) 351 489 **694 929² 1276 1496 1757**
Adaliz (GER) 5 b f by Waldpark (GER)—Aspidistra (GER) (Henry de Bromhead) 135 276 411 577 (882) 1104³ (1299) 1631
Adamantly Chosen 8 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Sher's Adamant (W.P. Mullins) 174⁵ 312 528N 726³ 1576
Adare Beauty 5 b f by Dragon Pulse—Quiania (ex-Thomas Dowling) **238**
A Daughters Love (GB) 2 b f by Mohaather (GB)—Loving Touch (GB) (Thomas Dowling) **445 774 1826**
Ad Caelum 6 b f by Cloudings—Ad Meliora (John Patrick Ryan) 82 170 327³ 554⁴ (890) 985 1200 1369² 1447⁴ (1705)
Added Bonus 11 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Vicky Serenade (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 194 397 545 791 1022 1517
Additional Time 6 b g by Milan (GB)—Calming The Storm (GB) (John C. McConnell) 1083 1318⁵
Addragoole 6 b g by Gatewood (GB)—Ladyofthelodge (Gavin Cromwell) 62 (225) 392² 633³ 749 1584 1813³
Adela Icon 7 b f by Snow Sky (GB)—Railway Adella (W.P. Mullins) 85 (276) 489³ 829⁴ 1196³ (1859)
Adel (GER) 2 b c by Alson (GER)—Achinora (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **1600 1883**
Adial Kedo 4 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Stunned Silence (USA) (John C. McConnell) **1236⁴ 1388 1766⁵**
Adiemus (GER) 5 b g by Guiliiani—Athenry (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 127⁴
Adieu Spirit (GB) 3 b g by Invincible Spirit—Lassies Envoi (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **1570**
Admiral Churchill (GB) 3 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Scenesetter (P. Twomey) **379 (690) (1058) 1179**
Admiral Will Brown (GB) 2 b c by Lope Y Fernandez—She's So Flawless (Daniel McLoughlin) **1890**
A Dream To Share 7 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Hikari (John E. & Thomas Kiely) 125⁴ **379⁴ 452⁴ (1211)**
Adrienne 3 gr f by Kodi Bear—Lafayette Hill (T.M. Walsh) **151² 454² 780⁴ 982⁴ 1207⁴ 1491 1625⁴**
Aegina (GB) 2 b/gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Twist of Hay (GB) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **567²**

Supplement to Irish Racing Calendar, 4th September 2025

Aeon's Aegis (USA) 3 br g by Not This Time (USA)—Athena's Aegis (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **690³ 928⁵ 1019 1227³**
Aeronautic 4 b g by Gleneagles—Meri Shika (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **968 1232F⁵ 1610U³**
Aeros Luck 6 b g by My Dream Boat—Sapere Aude (Gavin Cromwell) 176 319 504⁵ 790³ 892³ (1123) 1280⁵ 1464 1607 1793
A Family Affair 5 b f by Muhtathir (GB)—Dual Obsession (GB) (Terence O'Brien) 287 397
Affinity Rock 5 b f by Affinisea—Hill Rock (Cian Collins) 279² (851) 1574
Affordale Fury 7 b g by Affinisea—No Greater Fury (Noel Meade) 187²
After Love 3 br f by No Nay Never (USA)—Weekend Fling (USA) (ex-D. K. Weld) **134³ 220 1291 1439**
Agent Tequila 7 b g by Getaway (GER)—Threads of Destiny (John C. McConnell) 1760 1871
Ages Of Man 7 ch g by New Approach—Antiquities (GB) (ex-Mark Fahey) 147
Agia 5 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Pilageya (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **711**
Ag Obair Go Crua 6 b g by Mahler (GB)—Sinnaja (GB) (J.P. Flavin) 71 878 1038
Agouti Bear 3 b f by Kodi Bear—Youcouldntmakeitup (Daniel James Murphy) (**751**) **1087 1333² 1538 1737**
A Great Buzz 6 b f by Galileo—Byerley Babe (Robert Tyner) 91³
Ahead Of The Posse 8 b g by Shantou (USA)—What Lies Ahead (Gavin Cromwell) 556 948⁴ 1283 (1337) 1574 1855⁴
Aherla Rock 3 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Enharmonic (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **377 509 706**
Ah Why Not 7 b f by Ask (GB)—Ah Cher (Timothy Doyle) 1612
Ailbhe Ava 4 b f by Getaway (GER)—Emily's Flyer (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 1636 1795
Aime Desjy (FR) 10 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Kassadame (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 174
Aine Beag 7 b f by Fruits of Love (USA)—Annieirwin (Jarlath P.Fahey) 1062
Aine's Lad 6 br g by Kalanisi—Hidden Horizons (Matthew J. Smith) 20 103 140
Aingeal Dorcha 7 gr g by Markaz—Aquatint (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **1896**
Ainm Bentley (GB) 3 b g by Aclaim—Cartabianca (FR) (Kieran P Egan -R) **479 690 787 1076 1238**
Ain't No Sunshine 9 b g by Shantou (USA)—Screaming Witness (John Joseph Hanlon) 47 401
Ain't She A Beauty 4 b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Presenting Gems (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1642
Aird (GB) 5 b f by Teofilo—Reyaadah (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **51⁴ 117 (237) 332**
Air Of Entitlement 6 b f by Westerner (GB)—Carrigeen Karaka (Henry de Bromhead) (381W) 627
Airspeed 3 b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Gorane (Edward Lynam) **1489**
Aisling Oscar 4 b g by Rajasinghe—Goodnightsuzu (Craig O'Neill -R) **1158 1385**
Aisling Rose 5 b f by Kalanisi—Chars (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 388 580⁵ 804
Akashaa 3 b f by Shaman—Myturn (Natalia Lupini) **964 1219⁵ 1741²**
Akecheta 5 gr f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Veneration (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **455² 971 1137F² 1264 1610H⁴ 1830W²dh**
Akeela (GB) 5 b f by Aclaim—Clarita Dear (CHI) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) **529 663 844 938⁴ 1157 1303 1391⁴ 1661**
Akmaam (FR) 7 br g by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Misty Night (Donncha Duggan -R) **233** 993⁴ 1376⁴ 1500 **1741** 1809
A La Dure (GB) 2 b c by Zoustar (AUS)—All Out (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **1536 1851**
Alakazi (FR) 3 b/br c by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Alaiya (FR) (J.P. Murtagh) (**539**) **760³ 1266² 1659²**
Alanya (FR) 6 b f by Le Havre—Qatari Elegance (USA) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **275L**
Al Arrivee (FR) 5 ch f by Tunis (POL)—Al Gane (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (1151) 1611²
Alaskan View 5 b f by Kodi Bear—Fey (GB) (W.J. Martin) 328 402⁵ 613 1528² (1735)
A Law Of Her Own 8 b f by Lawman (FR)—Azlaa (GB) (Peter Fahey) 168 (367) 729 946³ 1138 1597
Alba Chiara 3 b f by Almanzor (FR)—Albarouche (GB) (Natalia Lupini) **695 1033² 1221³ 1494**
Albatala 6 b f by Belardo—Hazium (ex-John C. McConnell) 102² 177Q 677
Albert Einstein 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Yet (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) (**821**) (976)
Albert Hirsch 5 gr g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Perruche Grise (FR) (ex-M.C. Grassick) **1003 1253 1535**
Albion Power 4 br g by Slade Power—Belle Mare Plage (GB) (Keith Henry Clarke) (**255**) **336 928 1310**
Albion Princess (GB) 6 b f by Kingman (GB)—Langlauf (USA) (Donal Kinsella) **259 470 (564) 845**
Aleish Lass 6 b f by Vendangeur—Breaffy House Lady (Michael Winters -R) (353) 492³ 634 1520

Aleppo Pepper 3 b f by Approve—Cheworee (GB) (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **149**²
Alexa Next 3 b f by Belardo—Stubbins (GB) (Martin Hassett) **780 908 1394 1853**⁴
Alex Belardo 4 ch g by Belardo—Silver Tide (USA) (John C. McConnell) **1111 1218**
Alfa Charlie (GB) 5 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Angel Face (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 36
Alfalfa 7 b g by Sir Prancealot—Mrs Popple (GB) (Timothy Doyle) **1073**⁵
Alfred Tennyson 3 b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Call Me Katie (A.P.O'Brien) **381 (1227)**
Al Gasparo (FR) 6 b g by Al Namix (FR)—Brune Virginia (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 381M 986 1319³
Al Haarith 2 b c by Lope de Vega—Witches Brew (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1255**³ **1679**⁴
Alhather 4 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Vibe Queen (Daniel James Murphy) **133**⁴ **291 1558B**
Alibah 2 ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Hayba (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(1551)**
Alice Monet 3 ch f by Teofilo—Acapella Blu (D. K. Weld) **257 1014**⁴ **(1352) (1533) 1830R**⁴
Alinta 4 ch f by Australia (GB)—Termagant (ex-P. Twomey) **850**²
Ali's Court 4 b f by Inns of Court—Yasmeena (USA) (ex-M.A.Cahill -R) **152 259**
Alishba (FR) 3 br f by Bated Breath (GB)—Alanandda (Brian Francis Cawley -R) **157 797**
Aliunde 8 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Becky Thatcher (Mark Michael McNiff) 687 1139 1321 1550
Aljadel 4 ch f by New Bay (GB)—Moll Anthony (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **28**
Al Kalila 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Molly's Affair (S.R.B. Crawford) (21C) 658⁴
Alkustreet 2 br g by Alkumait (GB)—Fascination Street (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) **1309**
Alkutonic 2 b f by Alkumait (GB)—Gianetta (USA) (Henry de Bromhead) **1453 1709**
All Biz 7 ch f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Shantourini (Peter Maher) 346
Allegorie De Vassy (FR) 8 b f by No Risk At All (FR)—Autignac (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (5) 207² 381AF 738²
All Eyez On Me (GB) 5 br g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Allez Loulou (FR) (ex-W J Bryson) 457
All For Brooke 4 b g by Marcel—Shop Dj (Oliver McKiernan) 493 719
All For Rachel 8 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Hannah Rose (Oliver McKiernan) 414 749
All Hail 2 b c by Acclamation (GB)—Aveta (FR) (A. Oliver) **959 1255 1397**²
All In Peder (FR) 6 b g by Reliable Man (GB)—Parcimonie (GB) (Keelan Dempsey) 876
Allo Al Khawaneej (GB) 5 b g by Nathaniel—Indian Love Bird (GB) (C.Byrnes) 486 (675) 812⁴ **1060 1239 1337**³
Allo Arry 6 ch g by Es Que Love—Vital Body (FR) (ex-John C. McConnell) **443 561**
All Right By Me 3 b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Petite Cherie (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **364**³ **535 1099 1294 1383**
All Rise Malone 6 b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Miss Coley (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1446
Allsortz 2 b c by Bated Breath (GB)—Sub Sahara (FR) (David Marnane) **959 1175**⁴ **1309**⁴ **1453**
All Told 3 b g by Magna Grecia—Just For You (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **25 295 798 1232**⁴ **1420**
Ally Cay 9 b f by Alhebayeb—Terme Cay (USA) (Paul Mulligan) **1121 1306 1501**
Almuhit 6 b g by Sea The Stars—Ezima (Faye Bramley (in GB)) 713²
Along The Way (GB) 5 gr g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Mon Ammie (GB) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 70 181
Alpha Amin 8 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Star Shuil (E. McNamara) 264
Alpha Capture 5 b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—York Express (GB) (W.P. Mullins) **1097**² **1421 1571**⁵ **1603**⁴
Alpha Zeta (FR) 5 b f by Doctor Dino (FR)—Princesse D'anjou (FR) (Liz Doyle) 502³ 813³
Alphecca 2 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Nepali (Joseph G. Murphy) **1891**⁵
Alphonse Le Grande 6 b g by Sea The Stars—Dolce Strega (A.J.Martin) **981 1232D 1830K**⁵
Al Riffa (FR) 5 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Love On My Mind (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **275Q**³ **704AL**⁴ **1233F**² **(1481)**
Alright Darling 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Windermere Sky (Daniel G. Murphy) 49 317⁴ 491 1053 1299 1524 1727
Alright George 5 ch g by Idaho—Castletown Girl (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 20 141
Al Rojo Vivo 3 gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Coco Blanco (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **895 1028 1647**
Altimara 4 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Nancy Astor (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) **363 822 1091 1291 (1661) (1782)**
Alto Sax 4 b g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Full Credit (GB) (Peter Fahey) **692 896**² **1018**³ **1245 1495 1805**⁴
Alumni Lia 3 b f by Australia (GB)—Alumni Award (GB) (Adrian Murray) **257 297 563**³ **757**⁵ **930**
Al What 3 b f by Al Wukair—Embiyra (Noel Meade) **377 454 1119**⁵ **1221 1830**
Amadeus Mozart 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Pendant (A.P.O'Brien) **(1084)**

Amangani 3 br f by No Nay Never (USA)—La Naturel (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **760**⁵ **1233B**
Amanha (FR) 7 br f by Authorized—My Glitters (FR) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 170 (413) 659 (1041) 1465⁴
Amanirenas 6 b f by War Command (USA)—Via Aurelia (M.C. Grassick) **572 765 1013**⁵ **1111 1205 1308**⁵ **1552 1661**
Amavasya 3 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Shemsa (FR) (M.C. Grassick) **381 495 896 1208**⁵ **1542**⁴ **1867**
Amber Blossom (GB) 3 b f by Zoustar (AUS)—Golden Amber (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **132**² **364**² **847 1099 (1291)**
Amberjack 6 ch g by Doyen—Jokarosie (ex-Donal Hassett) 358 437 638
Amber Point 5 b g by Doyen—Come Dance With Me (ex-Gordon Elliott) 180 251 344 594 887
Ambitious Fellow 9 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Native Beauty (Peter Fahey) 731 947³ 1143² 1590
Amboyne 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Amber Light (John E. & Thomas Kiely) 1137 1462 1879⁴
Amburana 7 b f by Shirocco (GER)—A Pasqualina (FR) (Padraig Butler -R) 1809 1879
Ameerat Jumaira (GB) 5 ch f by Australia (GB)—Nourah (Jack W. Davison) **519**² **784 1173 1719**³
Ameliya (GB) 4 b f by Land Force—Noble Manners (ex-James M. Barrett) 239 875 **998**
Amelia Earhart 2 b f by Camelot (GB)—Venus de Milo (A.P.O'Brien) **1360**³ **1568**²
Amemri (GB) 5 b f by Time Test (GB)—Dularame (David Marnane) **(153) (330) (404) (1229) 1421 1784**
Amen Kate 5 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Augusta Kate (GB) (Thomas Cooper) 177⁴ 528⁴ 727⁴
A Mere Bagatelle 8 b g by Born To Sea—Passionforashion (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 353² (459) 628 **906**
American Empire 5 b g by Australia (GB)—Rivers of Babylon (Donald McCain (in GB)) 1611
American In Paris 5 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Parisian Chic (Paul W. Flynn) **902 1016**³ **1111 1178**³ **1242**² **(1332) 1540 1751 1829**
American Jukebox 5 b g by Jukebox Jury—American Jennie (Gordon Elliott) 127
American Mike 8 b g by Mahler (GB)—American Jennie (ex-Gordon Elliott) 33⁴ 381Q 722
American Money 8 b g by Westerner (GB)—Floating Euro (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 65 121⁵ 273³ 347² 659⁴ 714
American Sniper 7 b g by Malinas (GER)—Mountain Leap (David Pipe (in GB)) 720
American State 3 b g by Arizona—What Endures (Patrick Owens (in GB)) **1610**
Amerilis (GB) 2 b f by Lope Y Fernandez—Happy Holly (ex-P. Twomey) **975 1530**
Amiata 2 b g by Dark Angel—Hummingbird (G.M.Lyons) **819**² **1115 1626 1715 (1864)**
Amicitia 3 b f by Inns of Court—Dashing Approach (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **1398 1539**⁴ **1889**²
A Mighty King 5 ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Moncherie (Ross O'Sullivan) 712
Amina (GER) 5 b f by Zarak (FR)—Atiana (GB) (John C. McConnell) 550²
Amirite 9 b g by Sholokhov—Belle Again (Henry de Bromhead) 371⁴ 528⁴ 747 (1373) 1576⁴
Among The Pines 4 b g by Poet's Word—Pine Valley (M.C. Grassick) **835 1251**
Amplitude 3 b g by Invincible Army—Sallen (Joseph G. Murphy) **479 602 798**⁴ **1099**
Amron Diamond 6 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Dawn Flyer (J.Motherway) 344 429 608 852 1007³ 1377 1614⁴
Amyr 8 b f by Mahler (GB)—Nhakira (Miss Evanna McCutcheon) 1142 1791
Amy's Quest 5 ch f by Lucky Speed—Beechmount Lass (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 92
Anam Geal 4 b g by Malinas (GER)—Greek Spirit (Norman Lee) 1300
An Capall Liath 5 gr f by Valirann (FR)—Milford Maggie (R.P.Rath) 1026 1522 1612 1664
Anchors Away 3 b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Bonny Rose (GB) (M.G.Quinn) **895**
Andab 2 b c by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Tickled Pink (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(758) 976**³ **1232B**⁴ **1610C 1765R**²
Andosky 2 b f by Nando Parrado (GB)—Lexington Sky (Michael Mulvany) **1107 1304**⁴ **1551**⁵ **1646**²dh **1862**
And So To Bed 3 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Pepys Tillergirl (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **762 1071**² **1244**³ **1442**⁵ **1886**
Andy Amo 6 b g by Sageburg—The Right Thing (Rebecca Curtis (in GB)) 658²
Andyourbirdcansing 7 b f by Court Cave—Lucyinthekywith (John Patrick Ryan) 84 194 369 546² 683 1139⁴
Andys Flame (GB) 8 b g by Martaline (GB)—Marie Deja La (FR) (John C. McConnell) (593B) 1270F⁴
A New Deck 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Raise You Five (ex-S. Curling) 795
Angel Harry (FR) 3 b g by Harry Angel—Soie (FR) (P.J.F. Murphy) **421 497 602 1384 1713**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Angelight 3 b f by Pinatubo—Toquette (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **920⁴ 1194³ 1392²**

Angel Mazza 7 b f by Getaway (GER)—Grange Oscar (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 1326

Angelo Dundee 6 gr g by Authorized—Bete A Bon Dieu (FR) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 879² 1083³

Angel Of Promise 3 b f by Dark Angel—Lethal Promise (Edward Lynam) **1086 1262 1483**

Angelo Pio 3 b c by Sottsass (FR)—Angelical (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **234⁴ 297 535⁴ 757³ (1033) (1221) 1472⁵ 1822³**

Angels Dawn 10 b f by Yeats—Angels Guard Thee (ex-S. Curling) 381AJ

Angels Instead 3 b g by Invincible Army—La Foglietta (GB) (Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **1247 1441**

Angelsworknovrtime 9 b f by Sageburg—Western Kate (James Andrew Fahey) 1104 1408² 1545 1650⁴

Angostura 6 b g by Malinas (GER)—Tearsofclewby (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 60³ 392 648

Anjaaline 4 gr f by Anjaal (GB)—Expedience (USA) (Patrick Magee) **799 927⁴ 1161 1398**

Anjah 8 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Terhaab (USA) (H.D. McGuigan) **756 1349⁵ 1649**

An Laochmor 4 b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Kadesh (J.G.Coogan) **256 470 697⁴ 765⁴ 933⁴ 1117 1290³ 1470 1622 1673 1829**

Anmaat 7 b g by Awtaad—African Moonlight (UAE) (Owen Burrows (in GB)) **978²**

An Mhi 8 b g by Walk In The Park—Bay Pearl (FR) (ex-R. K. Watson) 986

Anna Bunina (FR) 9 b f by Poet's Voice (GB)—Russian Society (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) 177P 275F 381M

Annagar 4 b f by Affinisea—Don't Stop Me Now (John Joseph Hanlon) 1832⁴

Annaghbeg 7 b g by Conduit—Pawle (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 984²

Annaghmccanns 5 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Ariahey (USA) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) **223² (409) 519⁵ 785 1233M**

Annalough 5 gr f by Mastercraftsman—Watsdaplan (Mark Michael McNiff) 1408 1653 1774⁵

Annamaymurt 8 br g by Malinas (GER)—Catherines Quandry (Paul John Gilligan) 143 265

Annamix (FR) 12 gr g by Martaline (GB)—Tashtiyana (W.P. Mullins) 208 342 528F

Annarubyrose 4 b f by Hillstar (GB)—Ejayteekay (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 818 990 1146³ 1411 1696

Annestown 2 b f by Dark Angel—Circus Tent (Henry de Bromhead) **1248**

Anni Day Now 7 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Tallyho (ex-Frank John Hayes -R) 180 251 389 502

Annie Agnew (GB) 5 b f by Sir Percy (GB)—Famusa (GB) (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 1432⁵

Annie Button 5 b f by Sans Frontieres—Be My Leader (ex-Peter John Flood -R) 117 262 429

Annie Grey 5 gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Vitalized (Noel C. Kelly) 1326 1775³

Annie Hope Harriet 6 gr f by Bullet Train (GB)—Boberelle (Dermot P. O'Brien -R) 1040 1133 1462 1733

Annie Lavinia 3 b f by James Garfield—Lil's Joy (Edward Lynam) **406 561⁵ 902⁵ 1030⁴ 1090 1332² (1622) 1751 1889**

Annie Questions 7 b/br f by Ask (GB)—Rock On Annie (Patrick Cronin -R) 876 1321

Annie's Angel 3 gr f by Dark Angel—Mearu (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **666 1165² 1429² 1644⁴**

Anniewithan E 5 b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—My Aunt Annie (ex-Paul Mulligan) 1137

Annilogs Flame 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Flaming Annie (ex-Riceal Dunne -R) 1126

Annilogs Force 5 b g by Workforce (GB)—Annie's Way (Riceal Dunne -R) 657 1078³ 1499 1689

Anns Getaway 5 bl f by Getaway (GER)—Ask Connie (S. McParlan -R) 1125

A Nod To Getaway 8 b g by Getaway (GER)—Springfort Diva (Paul O'Flynn -R) 146² 289³ 639² 911² (1051) 1283⁵ 1639⁴ (1791)

Another Belter 6 b g by Valirann (FR)—Mighty Star (Paul Hennessy) 644 796 1693 1735

Another Blunder 4 b f by Order of St George—Mademoiselle Penny (Michael Barry -R) 1054 1381

Another Challenge 5 b g by Order of St George—Society Lady (Oliver McKiernan) 103

Another Choice 8 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Luanna (Matthew J. Smith) 651 745 987 1328 1407 1574⁵ 1605

Another Girl 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Westerner Lady (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 660 915 1146⁴ 1367 1544 1860

Another Nice'day 2 b c by Starman (GB)—Elphin (GB) (Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **1397 1864**

Another Nightmare 7 ch f by Mahler (GB)—Brandy N' Lovage (GB) (ex-Miss Tara Lee Cogan) 4 49

Another Ocana 8 b g by Court Cave—Belleline (L.J.Archdeacon) 20 290 357⁴ 476 856

Another Question 7 b g by Ask (GB)—Khelino Mix (ex-Miss J.M.Lee -R) 11 282

Anotherway (FR) 6 b g by Anodin—Zagzig (GB) (Thomas Gibney) 309 659 749

An Peann Dearg 8 ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Mooretown Vick (Paul Nolan) (168) 381AB 729

An Realt Is Gile 5 ch g by Ruler of The World—An Realt Aduaidh (Gerard Keane) 1329 **1498**

Answering 10 b g by Ask (GB)—Gemmeus (Timothy Doyle) 126 231 434 883 1501 1618

Answer That 4 b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Putaringonit (Anthony McCann) 113² 719

Answer To Kayf (GB) 9 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Annie's Answer (Terence O'Brien) (121) 381X 745

Antoine De Paris 3 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Anjana (ex-Noel Meade) **535 757⁴ 930 (1643)**

Antrim Coast 7 br g by Presenting (GB)—Zuzka (Gavin Cromwell) 34 193 319⁵ 625⁴ 1131² 1590² 1790²

Anushka 2 b f by Invincible Spirit—Dramatista (Henry de Bromhead) **1891**

Anvika 4 ch f by Dandy Man—Desert Way (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **77² 154 294 965² 1155⁵ 1229³ 1770 1866⁴**

Any Day Now 10 br g by Scorpion—Makeyourmove (Edward Cawley) 507

Any Road 8 b g by Walk In The Park—At Maggies Cross (Andrew Slattery) 88dh 176⁵ 347 714 854⁵ 1006 1279³

Any Second Now 13 b g by Oscar—Pretty Neat (ex-T.M. Walsh) 187⁴ 349⁵ 651²

Anysignoffhim 6 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Racing Dream (Ray Hackett) 1051 1707³ 1842⁵

Anyway (GER) 7 b g by Jukebox Jury—Adira (GER) (David Kenneth Budds) 381X² (1201) 1576

Anzadam (FR) 5 b g by Authorized—Astaradame (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (123)

Aodhan May 9 b f by Vinnie Roe—Caltra Royale (C.Byrnes) 14 250 371⁵

Aodha's Arrow 4 ch f by Crystal Ocean (GB)—Here's Jenny (James Joseph Mangan) 818⁴ 1381⁵

Aoife's Territory 4 ch f by Territories—Crimson Lass (ex-Patrick T. Foley) **783 1072**

Apache Outlaw 5 ch g by Churchill—Focus of Attention (Adrian McGuinness) **334³ 376⁴ 637P⁴ 963⁵ 1116⁴ 1169 1267 1477 1571² 1700E 1748⁴**

Apache Tribe 5 ch g by Jukebox Jury—Sacral Nirvana (FR) (Noel C. Kelly) 1587⁵

A Pearl Starling 3 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Queen Andorra (K.J. Condon) **1771⁵**

A Penny A Hundred (FR) 6 b f by Jukebox Jury—One Day More (W.P. Mullins) 95⁴ 268³ 637H² 987³

Apercu 5 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Nutshell (GB) (A. Oliver) **455⁴ (619) 785 (968) 1277**

Apiarist 4 b g by Night Of Thunder—Samdaniya (GB) (Kevin Ryan (in GB)) **1608⁴**

A Piece Of Heaven (FR) 7 b g by Jukebox Jury—Activa (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1366³**

Apologise 6 b g by Fascinating Rock—Spirited Acclaim (Gary McGill -R) (227) 350H 728 **1120**

Appian Way (FR) 9 b g by Sea The Stars—Sudarynya (Ms.M.Flynn) **1728 1808 1877**

Applejack Poet 8 b g by Urban Poet (USA)—Oasis Star (Liz Doyle) 576⁵ 868³ 1045³ **1225** 1342 1527 1764⁴ 1881

Apples And Bananas 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Simannka (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **275P**

Apples In Winter 8 b f by Imperial Monarch—Garden Heaven (Liam Casey -R) 184 252⁴dh 318 492 1524

Apples Jane 4 b f by Walk In The Park—Apple's Jade (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 206² 350⁴ 680³ 915²

Apple's Of Bresil (FR) 7 gr g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Take A Chance (FR) (Barry Connell) 985

Appreciate It 11 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Sainte Baronne (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 12⁵ (96) 528U 704AE²

Appy Getaway 5 b g by Getaway (GER)—Appy Days (Peter Fahey) (1693)

A Pretty Penny 2 br f by Coulsty—Nimbus Star (GB) (Mrs Deborah Cody) **1717**

Aqua Bear 2 b c by Kodi Bear—Malilla (Adrian McGuinness) **1709 1827²**

Aqua Force 6 b f by Workforce (GB)—Before The Flood (W.P. Mullins) (245) 381R

Arabian Diamond 7 b g by Getaway (GER)—Fantastic Fleur (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 315³ 457

Ar Aghaidh 8 b f by Ocovango (GB)—Miss Coley (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 401 578 1146 1879²

Arakiel 2 gr g by Dark Angel—Zomara (FR) (Andrew McNamara) **821 1397 1469**

Aravcaria 10 b f by Jeremy (USA)—Oscarado (Leonard Whitmore) 224 502

Arch Empire (FR) 5 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Arch Duchess (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 411⁴ (552) 646 853² **1211³ 1307² 1431³ 1695⁴**

Arch Enemy 6 gr f by Alhebayeb—Pointed Arch (Patrick Magee) 119² 170 **981 1098 1240 1271 1430⁵ 1579 1705⁵ 1854**

Arch Hall 5 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Gypsy Eyes (ex-Joseph Anthony Murray -R) 145 262 391 576 **1498**

Arcland 9 b g by Arcano—Highland Diva (Gavin Cromwell) 953² **(1121) 1225² 1449⁴ 1649² 1868²**

Arcoiris (GB) 4 b f by Zoustar (AUS)—Deep Sea (JPN) (Michael J. Browne -R) **255 446 775 1332 1540**

Arctic Bresil (GB) 8 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Arctic Actress (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 99L 633 1006 **1226⁴ 1431⁴**

Arctic Flame 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Arctic Lady (GER) (Patrick T. Foley) 321 613⁴ 884² 1125⁴ 1612³ (1870)

Arctic Fly 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Arctic Lady (GER) (W.P. Mullins) (1280) 1607²

Arctic Gale 6 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Celestial Gale (Emmet Mullins) 524 1035⁴ (1285) 1574³ 1605

Arctic Piper 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Arctic Lady (GER) (Patrick T. Foley) 144⁴ 224 814

Arctic Skua 8 b g by Milan (GB)—Deep Lilly (GB) (Vincent Laurence Halley) 171⁵ 213⁴ 856 913⁴ 1281

Arctic Steps 3 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Arctic Haze (Peter Lawlor -R) **464 602 820 (1027) 1214³**

Ardad Derek (GB) 6 b g by Ardad—Diktalina (GB) (John Joseph Hanlon) 768 945

Ardadslotttheplot 2 b f by Ardad—Curtain Call (GB) (David Marnane) **1736**

Ardashir (FR) 3 b g by Persian King—Kuna Yala (GER) (ex-Noel Meade) **1003²**

Ardleen Joy 4 b f by Walk In The Park—Rose Indienne (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 889 989

Ardfert Mary 8 b f by Well Chosen (GB)—Springfield Mary (John Patrick Ryan) 14⁵ 64 555⁴ 677³ 1051 (1144) 1372

Ardgillan 5 b g by Califet (FR)—Rapid Replay (M.M.Lynch) 1693

Ardlena 4 b f by Invincible Army—Gali Girl (ex-John C. McConnell) **483 603**

Ard Na Mara 4 b f by Profitable—Ardnosach (J. S. Bolger) **538² 674 1098**

Areana 6 b f by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Abeja (Eddie & Patrick Harty) (1830)

Are We Dancing 4 b g by Feel Like Dancing (GB)—Checkerout (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 189 251 299 382 458

Are You Around 4 b f by Walk In The Park—Tokenella (W.P. Mullins) 1671³

Are You Busy 6 b f by Milan (GB)—Corporate Box (Rodger Sweeney) 69⁴ 224⁴ (326) 492

Are You In Or Out 4 b f by Inns of Court—Fairy Cloak (Paul Stafford -R) (**542**) **711 1059³ (1178) 1623**

Argento Boy 6 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Backaway (W.P. Mullins) (183) 381AG 528P 723⁵

Arion Soldier 7 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Champagne Pop (Eamon Courtney) 648

Arizona Blaze (GB) 3 b c by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Liberisque (GB) (Adrian Murray) (**365**) **465³ (637C) 982H 1232Y² (1479) 1830V**

Arizona Robbins 3 b f by Arizona—Perfect Blossom (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **1647**

Arkhill 6 ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Solariza (FR) (T.M. Walsh) 642⁵

Arklow Lad 3 b c by Kuroshio (AUS)—Ella Fitzgerald (Kieran P. Cotter) **1570 1818**

Armed And Fabulous 7 b f by Affinisea—Reconbustible (W.P. Mullins) (245F) 593N⁵ 890

Army Leave 2 b f by Invincible Army—Sharliyka (Michael Mulvany) **374³ 445 959 1287**

Arnacoeur (FR) 7 b g by My Risk (FR)—Caline Grace (FR) (Conor O'Dwyer) 135 311 491⁵ 677 (1011) 1199 1524

Ar Nos Na Gaoithe 6 ch f by Doyen—Nova Destiny (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 108 (228) 384³ 677 1187² 1437⁴ 1696

Arouet (FR) 3 b c by Galiway (GB)—Sapotille (FR) (P. Twomey) **617² (848) 1094²**

Arrumba 5 gr f by Alhebayeb—Dance Around (Mrs Denise Foster) **1119 1236 1388⁴ 1847**

Arrycan 11 b g by Arakan (USA)—Garrai Ard (Liam P Cusack) 871² 1143 1343 1640 1763²

Arslan (FR) 5 b g by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Harmonious (USA) (W.P. Mullins) 269³

Artful Approach 4 ch g by Mehmas—Art Festival (GB) (Stephen Thorne) **469² 694 1098² 1364 1581 1686⁵ 1784³**

Arthor 8 ch g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Presenting Juno (James Joseph Mangan) 323 507 593 950

Arthur Rose 4 br f by Blue Point—Ridge Ranger (Mark Fahey) **27⁵ 78 380⁵ 621 862 1072 1181 1848**

Arthur's Victory 7 b f by Buratino—Impressive Victory (USA) (J.A. Nash) 596 **711 1101 1349** 1688 1760³

Artic Dais 5 b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Answer My Question (David Kenneth Budds) 137

Artic Lane 6 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Goulane Davina (Declan Queally) 41⁵ 503 633 890

Artista 2 b f by Caravaggio (USA)—Allieverneedisyou (Ollie Sangster (in GB)) **1256⁵**

Art Of Silence 7 b g by Marcel—Princess Raihana (GB) (Gerard Keane) **1868**

Art Of Unity (GB) 10 ch g by Mazameer—Vintage Steps (ex-Maurice Andrew Ahern) **933 1172**

Art Power 8 gr g by Dark Angel—Evening Time (Tim Easterby (in GB)) **1682⁴**

Artsncrafts 6 b g by Mastercraftsman—Lina de Vega (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 441⁵ 681² 1506⁵

Arugam Bay 2 b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Time Stands Still (GB) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **449⁵ 668² (1175) (1289) 1558G 1885**

Arverne (FR) 10 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Argovie (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 99³ 208

Ascending 6 b g by Awtaad—Midnight Martini (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) (**778**) (**1232D**) **1830Z²**

Ascending Lark (GB) 7 b f by Great Pretender—Miss Bailly (FR) (Harry Derham (in GB)) (714)

Asdana 3 ch f by Churchill—Yesterdayoncemore (W. McCreery) **706 1027⁴ 1117³ 1170³ 1190⁴ (1716)**

Ashdale Bob 10 b g by Shantou (USA)—Ceol Rua (Mrs John Harrington) 275G⁵ 1202⁴ 1576

Ashdale Flyer 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Miss Brandywell (Mrs John Harrington) 438⁵ 589³ 1011³ 1127 1284 (1638) 1792⁵ 1881

Ashlia Dancer 9 ch f by Libertarian (GB)—Gullet Dawn (P.G. Fahey) 1011⁵

Ash Tree Meadow (FR) 9 b g by Bonbon Rose (FR)—Alzasca (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 528N 855⁴ 1010⁴

Asian Master 8 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Wakare (ex-W.P. Mullins) 34³ 381X

Asisaid 6 b g by Ivawood—Miss Spellt (Aidan Mella) 276⁵ 412 **470 663 1113 1403⁴ 1511³ 1868**

Askalon (GER) 2 b c by Alson (GER)—Akua'da (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1309 1709⁴**

Ask Anything 7 b g by Ask (GB)—Maghanns Pride (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 43⁴ 248 461

Ask D'man 11 ch g by Ask (GB)—Vie En Rose (D.M. Christie) 99⁴

Ask Mike 8 b g by Ask (GB)—Southern Squaw (ex-Michael Butler) 323⁵

Ask Phil 6 ch g by Ask (GB)—Robbinphil (Laura Hourigan) 547⁵ 816 1050 1505 1707

Ask The Bookie 8 ch g by Ask (GB)—Thedoublede (Gillian Scott) 126 434 598 636 812⁵ 1618

Askwell 6 b g by Doyen—Bonny Kate (E. McNamara) 143

Aslukwoodhavit (GB) 9 b g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—She's The Lady (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 16⁴ 430⁴ 729

A Snow White Park 4 b f by Walk In The Park—Danali (Ms Margaret Mullins) (991) 1559 1732

Aspen Rose (GB) 2 b f by A'Ali—Luminesce (GB) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1212**

Asphalt Cowboy 7 b g by Getaway (GER)—Party Belle (GB) (Stephen Gerard Carey) 323² (463) 736 (957)

Aspire Tower 9 b g by Born To Sea—Red Planet (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 176 309³ (504) 729⁵ (913)

Aspurofthemoment 6 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Nadwell (Gavin Cromwell) (108) (578) (1066) 1328³ 1465³ (1607)

Astelia 6 ch f by Sea The Stars—Agapantha (USA) (Peter Fahey) 1077² **1226⁵** 1340² **1586** 1687² 1870²

Asterion Forlonge (FR) 11 gr g by Coastal Path (GB)—Belle Du Brizais (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 109⁵ 371² 635 734²

Astley 5 b g by Order of St George—All My Judges (GB) (Paul Traynor -R) 269 613² 743

Aston Value 3 b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Abbakova (J.P. Murtagh) (**602**)

Astute Power 3 b g by Profitable—Cool Power (Edward Lynam) **1818**

Aswellasabentley 4 b g by Walk In The Park—Floral Spinner (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 44 189 265 677⁴

Ataboyer 7 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Dynaperformer (Edward Cawley) 6⁵

Atacancha 8 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Country Life (Ross O'Sullivan) 115

Atallah 2 b f by Arizona—Baby Houseman (GB) (Keith Henry Clarke) **1353**

Atheneum 4 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Valbonne (John Joseph Murphy) **1032 1278⁵ 1445² 1586 1807²**

Athlumney Warrior 3 ch g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Empowermentofwomen (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **158² (295)**

A Tipp For Gold 6 b g by Westerner (GB)—A Tipp For Rosie (ex-Declan Queally) 165 203⁴ 272³ 721

Atlantic City (GB) 4 ch f by Ulysses—Roulette (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) 189³ 544³ 990³

Atomic Queen 6 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Atomic Winner (Peter Fahey) (1026) 1137² 1367 (1694)

Atsila 3 b f by Phoenix of Spain—Scala Romana (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) (**508**) (**762**) **979 1410G 1610Z**

Attaboyarchie 8 b g by Imperial Monarch—Fancytail (ex-Karl Thornton) 32³ 203⁵ 264 473 622

At The Wings 5 b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Assidua (Norman Lee) 866 993 1147

Auburn Avenue 4 ch f by Phoenix of Spain—Bint Malyana (Chris Timmons) **617 764⁵ 965³ 1165 1388² 1750⁴ 1866**

Audscar (GB) 5 b f by Churchill—Bonfire Heart (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **1181 1314 1395**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Aughafatten 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Olivia Rose (ex-Gerald Stephen Quinn) 1410Q²
Auntie Lacey 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—Auntie Mary (Paul Nolan) 321 909⁵ 1411³ 1665
Au Plaisir (FR) 4 gr g by Almanzor (FR)—Triptyka (William Harvey) 719
Aurea Fortuna 6 ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Battle Over (FR) (A.J.Martin) 524⁴ 815 (1604)
Aurora Mist 2 b f by Inns of Court—Chute Hall Lady (Andrew Slattery) **931 1287 1353 1626 1862⁵**
Aurora Nova 6 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Novat (Andrew McNamara) (**511**) **697 1091 (1213) (1305) 1333³ 1538 1685 1852³**
Aurora Princess 7 b f by The Gurkha—Rub A Dub Dub (GB) (Leanne Breen) 102
Aurora's Bay 5 b g by Harzand—A La Perchoine (Paul John Gilligan) 1573
Aurora's Beauty 4 b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Always A Dream (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **1896**
Aurora Vega 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Quevega (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (1) (116) 381W (627)
Aussie Warrior 6 b g by Australia (GB)—Twilight Sky (GB) (Thomas R. Hughes -R) 628 (1034) 1317 1408
Austrian Fire 4 b g by Austrian School—Caro Mio (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1689
Autocrat 5 b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Crystal Diamond (GB) (R.Donohoe) **22⁵ (150) 223³ 409⁵ 607 849² 1627 1822**
Autoportrait (FR) 5 bl/br g by Authorized—Style Icon (FR) (M.F.Morris) 81² 204² (415) 658
Autumn Twist 4 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Autumn Lily (USA) (Denis Gerard Hogan) 145³ **217** 239 396³ 610² (827) **1060 (1236)** (1323) 1597 **1806**
Avalo 6 b g by Sageburg—Silca Wings (GB) (Peter Fahey) 767 (1009) 1104 1613² 1871³
Avandra 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—Richards Claire (P.J. Rothwell) 47⁴ 582 1024⁵ 1327 1435
Avant Nous (FR) 3 b f by Galiway (GB)—Lady Lay (FR) (ex-P. Twomey) **982³ 1220⁵**
Avec Espoir (GB) 12 ch g by Flying Legend (USA)—Still Runs Deep (GB) (V. T. O'Brien) 1878
Aviatrice 3 b f by Phoenix of Spain—Virtudes (David Marnane) **1229² 1361⁴ 1563 1685³ 1786²**
Avondale 5 b g by Gleneagles—Tayara (GB) (Barry Connell) (1324) 1566⁴ 1796²
Awakening 4 b f by Teofilo—Duchesse (John M.Burke -R) **483 617 1278** 1651⁵ 1795
Awakino 5 b f by Let The Lion Roar (GB)—Twinkling (NZ) (ex-Denis W. Cullen) 141 474 577
Award Ceremony 2 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Actress (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **558³ 819⁴ 1056⁵ 1482⁵ 1646⁵ 1745**
A Wave Of The Sea 9 b g by Born To Sea—Je T'Adore (J.P.Broderick) 320³ 417³ 1280 (1549) 1692³
Away He Goes 9 b g by Farhh (GB)—Island Babe (USA) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 142
Away To Milan 7 b g by Getaway (GER)—Gift From Milan (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 45 713 1295³
A Year Older 7 b g by Mamool—Legally Binding (Karl Thornton) 353
Ayiko (GB) 6 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Soraya Pearl (GB) (S.R.B. Crawford) (127G) 658³
Azada 4 b f by Siyouni (FR)—Azmiyna (D. K. Weld) **977 1095³ 1486² 1886⁴**
Azure Maine 8 br g by Califet (FR)—Kizmeohoney (ex-Jamie Albert Sloan) 7
B
Baahyeh 2 b/br f by Ardad—Shamlahar (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **1469 1780**
Babich 4 ch g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Sunoof (Gavin Cromwell) **51² 122**
Babouche (GB) 3 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Pavlosk (USA) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **777⁴ (922) 1232Y 1682**
Baby Basma 2 b f by Ardad—Morning Basma (FR) (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) (**515**)
Babyface 4 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Future Icon (GB) (Edward Lynam) **128⁴ 232**
Baby Kate 6 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Augusta Kate (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 116
Bacchanalian (GB) 4 ch g by Siyouni (FR)—Unpretentious (GB) (Declan Queally) (30) 164 (202) (271)
Back Down Under 4 b f by Australia (GB)—Back On Top (Padraig Roche) (**375**) **960² 1261³ 1477³**
Backfromtheraces 6 b f by Yeats—Royal Jubilee (FR) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 317 391⁵
Backmersackme 6 ch g by Getaway (GER)—Princess Dante (Emmet Mullins) 165 381AN 435⁴ 625 793
Backonthegoagain 7 gr g by Workforce (GB)—Derek's Choice (Colin Bowe) 47 141 817 1149 1417
Back The West 10 b g by Mountain High—Glenda King (I.Madden) 1505⁴ 1778
Back To Cali 5 b g by Califet (FR)—Definite Deploy (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 626 828⁵
Backtonormal 7 b/br g by Milan (GB)—Inchiquin High (Gavin Cromwell) (174)
Backwithyourown 5 gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Killahara Castle (John M.Burke -R) 388 680⁴ 915⁵ 1367⁵ 1544⁴ 1651⁴

Bad Boy Rizz 2 ch c by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Clifton Dancer (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) **1115 1354⁴ 1680⁴**
Badger's Cove (GB) 2 b c by Bangkok—Wild Flower (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1309 1440 1767**
Bahama Bear 4 b f by Kodi Bear—Bahama Spirit (Nigel Thomas Slevin) **159³**
Baila Connmigo 3 b g by Inns of Court—Mrs Robinson (GB) (Adrian Murray) **421 535 1754⁴**
Baile Mhisteala 4 b f by Getaway (GER)—Shuil Linn (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1054⁴ 1846⁵
Baker Blue (GB) 2 b g by Ardad—Divinity (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **668³ 931³ 1115⁵ 1287⁵ 1745⁴**
Balance Of Trade 2 b c by Magna Grecia—Darkan (Michael Mulvany) **698 843 925**
Balantina 2 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Balankiyla (FR) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **758⁴ (975) 1232X³ 1611A² 1821⁵**
Baldur's Gate 10 b g by Stowaway (GB)—Like A Miller (Miss Denise Marie O'Shea) 84⁴ 115³ 244⁵
Bal Kauto (FR) 8 b g by Balko (FR)—Kauto Tireless (FR) (Declan Queally) 339 475⁵ 577⁴ 1051³ 1150 (1372) (1574) (1800)
Balkito (FR) 10 b g by Balko (FR)—Spiritus Hit (GB) (ex-John F. O'Neill -R) 99 208⁵ 342 654⁴ 1082 1337 1776
Balko D'ange (FR) 5 b g by Balko (FR)—Rue Cler (FR) (Philip Fenton) 182² 273⁴ 392³
Ballaghkeen 2 b f by Teofilo—Bealach Nua (J. S. Bolger) **1456**
Ballagh Star 7 b g by Ask (GB)—Lol Jk (Mrs. Y. Dunleavy) 996 1144⁴ 1283 1730 1799³
Ballerina Boxer 7 b f by Shirocco (GER)—One Can Cally (William Harvey) 583² 878⁵ (1128) 1299⁵ 1524 **1853**
Ballinaboola Gold 4 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Balinaboola Lass (ex-R.Donohoe) 1054 1203
Ballinaboola Jet 8 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Carrigmore Lass (R.Donohoe) 613 1050 1197 1370 1525
Ballinamona 2 b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Rohesia (GB) (W. McCreery) **1175 1891**
Ballindenisk 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Goodthynemilan (John Joseph Murphy) 743
Ballinearla Girl 6 b f by Vendangeur—Dubai City (Eoin Doyle) 1079⁴ 1378 1668
Ballinlegane Lady 6 b f by Mahler (GB)—Kit Massini (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 144
Ballinoe Blaze 5 b g by Affinisea—The Black Mouse (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 280 340 548³ 814 1053 1448⁴ (1810)
Ballinrea 8 b g by Libertarian (GB)—Berniece (Roger Joseph McGrath -R) 1130⁵ 1467
Ballintogher 3 b/gr g by Gregorian—Mistime (Daniel James Murphy) **381⁵**
Ballyadam 10 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Grass Tips (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 381M³
Ballybawn Belter 7 b f by Valirann (FR)—Milford Maggie (Liz Doyle) 655
Ballybow 6 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Avichi (Gordon Elliott) (125) (226) 381AG
Ballybrittas 6 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Tchouina (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 322² 434² 891 1141
Ballyburn 7 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Old Moon (W.P. Mullins) (171) 381L⁵ 716²
Ballycallan King 8 br g by Getaway (GER)—Rehearsed (ex-Barry J. Fitzgerald) 60⁴ 205 339
Ballycashin 8 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Midsummer Drama (Anthony Mullins) 13 230 612⁴ 728 885³ 1104² 1449 1812
Ballycommon Chapel 7 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Maya Bay (R.Donohoe) 876² 1008⁴ 1148 1317 1526 1665 (**1758**) **1868⁵**
Ballydrum 8 br f by Malinas (GER)—French Impressions (John Patrick Ryan) 1654⁵ 1761
Ballyearl (FR) 4 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Esmeria Bellevue (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 44 (873) 1186 1560
Ballyedward 5 b g by Harzand—Lilting (S.R.B. Crawford) 750
Ballyglass Beauty 9 b g by Westerner (GB)—Rathsallagh Gift (Liam P Cusack) 1135 1409⁴ 1631 1778³
Ballygunner Castle 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Hear The Thunder (W.P. Mullins) 86⁴ 226² 523³ 704M
Ballyharney 7 gr g by Vendangeur—Rose Victory (Adrian Murray) 1050
Ballykeel Girl 5 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Lucky Fancy (GB) (S. McParlan -R) 1775
Ballykinlar 6 b/br g by Irish Wells (FR)—Bay Rebel (Donncha Duggan -R) 344 429⁴ 626 1064² 1377 (1547) (1652) (1777)
Ballymacderke 4 b g by Idaho—Loyalty Card (Augustine Leahy) 1809
Ballymagreehan (GB) 3 b g by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Performance Poet (GB) (David Marnane) **560 1099 1292 (1386) 1741³**
Ballyphilip 7 b g by Presenting (GB)—Nervous Breakdown (FR) (Mrs Caroline McCaldin) 387⁵
Ballyredinkingston 5 gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Liss Na Tintri (Miss Elizabeth Anne Lalor) 441⁴ 858³ 886⁴ 1587

Ballysax Hank 6 ch g by Eliot (GER)—Gothen Niece (Gavin Cromwell) 188 348 (462) 625⁵ 720² 1325³ (1491H)

Ballysax Lil' Mick 7 b g by Prince of Lir—Well Hello (Miss Katy Brown) **215G⁴ 245P⁴ 1242 1312 1400⁴ 1622 (1673) 1829⁵**

Ballyshannon Lilly 3 b f by Shaman—Boom And Bloom (ex-Mark Fahey) **780 1235 1273**

Ballystone 7 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Last Theatre (John C. McConnell) 273 392⁴ 1195G⁴ (1605)

Ballyteigue Bay 5 b g by Order of St George—Qwertyze (FR) (J.A.Berry) 886³

Balovale 5 b g by Zambezi Sun (GB)—Miss Nomer (ex-Exors of the Late E.J. O'Grady) 595

Baltic Bird (GB) 6 b g by Frankel (GB)—Baltic Baroness (GER) (William Durkan) 553³ (770) 1130⁴ **1355 1598 1854⁵**

Baltinglass Hill 8 b g by Cable Bay—Dona Sola (P.J. Rothwell) 194 310 369 676 945 1139⁵ 1281 1764⁵

Baltracey 4 br g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Gaye Memories (GB) (ex-Peter John Flood -R) 796

Baltray Lady 3 b f by Dragon Pulse—Though (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **897 1165**

Bamako 3 b g by Sands of Mali (FR)—Kya One (FR) (A. Oliver) **820 1030² 1190 1219²**

Bambeano 8 b f by French Navy (GB)—Tallawalla (C. Moore -R) **22 201 551 756² 849 1148⁴ 1222³ 1348 1497**

Bambino Fever 5 ch f by Jukebox Jury—Midnight Way (W.P. Mullins) (177) (381R) (724)

Banana Three 5 b g by Dandy Man—Inca's Dawn (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 1009⁵

Banbridge 9 ch g by Doyen—Old Carton Lass (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 381AH 725⁴

Bang Bang 2 ch f by Sands of Mali (FR)—Queen Jock (USA) (Noel Meade) **1454⁵ 1609⁵**

Bangor Lady 5 b f by Califet (FR)—Bonnie Theatre (John Patrick Ryan) 1839

Banjaxed (GB) 8 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Baby Bee Jay (GB) (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 35² 416

Banner Beauty 3 ch f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Cadenza (E.Buckley) **(895) 1118 1786**

Bannow Blaze 5 gr g by Lucky Speed—Queeny (Jonathan Fogarty) 135 888 1197⁵ 1615² 1871

Banprionsa 7 b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Midnight Angel (GER) (Anthony John Black) 231³ (432) 585 1270F

Bansha Belle 3 b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Lady Ravenna (ex-Stephen Thorne) **23³**

Banter At The Bar (GB) 5 b g by Yeats—J'Y Vole (FR) (M.F.Morris) 48

Barbaha Queen 9 b f by Yeats—Five of Spades (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 119

Barbapapa 6 ch g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Eloge (GER) (Henry de Bromhead) **963³ 1169³ 1610Q⁵ 1830P**

Barbizon 3 b g by King of Change (GB)—Mahsooba (USA) (John Joseph Murphy) **1251⁵ (1419) 1804⁵**

Barley Lane 4 b g by Sholokhov—Ile En Crise (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 719

Barnahash Primrose 7 ch f by Malinas (GER)—Barnahash Rose (Jonathan Sweeney) (316) 352³

Barnattin 3 b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Mawaakeb (USA) (G.A. Kingston) **1357**

Barnavara 3 b f by Calyx (GB)—Alfea (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **466 762³ (1118) (1244) 1886³**

Barney McGee 4 ch g by The Irish Rover—Noble Descent (GB) (ex-J.F. O'Shea -R) **255 1136**

Barnso (GB) 4 ch g by Belardo—Hayed (GB) (Alan King (in GB)) **296⁴ 700⁴ 1232F⁴**

Barnwick 7 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Hayes Princess (ex-D.E.Fitzgerald) 1134

Baron Blake (FR) 4 b g by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Rapid Transaction (USA) (John Joseph Hanlon) 911 1187 1342 **1570 1823**

Baroness Orczy 5 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Royal Flight (Barry Connell) 411 488 551⁵ 657 909 1378

Baron Noir 5 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Scooping (Alan King (in GB)) (735)

Barrakilla Vage 6 b g by Vendangeur—Ballinvassa (Edward F. Power -R) 1438⁵ 1735 1801

Barra Rua 5 b f by Camelot (GB)—Millys Gesture (Emmet Mullins) 1026² 1344⁴ 1656³

Barretstown 7 b g by Red Jazz (USA)—Rousing Applause (USA) (Conor O'Dwyer) **56 703 1114 1209**

Barrogstown Girl 5 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Andalucia Lady (Jarlath P.Fahey) **703⁵ 849⁴ 1233² 1254 1678**

Barroness Park 5 b f by Westerner (GB)—Bellaboosh (ex-Eric Larkin -R) 61

Barrow Ranger 4 b g by Walk In The Park—Hester Hall (John Joseph Hanlon) 573³ 1100 1404⁵ 1669

Barry Lyndon 7 ch g by Imperial Monarch—Mna Na Heirean (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 88dh (264) 528R

Barryroe Madam (FR) 6 b f by Kapgarde (FR)—Avenue Murillo (FR) (Brian M. McMahon) 287 492 (1053) 1127²

Barrys Rock 10 ch g by Haatef (USA)—Fling (GB) (Anthony Mullins) **1018 1181 1303**

Barrys Spirit 4 b g by Poet's Word—Leo's Spirit (Gavin Cromwell) 1635

Bartholomew (GB) 3 b g by Nathaniel—Contentment (GB) (N.Stokes -R) **1823⁵**

Bartlemy Boy (GB) 7 b g by Pether's Moon—Vicky Jane (GB) (Michael Barry -R) (857) 1082²

Bartolito 3 ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Spirit of Dunboden (Paul W. Flynn) **1847**

Batman Girac (FR) 5 b g by Bathyrhon (GER)—Mangenie (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 176 350M 593M (830) 1296 1584

Battle Borne 3 b g by Acclamation (GB)—Rope A Dope (Gavin Cromwell) **1357⁴ 1658 1785**

Battle It Out 7 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Beeverstown Girl (Conor O'Dwyer) 347 (652)

Battle Of Maldon 2 b c by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Novelty (GB) (Gordon Elliott) **1204⁵**

Battle Of Mirbat 8 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Vicky Serenade (Michael J. McDonagh) 1280

Battle Of Ridgeway 7 b g by Califet (FR)—Scent With Love (Martin Hassett) 114⁵ 244 (339) 417⁵ 628 728² 1604 (1881)

Battleoftheboyne 5 b g by Soldier of Fortune—I'm Grand (David Kenneth Budds) 62 398

Bay Colony 3 ch f by New Bay (GB)—Coco Rouge (J.A.Stack) **425³ (695) 1094 1480**

Bay Of Sanibel (GER) 5 ch f by Sea The Stars—Bay Of Islands (FR) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **531⁵ 700⁵ 1068J**

Bay Of Supremacy 2 b g by Supremacy—Mzyoon (J.P. Murtagh) **668 959 1680**

Bayonetta 7 b f by Leading Light—Me Julie (GB) (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 923B⁵ 1437³ 1765L³ 1837³

Bayou Belle 6 b f by Buratino—Firecrown (Jarlath P.Fahey) 346 581² 683² 910 1368⁴ 1667³ 1843³

Bayrann 6 b g by Valirann (FR)—Scenic Bay (Timothy Doyle) 139 728 885⁵

B Da Powders 6 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Run Fly Run (Declan Queally) 684

Beachcomber (FR) 7 b g by Bathyrhon (GER)—Alpes du Sud (FR) (Jonjo & A.J. O'Neill (in GB)) 747³

Beacon Edge 11 b g by Doyen—Laurel Gift (ex-Gordon Elliott) 123² 240⁴ 381M 528K (1005)

Beale Street Blues 4 ch g by Night Of Thunder—Megaron (GB) (Anthony McCann) 1100

Beano Power 4 ch f by Dandy Man—Almond Brook (GB) (Edward Lynam) **232 359⁴ 559² (697) 820 1002² 1242³ 1489⁴**

Bearami Creek 5 b f by Shantou (USA)—Ma Pretention (FR) (Peter Fahey) 551³ 810⁵ 1077 1147 1370 1526 1614

Bear Creek (GB) 3 b c by Sottsass (FR)—Sarvana (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **617 690 783 974 1153³dh (1475) 1564³ 1807**

Bear On The Run 2 b f by Kodi Bear—Alice Thornton (GB) (Daniel James Murphy) **758⁵ (1736)**

Bear Profit 6 b g by Profitable—Orikawa (FR) (Gerard O'Leary) **456² 626 900 (1098) 1260² 1364³ 1569² 1888**

Bear Right 2 b f by Kodi Bear—Zero Turn (Mrs John Harrington) **1568⁵ 1825**

Bearwithmenow 8 b/br g by Notnowcato (GB)—Dante Anna (ex-J.P. Flavin) 115

Bearwithus 3 b f by Kodi Bear—Thousandfold (USA) (ex-James M. Barrett) **689 826 1015 1623**

Beat The Bat 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Dani Salamanca (Harry Fry (in GB)) 731⁵

Beat The Devil 3 b g by Estidhkaar—Xerxes (Patrick Magee) **661 924⁵ 1033**

Beau Coup (FR) 5 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—So Cute (FR) (Colin Bowe) 1318 1628

Beaufort Scale 6 b g by Sholokhov—Carrigeen Aspen (Gordon Elliott) 658 1066 1589

Beauforts Storm 6 ch f by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Travel Treat (Timothy Doyle) 116³ **332 525 732**

Beaune 3 b c by Blue Point—Chateau La Fleur (ex-Eamonn O'Connell) **134 198⁴ 293**

Beauparc 5 b f by Free Eagle—Secret Path (Gerard Keane) **(500) 755 (1073) 1240 1474⁵ 1819**

Beautiful Affair 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Eirnin (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **26² 220³ 761 1229 1291⁴ 1420⁵ 1708**

Beautiful Chaos 7 b f by Tamayuz (GB)—Asiya (Ross O'Sullivan) 61⁴ 181 491 1473² 1595⁴ 1807⁴

Beautify 2 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Words (A.P.O'Brien) **975³ (1256)**

Beauty Bella 5 b f by Buratino—Call This Cat (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **27³ 56 129**

Beauty Generation 4 b g by Ulysses (IRE)—Banana Split (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1164 1217 1363 1662 1772**

Beauty Power 4 br f by Maxios (GB)—Nicholastown (Adrian Murray) 1381

Beauty Queen 3 b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—La Vale (USA) (Gerard O'Leary) **365⁴ 403³ 777 932**

Beau Walking 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Beau Bridget (S. Curling) 111 248 436 688 1574 1705

Bebinn Court 5 b f by Court Cave—Bebinn (Gary McGill -R) 1188

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Beckett Rock 6 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Ladysingstheblues (Henry de Bromhead) (60) 176 264² 381M 731

Beckstine 6 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Miracle Wren (M.A.Molloy) 145 253⁵ 390³

Beckman 3 b g by Beckford (GB)—Young Daisy Miller (ex-G.M.Lyons) **760⁴ (919)**

Bective Bridge 8 b g by Lucky Speed—Haltons Hill (Cian Collins) 1126³

Bedtime Story 3 b/gr f by Frankel (GB)—Mecca's Angel (A.P.O'Brien) **842T 1195M² 1610M⁴ 1831C⁵**

Beechfield 7 br g by Sageburg—Moonlight Lady (ex-Donal Commins -R) 608

Beechroad Winnie 9 b f by Ask (GB)—Presenting Lucy (P.J. Rothwell) 1038

Beechwood 5 b f by Le Havre—Statuesque (GB) (ex-P. Twomey) **1486⁴**

Beer With The Boys (GB) 10 b g by Nathaniel—Bathilde (H.D. McGuigan) **754³ 1004 1349 1497**

Beeverstown Place 8 ch g by Mahler (GB)—Glebe Beauty (ex-M.A.Cahill -R) 108 229⁴ 290 439² 549

Be Fierce 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Summer Star (T.M. Walsh) (13) 1036 1516⁴ 1793

Beggars Rock 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Try Trix (Declan Queally) 43 322³ 399 598² (891) 1143 1574

Be Good Or Begone 3 ch f by Far Above—Charming Rose (GB) (Daniel James Murphy) **1818**

Begorra Man 5 ch g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Royale Video (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 253²

Beg To Differ 6 br g by Mahler (GB)—Sister Trix (S. Curling) 387 794⁵

Beijinho (USA) 3 br f by Nyquist (USA)—Nobody's Fault (USA) (Adrian Murray) **1384² 1739²**

Beir Bua 4 b f by Berkshire—Salou Blues (Andrew Slattery) 1188² 1381⁴ 1468³ (1642) 1795²

Bel Espoir 3 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Hope Lake (James M. Barcoe) **1311 1483**

Believe Believe 2 b c by Make Believe (GB)—Chiarezza (AUS) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **1891**

Believe In Glory 2 b f by Invincible Army—Believe Me Too (K.J. Condon) **774⁴ 931 1270C² 1304 1610A³ 1745⁵**

Bellacanta 3 gr f by Gregorian—Aloisi (GB) (W. McCreery) **702⁵ 942 (1119) 1244**

Bella Colombia 4 b f by The Last Lion—Daanaat (Shane Ryder -R) 1340 1629

Bella Isabella 3 gr f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Carla Bianca (D. K. Weld) **257² (521) 837³ 1270 1442**

Bella Lu 5 b f by Malinas (GER)—Sallyanka (Sean O. O'Brien) 992

Bellamano 2 b f by Lucky Vega—Set Dreams (FR) (J.P. Murtagh) **1160⁵ 1440² 1588² 1802²**

Bella Mistiko 4 b f by Invincible Army—Van de Cappelle (E.Sheehy) **1552**

Bellaphina 5 b f by James Garfield—Seraphina (John Andrew Kinsella) **664³ 1155⁴ (1270) 1362⁵ 1510³ 1828**

Bella Sheila 3 b f by Australia (GB)—Bellakris (USA) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **702 780**

Bella Union 9 b g by Mahler (GB)—Missusan (John C. McConnell) 384⁴ 583⁵ 1670

Belle Coko 4 b f by Cokoriko (FR)—Glamour d'Ainay (FR) (Garry Caldwell) 1062 1151

Belle Nuit 2 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Kitlyn (Paul Nolan) **1588⁵**

Belle Of Boston 5 b f by Gamut—The King's Miss (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 551 867 1062 1340 1501

Belles Feuilles (FR) 5 b f by Churchill—Budget (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **129**

Belle The Lioness 8 ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Belle of The Moor (S. Curling) 9 790 1035² (1284) 1447² 1580

Belle The Tigress 5 gr f by Jukebox Jury—Ballycorrigan (Henry de Bromhead) 107 (884) 1122³ 1575

Belle Yeux 3 b f by Kodi Bear—Faseeha (ex-David Marnane) **495**

Belloccio (FR) 7 gr g by Belardo—Three Cards (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 345 525³ 740 983⁴

Bells Grove 4 b g by Capri—Vitalized (John C. McConnell) 1779³

Beltoy 5 b g by Idaho—Corun's Legacy (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1548 1698⁵

Be My Hero 10 b g by Aizavoski—Bonjour Bella (Gordon Elliott) 768 945 1281

Benavente (GB) 7 b g by Twilight Son (GB)—Galapagar (USA) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **24 275M 409 764 1310 1738**

Ben Lawers (GB) 3 ch c by Siyouni (FR)—Blond Me (Mrs John Harrington) **783⁴ 1075³ 1658³ 1804**

Bennu 4 b c by Magna Grecia—Alpha Lupi (W.P.Browne) **1818**

Benny The Duke 8 b g by Libertarian (GB)—Highland Breeze (ex-Mark John Scallan -R) 730

Ben Purple 5 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Follow My Leader (John Patrick Ryan) 80 870 1405

Ben Solo 6 b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Princess Leya (Rebecca Curtis (in GB)) 622

Benvenuto Cellini 2 ch c by Frankel (GB)—Newspaperofrecord (A.P.O'Brien) **1255² (1818)**

Benz 7 b g by Rock of Gibraltar—Sretaw (R. K. Watson) 768 1435⁴ 1699

Benzine (GB) 6 b g by Almanzor (FR)—Holberg Suite (GB) (J. Morrison) 1045 1413 1760

Be Positive 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Silver Tassie (FR) (ex-Seamus Neville) 70 308 437 638 770⁴ 891

Berkshire Echo 5 ch g by Berkshire—In The Saltmills (Martin Hassett) 750 881⁴

Bernie's Legacy (FR) 6 b g by Alianthus (GER)—Eau Et Sable (FR) (ex-Paul Nolan) 141 390

Berto Ramirez (GB) 3 b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Inpromptu (David Marnane) **468 563⁴ 842⁵ 1019**

Beset (GB) 4 b f by Expert Eye (GB)—Beshayer (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(755) 982F² 1269³ 1700G⁵**

Bestaline (FR) 6 gr f by Martaline (GB)—Best Day (FR) (Adrian Murray) 1370 1691³

Best Suggestion 3 b g by Invincible Army—Suggest (A. Oliver) **903³ 1001 1262 1400² 1673 1852**

Betsen (GB) 4 b g by Invincible Spirit—Martini Magic (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **376 450² 568 708 1177 1621²**

Better Days Ahead 7 b g by Milan (GB)—Bonnie And Bright (Gordon Elliott) (213) 381L³ 651

Better Than Heaven 10 b g by Windsor Knot—Sandra Anne (J.P. Flavin) 639 1053

Better Times 5 b g by Hillstar (GB)—New Vega (FR) (Stephen Gerard Carey) 796⁴ 958⁴

Better Times Ahead 8 b g by Walk In The Park—Byerley Babe (ex-Robert Tyner) 244 349 652⁴

Betty Dutton 7 b f by Frozen Fire (GER)—Miss Nomer (Exors of the Late E.J. O'Grady) 89² 184² 327⁵ 400³ 871⁴ 1041⁴ 1285² 1416²

Betty Mo Chara 5 b f by Mahler (GB)—Gypsy Mo Chara (P.M.J.Doyle) 550⁴ 1026³

Betty's Beaut 5 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Even Betty (ex-Declan Queally) 8 61 321 390

Between Friends 5 b f by Milan (GB)—The Organist (E. Bolger) 742⁵

Beware Of The Bear 2 b c by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Brazilian Breeze (David Marnane) **959 1085 1709 1862**

Beyond Dreams 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Zouzou (AUS) (D. K. Weld) (1273)

Beyond Your Dreams 4 b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—It's My Pleasure (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 381G 720 **900**

Bhean Liath 3 gr f by Gregorian—The Night Lady (GB) (Peter McCreery) **1491**

Bhean Saibhre 4 b f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Island Odyssey (GB) (Aidan Anthony Howard) 122 287² 527 990⁴ 1100² 1339 **1497²** (1839)

Bibe Mus (FR) 3 b g by Camelot (GB)—Josephine Bettany (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) **1564⁵ 1806**

Biddy Early 4 b f by Idaho—Me Is Free (FR) (E.Sheehy) 886² 1054 1528 1642 1876

Bid Up 4 ch g by Ribchester—Elm Grove (Paul John Gilligan) 136 1871

Big Baby Bull 9 ch g by Tagula—Grotta Del Fauno (Sean Hayes -R) **765 1158⁵ 1218 1552⁵ 1782**

Biggraveboy 7 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Miss Island (James William Hannon) 342 642

Big Budgie 5 b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Brog Beanri (Mrs Julie Cashin -R) 681

Big Debates (FR) 12 ch g by Sholokhov—Morbidezza (GER) (Robert Tyner) 112 356³ 475² 747

Big Dee 6 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Yashila (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 766 1630

Big Dispute 6 br g by French Navy (GB)—Katie's Crown (Con McSweeney -R) 93 227 852²

Big Gossey 8 gr g by Gutaifan—Toy Show (Charles O'Brien) **196³ 254² 334² 376³ (453) 708⁴ 923⁵ 969³ 1265⁴ 1477 1488⁵ 1682 1888**

Big Interest 6 br g by Soldier of Fortune—Rainbow Gale (D.M. Christie) 208⁴ 342 387³ (654) 737

Bigira (FR) 6 b f by Birchwood—Zarkatala (Mark Fahey) 678 1199² 1372 1874

Big Island 8 b g by Canford Cliffs—Misty Lane (W.J.Lanigan) 13 476² 791 1067⁴ 1283 1466 1763

Biglesisback (GB) 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Asturienne (GB) (Lucinda Russell (in GB)) 750

Big Mike (GB) 6 b g by Telescope—Lamanver Homerun (GB) (Oliver McKiernan) 19 204 302

Big Ned 5 b g by Leading Light—The Brock Inn (ex-John Queally) 1083

Big Stage 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Ceann Phoil Cailin (Gordon Elliott) 114 416⁵ 770² 1202 1692

Big Tom 6 gr g by Sageburg—Rose's Emma (Mrs Mary Whelehan -R) 344 866

Bill Baxter 9 gr g by Milan (GB)—Blossom Rose (Warren Greatrex (in GB)) (747)

Billie Be Quick 3 b f by Belardo—Vibe Queen (Mrs John Harrington) **516⁵ 706 1027² (1214) 1305² 1489 (1700F) 1894**

Billie Frechette 4 gr f by Zoffany—Satwa Ruby (FR) (Noel Meade) 389³ **(444) 532⁴ 807² (1225) (1375) 1575²**

Bill Joyce 6 b g by Mahler (GB)—Bettys Delight (Jonjo & A.J. O'Neill (in GB)) 731

Bill Silvers (GB) 5 gr g by Farhh (GB)—Faughill (William Durkan) **378 694 1097 1164² 1237 1581⁵**

Billy Lee Swagger 6 b g by Laverock—Greenane (P.J. Rothwell) 713⁴ 1605

Binge Worthy 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Carrigeen Lonicera (Gordon Elliott) 165 348 584³

Bint Majestic Roi 3 ch f by Ghaiyyath—Shaqwar (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **26 757 1228**

Bint Queen Kindly 3 ch f by Night of Thunder—Queen Kindly (GB) (D. K. Weld) (377) **762**

Bioluminescence 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Molly Round (Gavin Cromwell) 124² 268² 651

Birdie Or Bust 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Bint Valkyrie (Henry de Bromhead) 193 (832) 1138 1580⁴ 1815

Birdie Time (GB) 3 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Good Hope (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **468 620³ (757)**

Birdsandthebees 8 b f by Walk In The Park—A Country Girl (Padraig Roche) 143⁵ (476) 1283⁴ 1639²

Birmingham Alabama 6 b f by Ocovango (GB)—Become Legend (E. D. Delany) 3³ (47) 182 (318) 503⁴ 720 912³ 1135 1605⁵ (1858)

Birthe 4 b f by Study Of Man —Barakaat (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **977**

Bishbashbosh 6 br f by Malinas (GER)—Presentbreeze (H. Smyth) 103⁴ 275A⁵ 805⁴

Bishopton 3 b g by Invincible Spirit—Edaraat (USA) (Natalia Lupini) **710⁵ 940² 1071 1228 1563 1602 (1739)**

Bite That 9 b g by Milan (GB)—Knotted Midge (Patrick J.Flynn) (394) 436⁴ 882⁵

Bitofajokelike 5 b g by Malinas (GER)—Dorkas (GB) (E. McNamara) 145 278 473 638² (877) 1463³ 1605³

Bitta Romance 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Miss Splendid (Thomas Gibney) 251 316

Black Bamboo 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Andreas Pride (John Joseph Murphy) 111 319³ 416 739 854⁴

Blackberry Jack 8 ch g by Sir Percy (GB)—Ms Grande Corniche (GB) (Denis Leahy) **1756³**

Black Caviar Gold 2 gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Perfect Outing (GB) (P. Twomey) **1568³ 1717⁴**

Black Fern 5 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Nolans Legacy (ex-Padraig Butler -R) 8

Black Forza (USA) 3 b/br c by Complexity (USA)—Harlee Honey (USA) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **1682**

Black Gem 4 br g by Waldgeist (GB)—Black Ruby (John C. McConnell) **704 1120 1323⁵ 1543³**

Black Heather 6 br g by Lauro (GER)—Grainne Delight (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 275³ (487) **514³ 812 1006³ 1122⁵ 1325**

Blackjack Boy 9 b g by Presenting (GB)—Jigs'n Reels (James M. Barcoe) 593

Blackjack Hills 3 ch g by Ribchester—Sleeptalker (USA) (Matthew J. Smith) **702 783 908 1099 1335**

Black Rock 5 b f by Laverock—Maid For Action (E. Seymour) 1861

Black Soul 6 b g by Elvstroem (AUS)—Zariyana (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) (766) **944**

Black Storm 4 br g by Ten Sovereigns—Active Approach (GB) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **972 1093 1217³**

Blake (GB) 4 b g by Zoffany—Love's Secret (GB) (Noel Meade) 396²

Blathnaid 4 ch f by Belardo—Limber Up (Cian Hughes) **1708**

Blaze The Way 7 b g by Getaway (GER)—Enniscoffey (Ms Margaret Mullins) 88² 381AN⁴ 658 793⁵

Blazing Duke 4 b g by Harzand—Juliespaddockwalk (Gavin Cromwell) 557

Blessings To You 2 b c by Coulsty—Rosmarine (GB) (J.A.Stack) **1175**

Bleu D'enfer (FR) 7 gr g by Turgeon (USA)—Quesotho Royale (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 35⁴ 215B² 350P² 416 (637S)

Bleu De Vassy (FR) 6 b g by Kokoriko (FR)—Blue Girl Star (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 172

Bleu Lagune 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—The Tabster (S.R.B. Crawford) 118 704H⁴

Blinding Light 5 ch g by Leading Light—Stratospheric (GB) (Philip M. Byrne) 1839

Blizzard Of Oz 7 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Definite Jt (W.P. Mullins) 111³ 243³ 739²

Blondina 3 ch f by Dawn Approach—Cirin Toinne (ex-J. S. Bolger) **535 847 1113**

Blood Destiny (FR) 6 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—High Blood (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 96³ 650³ 855² (1081) 1606²

Bloom 2 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Laburnum (A.P.O'Brien) **1780**

Bloom Vega 4 b f by Lope de Vega—Bloomfield (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **29²**

Blossom De Mai (FR) 8 b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Childermas (P.J. Rothwell) 1546 1667⁴

Blue Balle (GB) 4 gr g by Zoustar (AUS)—Blue Crest (FR) (Dermot Kilmartin) **1489**

Blue Bangor 3 b g by Kessaar—Laodicea (ex-John M.Harney) **508**

Bluebelardo 3 ch f by Belardo—Blue Paraiba (M.C. Grassick) **706 847 1399⁵ 1624 1818**

Blue Blue Moon 2 ch f by Space Blues—Acqua di Gioia (J.P. Murtagh) **1334⁵**

Bluedrum 4 b f by Blue Point—Drumfad Bay (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **540⁵ 1163 1362**

Blue Hop 8 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Afaraka (B.F. Brookhouse (in GB)) 713

Blue In The West 8 b g by Westerner (GB)—Blue Supreme (ex-Eamonn Francis Gallagher -R) 11² 289 394 597

Blue Lemons 4 b g by Blue Point—Solar Event (GB) (W.P. Mullins) (239) 381AD (647) 748 **1232Z**

Blue Lord (FR) 10 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Lorette (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 245J³ 528N 726

Blue Moon Boy 3 b g by Gustav Klimt—Timeless Dream (GB) (Andrew Kinirons) **1112 1441⁵ (1601)**

Blue Mosque 5 b f by Berkshire—Lobinstown Girl (Noel Meade) 101² 210² 414² 658 722²

Blue Pearl Bay 8 b f by Valirann (FR)—She'sournightmare (William J. McLernon) 338 660

Blue Reed (FR) 6 b g by Brave Mansonien (FR)—Carambole (FR) (Cian Collins) 71² 281² 527 1064 1270D⁴ 1270W⁵ 1688

Blues Emperor 6 ch g by Gleneagles—Bean Uasal (J.P. Murtagh) **971 1093 1250³ (1358) 1608 1888**

Blue Velvet 5 b f by Blue Bresil (FR)—High Benefit (W.P. Mullins) 177 350³

Blue Waters 4 b f by Blue Bresil (FR)—Ten Theatre (Gordon Elliott) 1693⁴ (1846)

Blue Wood 9 b g by Requinto—Talkin Kate (Kevin Michael Smith) **54 153 443 498⁵ 510 764 926² 1157⁵ 1219 1365 1540 1782**

Bly Manor 5 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Bambootcha (David Harry Kelly) 795 1077

Bobbi Rosa (GB) 3 gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Fan Dance (GB) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **517 (669) 932 1087 1172**

Bobby McGee (GB) 2 b g by Mayson (GB)—Marilyn (GB) (ex-Noel Meade) **565 1107⁴ 1248³ 1482⁴**

Bobbysingindablues 5 b g by Affinisea—Role Model (FR) (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 552⁵ 684 1270D 1585

Bob Olinger 10 b g by Sholokhov—Zenaide (ex-Henry de Bromhead) (381AA)

Bob The Builder 8 b g by Malinas (GER)—Earthshan (R.P.Rath) 319 393 638 1127 1525 1669⁵ 1877

Bocelli's Voice 9 b g by Mahler (GB)—Made Of Diamonds (GB) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 656⁵ 892⁵ 1328 1549 1881⁴

Bodhi Bear 3 b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Wild Child (J.A.Stack) (516) **922⁴ 1233D 1477**

Bodhisattva 8 ch g by Leading Light—Honey Blond (John C. McConnell) 177N² 275J 381AP 461 704Z

Boedic (FR) 4 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Bayadene (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 629⁴

Bofa Beach (GB) 2 gr f by Kameko (USA)—Having A Blast (USA) (Mrs John Harrington) **1249⁴**

Boghlong Honey 10 b f by Jeremy (USA)—Peig Alainn (Liam P Cusack) 45⁴ 170 434

Bokamsin (FR) 5 bl g by Kamsin (GER)—Ahombros (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 418 626

Bold Brook 7 ch g by Dylan Thomas—Clamit Brook (Miss Denise Marie O'Shea) 80 875 1045

Bold Fury 6 b g by Califet (FR)—Lady Denisa (GB) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 387² 772³ 1630²

Bold Optimist 5 b g by Gleneagles—Katy Spirit (Daniel McLoughlin) **568⁵ 904³ 1116 1172 1673**

Boldplay 5 ch f by Malinas (GER)—Lady Mary P (Paul Traynor -R) 810 1694

Bold Rhyme 5 b g by Yeats—Lead'er Inn (D.M. Christie) 1329 1438⁴ 1587 1775⁵ 1856⁵

Bold Spirit 3 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Vine Street (John Joseph Murphy) **859 1419⁴**

Bona Verba 3 ch f by Dawn Approach—Verbosity (ex-J. S. Bolger) **835**

Bond (GB) 2 gr c by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Dellaguista (P. Twomey) **1418⁵ 1830X**

Bond Boy Blue 7 b g by Hallowed Crown (AUS)—Tomyros (Ms Margaret Mullins) 950 1520 1730²

Bond International (FR) 3 b f by Lope de Vega—Birch Grove (P. Twomey) **826⁴**

Bonnie Moon (FR) 3 gr f by Le Havre—Moonrise Landing (Mrs John Harrington) 481³ 905 (1137L) **1244⁵ 1336P**

Bonus Time 3 b f by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Karijini (GER) (P. Twomey) **775² (964) 1361² (1620) 1830S**

Bon Viveur 5 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Shuriken (W.P. Mullins) 418³

Boogie Inthejungle (GB) 3 ch f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—My Only One (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **1251 1720**

Boogie On Down 4 b f by Shirocco (GER)—All Is In Order (ex-Michael G. Kennedy) 818 1054 1381

Booklight 3 ch f by Earthlight—La Superba (Natalia Lupini) **535 620⁴ 842³**

Boola Times 4 b g by Awtaad—Miss Topsy Turvy (David Kenneth Budds) 1339⁵ 1595 1810

Boomerang Bill 6 b g by Awtaad—Charlotte Rua (Adrian Sexton) 1412 **1849**

Boomtown Lad 3 b c by Elzaam (AUS)—Place That Face (GB) (ex-M.G.Quinn) 961 1251

Boo Radley 4 ch g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Leah Claire (W.P. Mullins) 1635

Booyea 5 ch g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Newgate Lodge (Thomas Gibney) **1179⁵ 1264 1364² 1888**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Bop Wont Stop 5 b g by Jukebox Jury—Alive Inside (ex-Rodger Sweeney) 79³ 215 288 337

Born Bright 6 b f by Kalanisi—Born Noble (Ms Claire O'Connell) 3 (372) 526 658 891 949 1141⁴ (1283) (1491J) 1814⁴

Born By The Sea 11 b g by Born To Sea—Avida Star (Paul John Gilligan) 178

Borora River 6 b f by Golden Lariat (USA)—Ballyalea Queen (ex-Noel Meade) 69

Bossing It 5 b f by Order of St George—Is Herself About (David M.O'Brien) 85 137⁵ (1197) 1407 1734³

Bossofthebrownies 6 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Gorgeousreach (M.F.Morris) 138³ 302²

Bossofthebus 6 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Lochannagh (ex-Terence O'Brien) (64) 229 440 597⁴ 685

Boss Robin 9 b g by Mahler (GB)—How Is Things (John F. Gleeson) 342

Bossy Bird 5 b f by Lauro (GER)—Nowheretoexit (GB) (Thomas Gibney) 660 1326 1630

Boston Bongo 6 ch g by Shantou (USA)—Margarita (GER) (E.Sheehy) 45 146⁴ 911 1065 **1351** 1670

Boston Boy (GB) 6 b g by Black Sam Bellamy—Samrana (FR) (Jonjo & A.J. O'Neill (in GB)) 728

Boston Jury 5 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Ambria (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 996³ 1328 1547

Boston Queen 4 ch f by Raji—Age of Diplomacy (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 1136 1404

Boston Raji 7 ch g by Raji—Letitia Rea (Gordon Elliott) 1024² (1149) 1186² 1369⁴ 1449³ 1655⁵

Boston Rover 6 b g by Raji—Noble Taty (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 949² (1141) (1814)

Bottler'secret 5 b g by Dragon Pulse—Himiko (Aidan Melia) 88 741

Boujee 8 b f by Tobougg—Much Appreciated (M.A.Molloy) 874 1137 **1577** 1702 1841³

Bounce Of The Ball 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Now Let Go (Padraig Roche) 125 984

Bounty 3 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Rosdhu Queen (A.P.O'Brien) **1894**

Boutella (GB) 3 b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Dancer Cross (GB) (David Marnane) **1174 1292**

Bowensonfire (FR) 5 b g by Gemix (FR)—Amulet (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 42³ (145) 314B² (1039) 1185³ (1325) 1584 1666⁴ 1788³

Bower House Boy (GB) 7 b g by Passing Glance (GB)—Flying Whale (GB) (Andrew Lee) 1102

Bowgate Street 6 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Morning Babe (M. Flannery) 875 1148 1371 1703 1774

Bowman 7 b g by Lawman (FR)—Jo Bo Bo (C.Byrnes) **1782³**

Bowmore 7 br g by Vadamos (FR)—Theola (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 177M⁴

Boxing Great 5 ch g by Midi (GB)—Arabian Bride (Karl Thornton) **1226² 1712**

Boy Gin Go 5 b g by Casamento—Siwaara (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 852 1049⁴ 1147 1376

Boyles Hill 6 ch g by Watar—Jezzebelle (GB) (Evan Williams (in GB)) 713

Boyne Valley 3 b f by Churchill—Always Special (Michael Mulvany) **1109 1190 1214 1291 1494² 1564 1662 1754³ 1867**

Brackloon Bay 4 b f by The Gurkha—Shallow Lake (USA) (Shane Ryder -R) 1636

Bradley's Row 4 b g by Gleneagles—Heart's Desire (Charlie Keegan) 1300 1528 1635

Brains 9 b g by Dandy Man—Pure Jazz (R.Donohoe) **52 160 256 (470) 896 1029 1205 1428³ 1555⁴ 1602⁵**

Brandon Creek (GB) 3 ch g by Earthlight—Adore (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) **530 859 1245 1586 1805**

Brandt 7 b g by Affinisea—Bean Ki Moon (Cian Collins) 115² (313) 593P 745

Brandyandportpaddy 4 b g by Mizzou—Fanore Lady (Paul John Gilligan) 827 1078

Bravais (GB) 5 ch g by Frankel (GB)—Lucky Kristale (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **424 (671) 1095 1179² 1512² 1608 1892²**

Brave Adam 7 b g by Brave Mansonnien (FR)—Genifique (FR) (ex-Thomas Cooper) 526

Brave Brigadier (GB) 6 b g by Lauro (GER)—Majestic Meg (GB) (ex-Thomas Gibney) 42² 412⁵

Brave Crogha (FR) 6 gr g by Brave Mansonnien (FR)—Ashkiyra (FR) (I.Madden) 735 993⁵ 1298 1503

Brave Fortune 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Rachel's Star (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 272⁵ 793³ (1142)

Brave Lady 4 br f by Vadamos (FR)—Rebel Yeats (Peter Fahey) 1599³

Brave Soldier 5 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Belle of The Moor (Mark Michael McNiff) 370 487 676 995⁴ 1186⁴ 1655³ 1797

Brave Troop 6 br g by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Valanisi (C.Byrnes) 176

Bravo Zulu 4 ch g by National Defense (GB)—Runway Giant (USA) (David Loughnane (in GB)) **1581**

Brazil 7 b g by Galileo—Dialafara (FR) (Padraig Roche) 461⁴ 833 1143 **1271⁵** 1690³

Breaghagh 7 b g by Slade Power—Coumlara (S. Michael Millar) 3

Break My Soul 6 b f by Doyen—Ayleola (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 240² 528E⁴ 741⁴

Breathe Again 4 b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Another Story (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **380 606³ 1018 1165⁵ 1260 1491B³ 1772⁴**

Breath Of You (FR) 3 b f by Hello Youmzain (FR)—Breath Of Love (USA) (ex-Conor David Maxwell) **666 787 902 1030 1219 1332**

Breezethroughlife 4 b g by Ice Breeze (GB)—Lady Germany (ex-Cian Collins) 827³

Breezingwithdstars 5 b g by Ice Breeze (GB)—Wishes And Stars (M. Flannery) 1544 1629

Brentford Hope (GB) 8 b c by Camelot (GB)—Miss Raven (Harry Derham (in GB)) 714

Brewel Hill 9 b g by Sageburg—Sophie Rose (Peter McCreery) **1156 1237 1495³**

Brianna Lily 8 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Galilee Star (James M. Barcoe) 184 265 397⁵ 1150 1184

Brides Hill 8 b f by Dylan Thomas—Wedding Cake (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 215E² 381AF² 738³

Bridezilla 3 b f by Kodi Bear—Gamba (Andrew Slattery) **1019 1153²** 1701²

Bridie's Beau 6 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Jessber's Dream (Gavin Cromwell) (140) (241) 274 713

Bridies Bell 5 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Glittering Ovation (Una Corcoran -R) 984⁴

Bridie Whittle 7 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Shuil A Steffi (Robert Tyner) 140 (290)

Brigadier Kakuru 3 b g by Camacho (GB)—Izba (ex-Daniel James Murphy) (**55 236³ 1172 1288⁴**

Brighterdaysahead (FR) 6 b f by Kapgarde (FR)—Matnie (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 381F⁴ 746³

Bright Lad 9 gr g by Roderic O'Connor—Ocean Bright (USA) (F.Costello) 881⁵

Bright Legend 5 b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Alexiade (Denis Gerard Hogan) 43³ 245M⁴ 398² 713 1567 1813⁴

Bright Night 3 b f by Study of Man—Nocturne (GER) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **1823**

Bright N Shine 5 b g by Fulbright (GB)—Cahirleske (Terence O'Brien) 42 **928** 1045²

Bright Start (USA) 8 b g by Medaglia d'Oro (USA)—Blue Petrel (USA) (ex-S.M.Duffy) **74 201 298⁵ 444⁴ 906³ 1121**

Bright Thunder 4 b f by Night of Thunder—Purplest (GB) (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **569⁵**

Brigid's Cloak (GB) 3 b f by Havana Grey (GB)—Freckles (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **157⁴ 293² 406³ (495) 706² (960) 1087² 1195K 1261⁴ 1538 1685⁵ 1748⁵ 1852⁴**

Brilliant Light (GB) 8 b g by Sea The Stars—Flame Of Gibraltar (John Joseph Hanlon) 582⁵ 1052 **1271** 1409³ 1705

Brilliant Question 8 gr f by Gutaifan—Brosnan (K.A. Heffernan -R) 339² **667** 994⁴ 1281

Bringsty (GB) 7 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Postale (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) **361⁵ (606) 703** 1137N 1371 1704

Broadchurch 3 b g by Churchill—Centreofattention (AUS) (Joseph G. Murphy) **482 702**

Broadstone (GB) 3 ch g by New Bay (GB)—Tilly Frankl (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **479⁵ 690⁴ 1033³**

Brock Beauty 8 br f by Kalanisi—Paddy's Rose (ex-Ms Claire O'Connell) 1150

Brogue Man River 7 b g by Ol' Man River—Devils Pride (ex-Norman Lee) 4

Brohatna 5 b g by Famous Name (GB)—Granny's Bridge (M.M. Rice) 100

Broken Ice 9 b g by Born To Sea—Ice Box (John C. McConnell) 314E 593J 1149 1409 1547⁵ (1765J)

Bronn 8 b g by Notnowcato (GB)—Cluain Easa (Thomas Gibney) 12 349 461

Brookie 8 b g by Policy Maker—Presenting d'Azy (Anthony Honeyball (in GB)) 733⁴

Broomfield Aderra 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Back To Loughadera (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 660³ 810²

Broomfield Bijou 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Aure Antique (FR) (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 95² 312 738

Brosna Green 3 b f by Shaman—Cool Tarifa (Patrick J. McKenna -R) **508 798 1383 1593**

Brosna Queen 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—Gambling Girl (Stephen Gerard Carey) 750⁵ (1137)

Brosna Shine (GB) 4 b f by No Risk At All (FR)—Baby Shine (Stephen Gerard Carey) 717³

Brosna Town 4 b g by Awtaad—Jamm (D. K. Weld) (**22**) **981⁴ 1271 1355³** 1596⁵ **1806**

Brown Boots 6 b g by Affinisea—Long Long Time (Liam P Cusack) 62 191

Browned Off 4 b f by New Approach—Jadhwah (GB) (Paul W. Flynn) **133 217 470 542² 845 1059 1158**

Brownes Cross 6 b/br g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Miss Halle (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 893

Brownstown (GB) 2 b f by Cracksman (GB)—Worship (Gavin Cromwell) (**1160**) **1531⁴ 1821⁴**

Bruant (GB) 4 b g by Le Havre—All The Rage (GB) (A.J.Martin) 396 471 **619** (1186) **1254 1603**

Brucejack 8 b g by Shantou (USA)—Greenhall Rambler (P.A.Fahy) 37² 313

Brucio (GB) 7 b f by Authorized—Lupa Montana (USA) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 314A³ 386⁴

Bruno From Mars 6 b g by Ol' Man River—Emma Jane (Sarah Dawson) 20

Brussels (GB) 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Fond Words (A.P.O'Brien) **(966) 1410F⁴ 1674²**

Bryant 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Steip Amach (Adrian Murray) **(1771)**

Bryson 5 b g by Order of St George—Coolharbour Breeze (S.R.B. Crawford) 767⁴

Buachaillebocht (GB) 7 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Luci di Mezzanotte (GB) (T.M. Walsh) 121 348 416 (625)

Bubba Yeats 8 br g by Yeats—Lady Sagamix (FR) (S. Curling) 984 1315 1500 1668

Bubble Gum (FR) 4 b f by Cloth Of Stars—Bambara (GB) (P. Twomey) **(519) 1173⁵**

Bubbling 3 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Lumiere Noire (FR) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **466**

Bubbly Irene 5 b f by Berkshire—Right Pitch (W.J. Burke) 680 1021

Bucaneer's Spirit 4 b g by Invincible Spirit—Anne Bonney (GB) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) **258 409 469 694 846 935⁴ 1217 (1492) 1708⁵ 1738**

Bucanero Fuerte (GB) 4 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Frida La Blonde (FR) (Adrian Murray) **(923) (1682)**

Buckaway Freddie 5 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Bay Pearl (FR) (John C. McConnell) 62 486 1008

Buck Barrow (GB) 3 b g by Without Parole (GB)—Lisiere (ex-Mark Fahey) **535 604⁵**

Buck Lake 3 b g by Gregorian—Lake Nona (GB) (Matthew J. Smith) **908 1311 1384**

Buckle And Bolts 4 b g by Inns of Court—Aspen Belle (ex-Paul John Gilligan) **379 452 691⁵ 799⁵ 965 1152** 1404 1596

Buck Rogers 10 b g by Dubai Destination (USA)—Fair Ina (David Harry Kelly) 192³ 280

Bucky Larson 10 b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Jessie Jane (P. Sweeney) **153 330 443 542⁴ 789² 845**

Buddy Holly 4 b g by Walk In The Park—Native Presenting (ex-Philip Fenton) 719

Buddy One 8 b g by Sans Frontieres—May's Magic (Paul John Gilligan) 109 381AA⁵ **(1498)** 1576

Bud Fox 4 b g by Walk In The Park—Flaviana (Gavin Cromwell) (719)

Bugs Moran 8 b g by Pour Moi—Vivachi (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 643² 857⁵ (1082)

Build A Bridge 4 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Clara Bel La (Adrian Sexton) 773 1300 1543⁵ 1706⁴ 1856⁴

Building Bridges (GB) 9 br g by New Approach—City On Sea (Gary McGill -R) 528R 731 1325 1873⁵

Built By Ballymore 7 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Morning Supreme (Martin Brassil) 246⁴ 348

Bullet Bourbon 2 ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Highway To Heaven (T.G.McCourt) **1175 1304⁵ 1471 1626**

Bundle Of Interest 3 b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Security Interest (USA) (W. McCreery) **1291 (1399) 1685 1770³**

Bungle Inthedesert 6 b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Dubai Pearl (Ian Patrick Donoghue) **28 131 (498) 561⁴ 941 998 1741**

Bungle Lichious 3 b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Ana Lichious (Paul W. Flynn) **530 602 661 800 1302 1393**

Bunmahon Bay 2 b c by Elzaam (AUS)—Dutch Heiress (GB) (Mark Michael McNiff) **1609**

Bunting (FR) 5 b g by Bathyrhon (GER)—That's Crazy (W.P. Mullins) 60² 381M 593M 704AJ **1594⁴**

Burford Beauty 3 br f by Equiano (FR)—Choc U Zel Nell (Gavin Cromwell) **1357 1483 1847⁵**

Burlington House (FR) 4 gr g by Zoffany—Skyline Dancer (GB) (Oliver McKiernan) 547 1629

Burren Song 7 b g by Battle of Marengo—Chifney Rush (Ciaran Murphy) 311 459 **900⁵ 1120 1233³ 1603² 1700G**

Burrows Drive (FR) 5 b g by Authorized—La Vie De Boitron (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 215² (418)

Burru 7 b g by Notnowcato (GB)—Palm Sur (Liam Kenny -R) 1144² 1321 1633³ 1871

Bursinel 4 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Starship (ex-Cian Collins) 177B³ 299 **1032 1377**

Burvea 5 ch f by Buratino—Monivea (D.Broad) **333** 413 554³ 622 **906** 1406⁴

Bushmans Pass 9 b g by Virtual (GB)—Moanbaun Lady (Oliver McKiernan) 110⁵ 248 (349) 651

Busselton (FR) 8 b g by Mastercraftsman—Blessed Luck (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 211⁴ 381N (730) **864**

Buster's Universal 2 b c by Acclamation (GB)—Shadows Ofthenight (Mrs John Harrington) **1680**

Butch Cassidy 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Fair Ina (Henry de Bromhead) 18⁵ 414³

Butch Coolidge 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Solerina (David Harry Kelly) 1338 1619 1795

Butcher Hollow 6 b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Kiltiernan Lilly (Thomas Cooper) 182 415³ (522) 793 1598

Butchers Bill (GB) 5 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Miss Bailly (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 48 118⁴ 282⁴ 492 1127 1416³

Butchers Daughter 7 ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Georgina Valleja (William P Murphy) 441 550

Butter Fingers 4 gr g by Tough As Nails—Annagh Haven (Ross O'Sullivan) 30⁴ 188⁴ 263³ 351⁵

Butterfly Mountain 5 ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Noosa (John Patrick Ryan) 473 609

Butterfly Wings (USA) 3 b f by Justify (USA)—Butterflies (A.P.O'Brien) **536⁴ (840) 905 1173 1244 1480⁴**

Buttermere Ridge 4 ch g by Profitable—Buttermere (USA) (Oliver McKiernan) 486 682 1125 1543 1877

Butty O Brien 9 b f by Mustameet (USA)—Starry Lady (ex-Patrick Magee) 628

But What About Me 7 b f by Ocovango (GB)—Generous Sara (Norman Lee) 555

Buy Some Time 7 b g by Doyen—Send To War (GB) (R. Mike Smith (in GB)) (713)

Bynx 7 b f by Vadamos (FR)—Volcanic Lady (Martin Hassett) 13 82 205⁴ 317 339 413 **532 667⁴ 754 944² 1351³ 1514³ (1641) 1868³**

By The Lake 2 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—In My Business (G.M.Lyons) **(1330)**

C

Cabaret Prince (GB) 6 b g by Doyen—La Dame Brune (FR) (E. McNamara) 308 852 1049⁵ 1298 1704

Cabot Sq 3 b g by Dark Angel—Mia Capri (Ciaran Murphy) **421 497 614 1174 1208**

Cabra Road 5 ch f by Jet Away (GB)—Cabra Cruzor (ex-Turlough O'Connor -R) 8 225 286

Cactus 2 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Easily (A.P.O'Brien) **1330³ 1507 1715 1862³**

Cadatharla 7 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—There Is No Point (ex-C.A.Murphy) 347⁵ 745 (833) 987⁴ 1373

Cad Is Anam 4 b g by Portage—Miss Lilly B (ex-John F. O'Neill -R) 989 1078 **1278**

Cadogan (GB) 3 b g by Farhh (GB)—Wadjet (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(1658)**

Caesar Rock 9 b g by Mahler (GB)—Supreme Von Pres (M.F.Morris) 381H 598 1286² 1574 (1729)

Cafe Con Leche 9 b/br g by Camacho (GB)—Cafe Lassere (USA) (C.Byrnes) 286 399² 854 880 1052

Cafe Del Mar 9 ch f by Sholokhov—Dazzling Susie (David J Phelan -R) 372 1668

Cailin Deas 7 b f by Pour Moi—Mount Abora (James Andrew Fahey) 1151 1506 1599⁴ (1801)

Cailin Fort 4 b f by Valirann (FR)—Summerhill Cailin (R.P.Rath) 1642

Cala Bonita 3 b f by Inns of Court—Aalia (Matthew J. Smith) **672² (787) 1222 1292 1383 1743²**

Calais (GB) 4 b f by Siyouni (FR)—Waldlied (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **850³**

Calamint 5 b f by Camacho (GB)—Sas (Adrian Murray) **1750**

Calcified 5 b f by Awtaad—First Love (S.Wilson -R) 743

Cali Case (GB) 3 b g by Showcasing (GB)—South Bay (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) 1818⁵

California Dreamer (GB) 3 b f by Mehmas—Penelopa (GB) (Adrian Murray) **(257) 593X 762⁴ 979² 1233H 1488 1828**

Call Margot 2 gr f by Blue Point—Reeh (ex-Diego Dias) **759 982A⁵ 1304**

Callmedusty 7 b g by Imperial Monarch—Scaroon Star (ex-Cian Collins) 3 83 141² 285 685

Call Me Rose 5 b f by Pour Moi—Tell Me Rose (ex-Cian Collins) 1147

Call Tadgh 4 b g by Pillar Coral (GB)—Getademon (ex-Andrew Slattery) 1565 1693

Calmafterthestorm 5 b f by Estidhkaar—Saxon Princess (John C. McConnell) 1121 1868

Calm The Jets (GB) 3 gr g by Bated Breath (GB)—Tremelo Pointe (C.W.J. Farrell) **(25)**

Calrissiana (GB) 3 b f by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Calyxa (GB) (Noel Meade) **425⁵ (826) 980 1244⁴ 1263 1553 1719⁵**

Calypso Bluebird 6 b f by Pour Moi—Cruise Night (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 282

Calzaghi 5 b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Daliana (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **456 674**

Camachero 4 b g by Camacho (GB)—Where We Left Off (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) **28 131³ 443 498 1029⁴ 1162 1222 1555**

Caman Hill 4 b g by Berkshire—Rosetub (Una Corcoran -R) (989)

Caman Rocco 4 br f by Shirocco (GER)—Do The Dab (Gavin Cromwell) 1636 1773

Camberwell 5 b g by Mahler (GB)—Castlekelly Girl (John C. McConnell) 653

Camden Fort 2 ch c by Sottsass (FR)—Chrysalism (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **843 1309²**

Cameletta Vega 6 b f by Camelot (GB)—Quevega (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 177 (813) 1585²

Cameo 2 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Zagitova (A.P.O'Brien) **1717**

Camevere 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Dark Crusader (D. K. Weld) **499² 1088 1221⁴ (1396)**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Camille Pissarro 3 br c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Entreat (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **453² 842S³ (1068K) 1336T⁴**

Camino Rock (GB) 8 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Cresswell Ruby (M.F.Morris) 241³ 503 713

Camlin Park 5 b f by Affinisea—Ismane (FR) (John C. McConnell) 1630 (1832)

Campuna 4 b f by Maxios (GB)—Royalrova (FR) (R. K. Watson) 1188

Canal End 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Aladiyna (Peter Fahey) 121² (416) 747⁴

Candidly 3 br f by Churchill—Nell Gwyn (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **999 1394⁵ 1658 1830**

Candleford Green 3 ch f by Sea The Stars—Dorcas Lane (GB) (W.P. Mullins) **920**

Can Happen 5 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Ostarakov (GER) (ex-Shane Nolan) 337³ 743

Can I Kiss You 3 b f by Kodi Bear—Dat Il Do (GB) (James M. Barrett) **295⁵ 447 481⁵ 1292 1766**

Cannonball Queen 3 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Firstclass (GER) (S.M.Duffy) **1483**

Canon Law 2 b g by Waldgeist (GB)—Oh Sedulous (Brendan W.Duke) **698 959 1272**

Canon's House (GB) 4 b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Swiss Dream (GB) (Michael & David Easterby (in GB)) **1477**

Cantilever 2 b/r c by No Nay Never (USA)—Encore Merci (J.A.Stack) **1507**

Can't Stop Smiling 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Florishwells d'Ete (FR) (Aidan Anthony Howard) 185 348

Cant Touch This 6 b f by Ol' Man River—Cara Carlotta (GB) (Thomas Gibney) 1879

Cap Bernat 12 b g by Arakan (USA)—Our Honey (Robin McNeilly -R) 952 1186⁵

Cape Cod 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Accolade (FR) (A.P.O'Brien) **1248**

Cape Sounion 2 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Pandora (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **705² 975² 1249² 1717² 1884**

Capital Theory (GB) 6 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Montalcino (H.D. McGuigan) **1492² 1643**

Capodanno (FR) 9 ch g by Manduro (GER)—Day Gets Up (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 12⁴ 266³

Cappa Hill 5 b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Go Goonagain West (Sean Joseph Allen) 79⁴ 324³ 429 1009³ (1613)

Cappaho 5 b f by Idaho—Cappawhite Lass (E.Seymour) 1012 1133 1462 1548 1612

Cappucino 6 b g by Westerner (GB)—Alliss (Liz Doyle) 176 392 728

Cap Saint Martin (FR) 3 b g by Persian King—Cap Verite (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **848⁵ 1096 (1831)**

Captain Ciano 3 br g by Invincible Army—My Kathleen (T.G.McCourt) **158⁵ 295 329⁴ 509 606²**

Captain Cody 7 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—FromthecLOUDSabove (W.P. Mullins) 90³ 381H (593P)

Captain Con 2 b c by Persian King—Sermina (Noel Meade) **1476**

Captain Guinness 10 b g by Arakan (USA)—Presenting d'Azy (Henry de Bromhead) 173 381P³ 718²

Captain Hanley 5 b g by Camelot (GB)—Energia Fox (BRZ) (Eamonn O'Connell) **799 1003 1097 1222⁴ 1410A 1492⁴ 1678⁵ 1755³**

Captain Kate 6 b f by Libertarian (GB)—Googlers Garden (E.Sheehy) 61 117 353⁵ 583 685 1011² 1299 1525 1634 1799

Captain P 5 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Night Attire (Cian Collins) 437 657 804⁵ 1525 1778

Captain Porridge 5 b g by Doyen—Sweet Cherry (E. D. Delany) 191 326 578³

Captain Ryan Matt 5 b g by Affinisea—Ryans Robin (Henry de Bromhead) 8⁵ 135² 337² (1731)

Captains Nephew 8 ch g by Mahler (GB)—Drumbug (P.J. Rothwell) 33⁵ 168 273 729

Cardcounter 5 b g by Milan (GB)—Rosie Suspect (Gordon Elliott) 204 (251) (414) 723

Cardiff By The Sea 2 b f by St Mark's Basilica (FR)—Piece of Paradise (J.A.Stack) **916² 1232H⁴ 1508**

Carla Ridge 3 b f by New Bay (GB)—Almira Wells (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **466⁴ 922³ 1232Y 1510² 1828³**

Carlas Big Jim 7 gr g by Moohaajim—Etta Place (GB) (L.J.Archdeacon) 230⁵ 320 355² 634 856 1052⁵ 1791⁵

Carla's Pet 6 b f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Peaderkearneyspub (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1146 1377

Carmel's Phoenix 3 b f by Phoenix of Spain—Sistercarmel (Mark Fahey) **1491⁴ 1853²**

Carmers 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Signe (P. Twomey) **(802) (905) (1232J) 1830H²**

Carmina Burana 3 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Contestant (GB) (Andrew Kinirons) **566 689 933 1399 1647⁵**

Carnfunnock 8 b g by Getaway (GER)—Simply Erin (S.R.B. Crawford) 381AJ 737

Carnival Spirit 2 b f by Lope Y Fernandez—Country Carnival (S. Michael Millar) **1212 1330 1744 1851**

Carolina Jetstream (GB) 3 b f by Pinatubo—Queen of The Stars (GB) (Adrian Murray) **(260) 618⁴**

Carrickfinn (GB) 6 b/gr g by Gutaifan—Kekova (GB) (Shane Gallagher -R) **498⁴ 926 1070² 1303 1385⁴ 1661**

Carried With Love 4 gr f by Camelot (GB)—Kotkikova (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (396) **849 1159³ 1575 1812³**

Carrigans Grove 4 b f by Churchill—Queen Grace (Patrick J.Flynn) **(559) 933² 1111² (1242) 1332³ 1509² 1751² (1889)**

Carrigg Island 5 b g by Papal Bull (GB)—Ardkilly Vixen (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) (547) 853⁵ 1105² 1585⁵

Carrigmoorna Beech 4 b f by Blue Bresil (FR)—Carrigmoorna Holly (Declan Queally) (113) 433

Carrigmoornaspruce 5 ch f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Carrigmoorna Holly (Declan Queally) 177³ 528² (727)

Carrig Padraig 6 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Millerina (Martin Paul Fitzgerald -R) 328 395 1801

Carrig Sam 9 ch g by Shantou (USA)—Carrig Millie (Peter Croke) 32 165 280

Carrig Wells 10 b f by Mores Wells (GB)—Suspended (ex-Martin Paul Fitzgerald -R) 643 857

Carry On Heidi 5 b f by Idaho—Carry On Walker (Jeremiah Patrick Baragry -R) 645

Carslake (GB) 6 b g by Tamayuz (GB)—Hazy Dancer (GB) (Aengus King) **298**

Carsons Dreamboat 6 ch f by My Dream Boat—Hester Flemen (Gordon Elliott) (886)

Carthaginian (GB) 4 b g by Mayson (GB)—Dea Caelestis (FR) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **379 446 566**

Carthusian 3 b g by Lope de Vega—Chartreuse (Mrs John Harrington) **908² 1210⁴ 1387³**

Carvalhal 4 b g by Profitable—Peig (R.P.Burns) **692 844 1072³ 1114³ 1192³ 1303⁵ 1365**

Carwyn 2 b g by Masar—Gwendolyn (GER) (G.M.Lyons) **1309³ 1709**

Casafierna 5 b g by Casamento—Knockfierna (Brian Mortell -R) 478 609

Casanova (GB) 9 b g by Frankel (GB)—Karen's Caper (USA) (Adrian McGuinness) **378 455 1164 1237 1308 1439**

Cash Chase 5 br f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—The Sweetest Thing (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 324

Casheldale Lad 5 b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Owega Dale (Gordon Elliott) 86⁵ 489² (742) 1584³

Casheldale Lass 3 b f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Owega Dale (Andrew Kinirons) **661 798 (1076) (1335)**

Cash Me 3 b f by Prince of Lir—Always Cash (FR) (A. Oliver) **1625 (1818)**

Cast A Spell 7 b f by Mastercraftsman—Blackwitch Woman (T.Hogan) 1³ (82) 170

Castelluccia 2 b f by Coulsty—Dawaa (GB) (C.W.J. Farrell) **959 1781²**

Casterly Rock 5 br g by Lauro (GER)—The Vicars Lady (P. E. Collins -R) 7⁴ 253⁴ 343⁵

Castle Croiuil 8 b g by Walk In The Park—Ideal Song (Denis Leahy) 59 1082 1279dh

Castle Du Barra 5 b g by Castle du Berlais (FR)—Legende du Luy (FR) (John C. McConnell) 1324 1412⁵ 1521 1857

Castle Field Boy 9 b g by Scorpion—Dicera (Patrick T. Foley) 6 231

Castleheath 4 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Ekagra (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) (44) 202 351⁴ **(1572)dh 1604⁴ 1840⁵**

Castlehill Boy 10 b g by Mustameet (USA)—County Classic (GB) (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) 64 322 1669

Catalina Delcario 3 b f by Lope de Vega—Queen Guenevere (ex-P. Twomey) **(536) 701² 1232S³**

Catchabird 7 b f by Getaway (GER)—Fern Bird (Sarah Joanna Connell -R) 390⁵ 413³ 646⁴

Catch Fire (GB) 4 b g by Sea The Stars—Kohinur (GB) (A.J.Martin) 471 630

Catchintsavo 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Catcheragain (Anthony Honeyball (in GB)) 743³

Catch The Beast 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Catchmenow (Edward Cawley) 34 247 348

Catch The Paddy 5 b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Pandora's Box (Patrick J. McKenna -R) **75 200³ 258² 350A 378 407⁴ 593AA 1093 1737**

Catch Yourself On (USA) 6 b g by Noble Mission (GB)—Conference Call (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 48 118 183

Catena Zapata 7 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Pretty Priceless (Ian Patrick Donoghue) **455 674 965⁴ 1164 1252 (1439) 1603 (1695) (1796)**

Catherine Chroi 7 b f by Camacho (GB)—Heart of Oak (GB) (Ms Claire O'Connell) **294 375⁴ 419² 697 1091 1310 1410K 1889**

Cathryns Ruby 8 b f by Mahler (GB)—French Theatre (GB) (Patrick T. Foley) 632³ 813⁴ 1104 1618 1871

Cathys Quest 8 b f by Presenting (GB)—Cool Quest (Terence O'Brien) 1504³ 1843

Cato's Revenge 8 b g by Notnowcato (GB)—Pidgeon Bay (P.J. Rothwell) 274⁵ 633

Caught Again 7 b g by Libertarian (GB)—Shaddy (William Cronin -R) 225

Caught U Sleeping 2 ch f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Parasail (GB) (Noel Meade) **(1825)**

Caulaincourt 5 b g by Dark Angel—Tamarisk (GER) (ex-Peter John Flood -R) 310 458
Cause For Comment (FR) 5 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Pink Hat (ex-Stephen Gerard Carey) 463² 794²
Cavalier Approach 5 ch g by Profitable—Beauty Pageant (Maurice Andrew Ahern) 1172 1290 1602
Cavalry Master 11 gr g by Milan (GB)—Magie de Toulouse (FR) (Peter Maher) 178 744 1640 1793
Cave Court 8 b g by Court Cave—Ben Roseler (Noel C. Kelly) (126) 350J⁴ 713 1270U² 1590
Cayd Boy (FR) 10 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—La Collancelle (FR) (Liz Doyle) 65 230 506 687
Ceallach 6 ch g by Lope de Vega—Alvee (David Marnane) **674 841² 968⁴ 1269**
Ceanndana 8 b g by Leading Light—Lady Artemis (Ross O'Sullivan) 1280³ 1491H
Cebu City 6 ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Carrig Rua Lady (D.Deacon) 642
Cecco (USA) 3 gr g by Caravaggio (USA)—Factor Around (USA) (J.A.Stack) **421 614 775⁵ 1623 1818⁴**
Cee En Gee 3 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Compression (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(198)**
Celestial Orbit (GB) 3 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Rose Bonheur (GB) (Ollie Sangster (in GB)) **1893**
Celestial Siren 2 b f by Starman (GB)—Belle Diva (A. Oliver) **1249 1454 1865²**
Celestial Tune 4 b f by Maxios (GB)—Sylvertune (FR) (Thomas Cooper) 418⁴ 719²
Celtic Druid 4 b g by Churchill—Lady Aoy (T.G.McCourt) **789 926⁵ 1157 1167³ (1314) 1444**
Centaq 5 b g by Centaurian—Qeazy (GB) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 487 767 952 1187 1413 1696⁴
Centreofattention 6 b g by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Martika (FR) (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 722
Ceol Draiochta 4 b g by Teofilo—Cre Na Coille (ex-E.Buckley) 676 **1211 1574**
Ceo Stealth Mode 3 b c by Calyx (GB)—Lady Athaliah (P. Twomey) **(752)**
Cercene 3 ch f by Australia (GB)—Tschierschen (Joseph G. Murphy) **466³ 762² 979³ (1233A) 1610M²**
Ceroc 7 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Skerries (Andrew Slattery) 790 951² 1519³
Certamen 4 b g by Teofilo—Bobailin (E.Buckley) 373⁴ 719
Certified Freak 4 ch f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Shirley (ex-E.Sheehy) **255 669**
C'est Rien 8 b f by Walk In The Park—C'Est La Mode (Thomas Mullins) 11 140 590
C'est Ta Chance (FR) 6 b g by Elm Park (GB)—Kadiana (W.P. Mullins) 86² 249⁴ 414⁴ 593Q⁴ 731
Cezarro 3 b g by Acclamation (GB)—Grace To Grace (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **974 1253 1384⁴ 1593⁴**
Chainofconsequence 8 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Nadwell (Michael J. McDonagh) 58⁴ 229² 285 476
Chally Chute 7 ch g by Fast Company—Edith Somerville (Ross O'Sullivan) **(1277)**
Champagne Court 12 b g by Court Cave—Lady Taipan (A.J.Kennedy) 957⁵
Champagne Dawn 8 b g by Shantou (USA)—Morning Calm (GB) (T.J. O'Mara) 1450 1613
Champagne Diamond (GB) 5 b/br g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Mini Adventure (T.J. O'Mara) 1616
Champagne Eclipse 5 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Cuditbelucky (T.J. O'Mara) 1809
Champagne Jury 6 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Miss Knowall (ex-Gavin Cromwell) (127) 307² 721
Champagne Kid 6 b/br g by Vadamos (FR)—Treacle Noir (P. E. Collins -R) 2³ 138⁴ 251³ 315² 429 722
Champagne Mahler 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Chlolo Supreme (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 114² (341) 729
Champagne Melanie 5 b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Sugar Bullet (John Neilan -R) 550 872 1026 1410 1573
Champagne Venture 6 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Fly Town (D.Broad) 245² 321 727
Champ Kiely 9 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Cregg So (W.P. Mullins) (6) 171⁴ (303) 624³ (716)
Chance Another One 6 b g by Laverock—Presenting Lazarus (Emmet Mullins) (1504) 1605² (1845)
Chanceawetmorning 5 b g by Snow Sky (GB)—Jim's Article (Noel C. Kelly) 119
Chanceitlucky 6 b g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Seedless (GB) (Adrian Murray) 1338 1689
Chancer Dancer 8 b f by Getaway (GER)—Sandrinechoix (FR) (Noel C. Kelly) (1370) 1653
Chancing Dreams 4 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Maryota (FR) (Cian Collins) 382 573
Changeyourstars 5 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Byerley Beauty (James Kieran King -R) 645
Changing Direction 2 b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Avizare (M.G.Quinn) **1507 1864**
Chant D'or 3 b g by Profitable—Bacheliere (USA) (Seamus Fahey) **1392**

Chantez 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Lady Lara (G.M.Lyons) **762 837 1362³ 1893**
Chantilly Wings 4 b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Conors Yeats (Cian Collins) 21⁵ 1300⁵ 1543⁴ 1630³ 1765F⁴
Chapeau De Soleil 7 br g by Soldier of Fortune—On Line Tara (ex-W.P. Mullins) 111²
Chapel Island 2 br c by Kodi Bear—Limoncino (Michael Mulvany) **1454 1588 1740 1865**
Chapel Lane 2 ch g by Tamayuz (GB)—Fair Sailing (W. McCreery) **1397³ 1781**
Chapter Thirty 5 gr f by Jukebox Jury—Subbys Daughter (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 611 883 1022 1150 1435 1615
Charanda 3 b f by Ardad—Koharu (GB) (Adrian Murray) **149⁴ 221⁵ 293 420 495⁵ 604 1030**
Charasson 3 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Chroussa (John James Feane) **964 (1262) 1510⁵**
Chardonay 6 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Bluebell Lass (Liam Casey -R) 183 344
Charity Barnum 7 b/br f by Sholokhov—Why Not Thistle (Dermot Day) 270 1316 1688⁵ 1733² 1879
Charles Darwin 2 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Muirin (A.P.O'Brien) **567⁴ (698) (916) (1232Q)**
Charles Fort (GB) 2 b c by St Mark's Basilica (FR)—Archangel Gabriel (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1354² 1679³**
Charlie Brown (FR) 5 b g by Myboycharlie—Langue De Viperie (FR) (T.J. O'Mara) **1444³ 1896⁵**
Charlie Luciano 6 b g by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Viennese Whirl (GB) (Noel Meade) 1286 1858
Charlie's Gift 5 b g by Idaho—Gift of The Gods (John M.Burke -R) 398 487 675 887 1371³ 1669
Charles Pride 6 b g by Conduit—Fire And Sparks (GB) (Paul Power) 639 791³ (1139) 1517²
Charlus 4 b g by Churchill—Nobilis (GB) (W.P. Mullins) (122) 381AD **1232F 1594³ 1830Z**
Chart Topper (FR) 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Pink Hat (W.P. Mullins) (127P) 314P² 593R² 731 1598³
Chartwell's Lady (GB) 4 b f by Churchill—Rachel Zane (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) **74 384 807 1045 1371**
Chase The Sunset (GB) 4 b f by Cannock Chase (USA)—The Awesome Alice (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1126
Chasing Blues 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Great Jane (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 418 828
Chasing Chances 7 b g by Califet (FR)—Chasing Shadows (ex-E.Sheehy) 4 83
Chasing Crowns 5 b f by Imperial Monarch—Chasing Shadows (E.Sheehy) 1522 1664⁵ 1765 1879
Chatterbox 6 ch f by Fast Company—Kiss Goodnight (John Joseph Murphy) **849 1060² 1187³**
Chautuaqua 7 b f by Westerner (GB)—Sea Jewel (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 1 119⁵ 287
Chavajod (GB) 7 gr g by Toronado—Deire Na Sli (D P Coakley -R) **363³ 469 (693) 928 1098 1428 1572³ 1805**
Chazzesmee 7 b g by Excelebration—Elope (GER) (J.A.Stack) **1058³ 1264 1569**
Cheaperbythebottle 2 ch f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Somedaysrdiamonds (GB) (David Marnane) **819 1715**
Check This Out 2 b c by Ten Sovereigns—Magena (USA) (Noel Meade) **925² (1272) (1768)**
Cheeky Wink 4 b f by Masar—Smiling Blue Eyes (SAF) (J.P. Murtagh) **538³ (674) 784⁴ 1277² 1591²**
Cheerful Chap 8 b g by Pour Moi—Via Aurelia (P.J. Rothwell) 58² 416² 1067
Cheers Again (GB) 6 b g by Mukhadram (GB)—Mawheba (Paul W. Flynn) **258⁴ (845) 926³ 1072² 1157 1308 1661 1741⁴**
Chef's Kiss 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Perles of Men (FR) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 119 475³ 1150
Chemdawg 6 ch f by Australia (GB)—Sannkala (FR) (Oliver McKiernan) 103 191 439⁴ 1198³
Chemical Energy 9 ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Meadstown Miss (Gordon Elliott) 178⁴ 381N 744⁵ 1576
Cherry Hill Girl 2 b f by Belardo—Gleeful (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **1530³**
Cherry Pink 5 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Esmaggie (GB) (William Durkan) **711 789³ (845) 926³ 1072² 1157 1308 1661 1741⁴**
Cher Tara 6 b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Rock Chick Supremo (Gordon Elliott) 310 (384) 458³ 677 1723
Cher Why Not 13 ch g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Chermesina (ex-Timothy Doyle) 4 141
Chesterbaylad 4 b g by Ribchester—Sea The Sun (GER) (Ms Helen P.Markham -R) 490 768⁵ 1007 1833
Chester Nimitz 3 ch g by Profitable—Pinewoods Lily (Noel Meade) **381⁴ 508² 752² 1441⁴ 1570**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Chez Fred 4 b g by Saddex (GB)—Tina's Girl (FR) (Liz Doyle) 21 314
Chicago Call 2 b c by Oasis Dream (GB)—Pronouncement (USA) (J.P. Murtagh) **821⁴ (1354) 1610K⁴ 1885**
Chicago Critic (GB) 4 ch g by Night of Thunder—Criticism (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **518 (838) 1488 1659³**
Chicago Fireball 4 b g by Acclamation (GB)—Shady Sham (J.P. Murtagh) **422 776 972 1169 (1710)**
Chicago Pope 2 b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Moment of Silence (J.P. Murtagh) **1507 1680² 1820⁵**
Chica Guerrera 3 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Elusive Gold (Mark Fahey) **1593 (1754)**
Chicana 2 b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Jo Bo Bo (Josh Halley) **774**
Chica Power 7 b f by Slade Power—Chica Roca (USA) (A.J.Martin) **542 753**
Chico Chico 3 ch g by Rock of Gibraltar—Maudlin Magdalen (Donal Kinsella) **1398 1658 1847**
Chiefs Kingdom 7 b g by Soldier of Fortune—John's Eliza (Paul Nolan) 956 1141 1318 1639
Chigorin 7 br g by Shantou (USA)—Dollar d'Estruval (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 6² 111 247⁴ 416
Chinx Of Light 9 gr g by Shantou (USA)—Sparkling Sword (GB) (John C. McConnell) 985 1102⁵ 1200 1845³
Chipsrdown 3 b f by Kodi Bear—Casino Girl (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **826 895 999³**
Chisum 5 ch g by Conduit—Mourneseafood Lass (Neil McKnight) 209 1414⁴
Chocalho (GB) 3 b f by Kingman (GB)—Samba Inc (ARG) (ex-D. K. Weld) **1069 1246³**
Chocolate Truffles 5 br f by Soldier of Fortune—Coco des Champs (Martin Brassil) 874
Cholo 4 b g by Maxios (GB)—Affascinare (Michael Butler) 283 373 471 1375 1521 1760⁵
Choose Your Answer 6 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—A Day In May (Robert Tyner) 225 288 346
Chopsticks 5 b g by Zoffany—Lady Clinch (John C. McConnell) **162³ 448² 564² 899² 1114⁴ 1403⁵ (1649)**
Chortal (GB) 4 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Golden Laughter (USA) (Gordon Elliott) 44⁵ 263⁵ 459³ (573) 991³ 1323³ 1559³ 1652²
Chorus (GB) 4 b f by Kingman (GB)—Koora (GB) (William Haggas (in GB)) **1719⁴**
Chosen Comrade 4 b f by Walk In The Park—Timetostowaway (Peter Fahey) (795)
Chosen Diamond 9 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Clooney Eile (Edward Cawley) 43 (192) 301² 646
Chosen Leader 5 ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Laurens Trix (S.R.B. Crawford) 958⁵ 1040
Chosen Shant 9 b/br f by Shantou (USA)—Rathenska (Aengus King) 91 265⁵ 1378² (1526) (1665)
Chosen Thyme 8 ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Vics Star (ex-Philip Fenton) 241 301 473³ 634
Chosen Witness 8 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Whatareyousaying (W.P. Mullins) 6³ 213 593P 704AH
Chou Chou 4 ch g by Belardo—Miss Dutee (GB) (Eamonn O'Connell) **480⁵ 616 1157 1230 (1293) 1444 1556² 1714⁵**
Chriselli 3 gr f by Camacho (GB)—Karlisse (Denis W. Cullen) **406⁴ 509 1113⁵**
Christmas Day 2 b c by Camelot (GB)—Beaully (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **1600³ 1890⁵**
Christy's Chief 5 b g by Idaho—Lady Co (ex-David Harry Kelly) 1318
Chummie 7 b f by Equiano (FR)—Cassandane (T.M. Walsh) **199**
Churchfield Sunset 5 b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Old Moon (ex-Emmet Mullins) 177 528⁵
Churchill Gale 3 b f by Churchill—Syrena (T.G.McCourt) **1208 1335 1676**
Churchill Rose 5 b f by Churchill—Market Day (GB) (Arthur Goulding -R) 1077 1133 1376 **1535 1667**
Church Mountain 7 b g by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Whatelseaboutyou (Denis Gerard Hogan) **223⁵ 336 409 534 (692) 801⁵ 998 1156 1276 1389 1555 1662 (1743) 1830**
Churchwarden 5 b g by Parish Hall—Sparanai (USA) (John C. McConnell) 252 **532 1410D⁴ 1595**
Chutzpal 6 b g by Markaz—Bridgets Fable (Henry de Bromhead) **981 1254³ 1610P³ (1806)**
Ciao Adios 6 b f by The Gurkha—Couragetoccontinue (ex-Adrian Murray) 287 (397) 459 888⁵ 1079 1337 1378 1560 1637
Ciarrai Abu 2 b g by Study of Man—Acapella Blu (Jarlath P.Fahey) **1817**
Ciel De Neige (FR) 10 b g by Authorized—In Caso Di Neve (FR) (ex-Mary Ellen Doyle) 737
Cinammon Coco 3 ch g by Persian King—Hoorreya (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **452 602 798³ 930² 1254 1461⁴ 1701³ (1869)**
Cinammon Roll (FR) 5 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Lunaya (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 796 (958) (1182) (1410Q) 1585
Cinnabar Moth 4 br f by Poet's Word—Ville Sainte (FR) (Liz Doyle) 402 818 1047
Circle Of Life 2 b c by Dubawi—Athena (A.P.O'Brien) **1817**

Circles 6 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Circle (Anthony McCann) **21K³ 43A 76⁴ 235 330 (443) 494 846 982E 1111 1385**
Circus Act 6 b f by Buratino—Daring Damsel (J.A. Nash) (581) **754⁴ 880**
Circus Hill 4 b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Incitatus Girl (Mark Michael McNiff) 1151 1779²
Cisterna 2 b g by Mehmas—Zarnitsa (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **966 1507 1680 1745**
City Of Memphis 3 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Decorative (ex-P. Twomey) **(775) 979⁵**
Ciunas 3 b f by Teofilo—Suaimhneas (J. S. Bolger) **1720⁵**
Cj's Darling 5 b f by Idaho—Carries Darling (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 1125 1147 (1405)
Clarabell (GB) 3 b f by Aclaim—Shohrah (ex-Adrian Sexton) **26 53 128 221 470**
Clarens 8 br g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Better Be Mine (J.P. Flavin) 392⁵ 504 (592) 792³ (1036) (1320)
Claret 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Chicquita (A.P.O'Brien) **1657**
Clarita 4 b f by Calyx (GB)—Condensed (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **24³ 75²**
Clarity Of Thought (GB) 2 b c by Mehmas—Lady Heidi (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **698⁵ 1107⁵ 1471 1802 1865⁴**
Clarnagh Maid 5 b f by National Defense (GB)—Wandering Star (Gordon Elliott) 1671⁴ 1875³
Clashawley Mist 3 b f by Dandy Man—Shirley (ex-David Harry Kelly) **1539**
Clash Of Wings 5 b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Allstar Girl (ex-Garrett James Power) 1026
Classic Getaway 9 br g by Getaway (GER)—Classic Magic (W.P. Mullins) 12³ 96² (242) 637E 704AE
Classy Cc 5 b f by Doyen—Even Though (Martin Brassil) 344 626
Claude 4 gr g by Caravaggio (USA)—An Cailin Orga (Sarah Joanna Connell -R) 834⁴ 989⁵ (1521) 1652³
Clay Pigeons 5 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Curragheen (W.P. Mullins) (644)
Clear Captions 5 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Terrified Typist (ex-N.Stokes -R) 645
Clear Quartz 8 gr g by Slade Power—Crystal Snowflake (Mark Fahey) **1581**
Cleatus Poolaw (GB) 7 b g by Clovis du Berlais (FR)—Farewellatmidnight (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 6⁴ 111 248 381AC 652³
Clementines Dream 3 ch f by Churchill—Portrayal (USA) (M.C. Grassick) **798**
Cleopatra's Needle 7 ch f by Helmet (AUS)—Philae (USA) (H.Rogers) 527² 576² **906 1114 1167⁵ 1303² 1365 (1575)**
Clever And Classy 3 b f by Profitable—Sunset Beauty (J. S. Bolger) **470 787² 845 1174 1208⁴ (1274) 1403² 1593 1623⁵ 1782**
Clever And Cute 4 b f by Belardo—Sunset Beauty (ex-J. S. Bolger) **375**
Clever Court 4 b g by Court Cave—Alicias Lady (P.J. Rothwell) 1543 1876
Cleverlydoesit 4 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Easter Fairy (USA) (ex-Conor David Maxwell) **291 452 560**
Cliadh Dubh 2 b c by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Lon Dubh (ex-Daniel William O'Sullivan) **558 698 774 925**
Clifftop (GB) 9 b g by Canford Cliffs—Scallywag (H.Rogers) 386³
Clifton Light 4 b f by National Defense (GB)—Clifton Miss (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **159⁵ 255 404 498**
Clodders Dream (GB) 7 gr g by Martaline (GB)—Theatre Girl (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 648 769 1200
Clody Diamond 5 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Murphys Filly (Paul Nolan) 137 502²
Clonbury Bridge 9 br g by Presenting (GB)—Ballycloven Oscar (J.P.Dempsey) (66) 320 369⁴ 744 1560 1734²
Cloneen To The Max 6 b g by Sholokhov—Garraidubh (Don Browne -R) 644 1068
Clongorey 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Ballygarret (Gordon Elliott) 1433²
Clonmascash (GB) 4 b g by Charming Thought (GB)—Orientate (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **76³ 153² (156) 219² (256) 294² 375 407³ 494² 568 764 1029 1162⁴ 1205⁴ 1359³ 1455 1509 1700K⁴ 1765A² (1824)**
Clonmeen 10 ch g by Stowaway (GB)—Glencree Spirit (William P Murphy) 106 214 266 432
Clonshire River 8 b g by Pour Moi—Aiyana (GB) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 58 (948) 1280 1692²
Cloonainra 6 br f by Financial Reward—Ashes Summer (John C. McConnell) 99G² 177L² 345⁵ (593A) 720⁵
Close Encounter 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Rain Or Shine (Charles O'Brien) **566 1273**
Close Enough 9 b f by Yeats—Ara Blend (B.J.Hallahan -R) 440 590⁵ 1101 1524² 1668 1810²
Closely 2 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Nargys (A.P.O'Brien) **1056 1168⁴**
Closutton 5 b f by Shantou (USA)—Screaming Witness (W.P. Mullins) (1438)
Cloudio 6 b g by Cloudings—Nouveau Moulin (Oliver McKiernan) 644²
Cloud Seeker (GB) 4 b g by Masar—Influent (Andrew Slattery) **674 (841) 968² 1269² 1591⁵**
Cloudy Fountain 7 b f by Cloudings—Sher Fountin (ex-W.J. Burke) 83 115
Cloudy Tuesday 10 b g by Cloudings—Hansel Monday (Turlough O'Connor -R) 712
Cloughaneely Mor 5 b f by Camacho (GB)—Pim Street (USA) (ex-E.Sheehy) **484**
Cloughjordan 4 ch g by Valirann (FR)—First of Many (GB) (ex-S. Curling) 1635²

Cloughroe 7 b g by Sans Frontieres—Capparoe Cross (Paul John Gilligan) 688⁵ 856² 950² (1270G) 1491F 1558E⁵

Cluain Chormaic 4 br g by Vadamos (FR)—Sounds Charming (Brian M. McMahon) 717 989

Club Manager (GB) 5 b g by Nathaniel—Averami (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) **704** 1006⁵ 1135⁴ 1285⁵ 1637²

C'mere Girlen 5 b f by Rosier—Simple Milan (ex-Alexander Ott -R) 1077 1462

Cnoc An Locha 5 b f by Milan (GB)—Reine des Pres (Tom Dreaper) 490

Coastal World (FR) 10 b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Fautine World (FR) (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 1270R⁴ 1574

Cobra Queen 6 b f by Milan (GB)—Maxford Lady (Henry de Bromhead) 399 720 949³ 1284² (1762)

Coco Lightning 8 b f by Ask (GB)—Coco Moon (ex-Cian Collins) 71³ 177A 458⁵ 599

Coconut Grove (FR) 4 gr/ro g by Mastercraftsman—Anabasis (GER) (Niall Madden) **1594**

Cocotinha 2 b f by Mehmas—Dream Club (GB) (Adrian Murray) **1469**

Cocovic 5 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Another Time (E. McNamara) 2 1020 1197² 1446² 1775²

Coded Welder 6 b g by Lucky Speed—Loreley (Paul Mulligan) 958 1134³ 1297² 1573³ 1698³

Coeur D'or 9 b g by Dubawi—Irresistible Jewel (D. K. Weld) **971⁴ 1264⁵ 1569 1888⁴**

Coffeys Forge 9 b g by Yeats—Blue Berlais (Gordon Elliott) 64³ 212² 281 (955)

Coillte M C G 5 b f by Yeats—Print It On Lips (Ms. Debbie Hartnett -R) 1379 1612⁴

Coincidental Glory 2 ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Coincidentally (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **1453 1645³ 1744³**

Cois Fharrage 5 b g by Doyen—Sleeping Diva (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 870⁵ 1150³

Coko Beach (FR) 10 gr g by Cokoriko (FR)—Solana Beach (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 110 178² 381N 528U

Colcannon 5 b g by Berkshire—She's A Star (Noel Meade) (169) 724³

Cold Hearted 3 b f by Blue Point—Celestial Object (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **566³ 964² (1086) 1261⁵ 1509**

Cold Old Fire 7 ch g by Frozen Fire (GER)—A Horse Named Sue (Raymond Hurley) 600 642

Colin's Friend 4 b g by Poet's Word—Muzhil (Patrick Downey) 418

Collaborative 5 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Magen's Star (Oliver McKiernan) (89) (188) 301 622³

Collecting Coin (GB) 3 b g by Lope de Vega—Mighty Spirit (Mrs John Harrington) **614³ 961² (1570) 1803³**

Collective Power 7 ch g by Slade Power—Gathering Power (Edward Lynam) **366² (494) 707 963 1261 1509 1737³**

Colleen Danu 6 b f by Milan (GB)—Colleen Donnoige (Patrick T. Foley) (883) 1103⁴ 1378 1637⁴

College Causeway 7 b g by Pour Moi—Still Small Voice (GB) (John C. McConnell) 357 586² 809² 1195F

Colline Fleurie 7 b f by Hillstar (GB)—Dereme (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) 599

Colonel Mustard (FR) 10 ch g by Makfi (GB)—Waldblume (GER) (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 381M⁵ 649⁴ 734⁵

Colonel Nelson 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Sary Flight (FR) (ex-Ms Margaret Mullins) 43 193 322

Colonia Victoria (FR) 5 b f by Zarak (FR)—Varsity (GB) (Paul Nolan) 316⁴ (632) **1594**

Colorado Charlie 5 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Cat's Paw (Mark Michael McNiff) 10 501 1009⁴ 1653 1776

Colpe Cross (GB) 4 b f by Le Havre—New Winds (GB) (Natalia Lupini) **1032⁵ 1278² 1592⁴**

Colter Bay (FR) 3 b g by Hello Youmzain (FR)—Elusive Lily (GB) (W.P.Browne) **1086⁵ 1262 (1539)**

Colugo 4 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Jawaaneb (USA) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) **255² 446⁴ 1029 1229 1662**

Colvin 6 b g by Yeats—Catleen (S.R.B. Crawford) 382⁵ 486⁵ 766⁴ 984 1183 1560 1765F

Comanche Brave 3 br c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Ishvana (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **465² 970⁵ 1233H³ (1512)**

Comanche Magic 5 b g by Westerner (GB)—Benefit of Magic (ex-P.A.Fahy) 125 288 478⁵ 608³

Comanche Moon 5 b g by Sea Moon (GB)—Princess Commanche (C.Byrnes) 62 225 346⁵ 397

Combs 3 b g by Dark Angel—Indigo Lady (GB) (Gordon Elliott) **(673) 1869²**

Come Home Sonny 7 b g by Arcadio (GER)—Elisabetta (Maike Magnussen) 852 992

Comeonarchie 8 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Calimesa (F.G. Hand -R) 49² 212³ 1372⁴ 1668

Come On The Lads 5 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—El Mirage (Gavin Cromwell) 42⁴ 277 830³ 993² 1270T³ (1597) 1788²

Come Walk With Me 6 br g by Walk In The Park—Credit Present (Edward Cawley) 2² 209² 344² 648

Comfort Line 8 gr g by Alhebayeb—Begin The Beguine (Adrian McGuinness) **77 160 233² 336² 360² (407) 541³ 779 938 1363 1495⁵dh 1572 1602² 1738⁵**

Comfort Zone 6 b g by Churchill—Iveagh Gardens (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 381M 731 **1232D³ 1562**

Comic Book (GB) 4 b f by Frankel (GB)—Vagabonde (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **519 865³ 1356 1806**

Coming Up Easy 7 b g by Califet (FR)—Quaspia (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 90 (355) (640) (1815)

Committee Meeting 6 bl g by Yeats—Recession Lass (P.J. Rothwell) 247 368 1285

Common Practice 6 b g by Gleneagles—Gilded Reflection (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (368) 739⁴ **981³ 1576**

Complete Fiction 8 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Purple Tigress (GB) (Jarlath P.Fahey) 1049 **1164 1521⁵ 1664 1830**

Composing 2 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Epona Plays (A.P.O'Brien) **975⁵ (1249) (1531) (1821)**

Conflated 11 b g by Yeats—Saucy Present (ex-Gordon Elliott) 167 381AB 528U 744⁴

Conflict Lady 5 br f by Ol' Man River—Slaney Conflict (Liz Doyle) 389 502 874 1009 1198 1372

Conman John 5 br g by Malinas (GER)—Shanclough (Lucinda Russell (in GB)) 743⁵

Connemara Shore 5 b f by Malinas (GER)—Present Flower (Robert Tyner) 224 439

Connors Cross 8 gr g by Carlotamix (FR)—Saoirse's Sister (ex-Ian O'Connor) 65 286²

Connova 2 ch f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Early Dawn (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **705 1160**

Conquering Marin 2 b f by Ghaiyyath—Catchment (GB) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1709³**

Constitution Hill (GB) 8 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Queen of The Stage (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 741⁵

Constitution River (FR) 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Chuppy (FR) (A.P.O'Brien) **1410H² (1561) (1820)**

Container Madness 6 b g by Getaway (GER)—She Took A Tree (FR) (Martin Brassil) 1343 1799 1882

Continue (GB) 3 b f by Frankel (GB)—Time Chaser (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **(1554) 1711**

Continuous (JPN) 5 b c by Heart's Cry (JPN)—Fluff (A.P.O'Brien) **275R³ 528Y 923L⁵ 978 1137E⁴ 1232L 1558K⁵**

Contrary To Law 2 ch c by Night of Thunder—Contrary (R.P.Cody) **1476 1561⁴**

Controlled 2 b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Ultrasonic (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1680**

Convincing 4 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Queen of Malta (Ciaran Murphy) **861³ 1029 1572² 1602**

Conyers Hill 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Moonlit Bay (GB) (Paul Nolan) (104) 381Q 623²

Cooe Call 3 ch g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Life Is Sweet (GB) (ex-Miss Clare Louise Cannon -R) **55 158 765 1090**

Cooke's Lass (FR) 5 b f by Authorized—Retour En France (Gordon Elliott) (502) 1063² 1447 1859⁵

Cooladdi 5 b g by Affinisea—Millies Honour (ex-Conor David Maxwell) 1106³ 1338²

Coolangatta 2 b f by Australia (GB)—Pernica (GB) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1825**

Coolberrin Hill 6 b g by Court Cave—Simply Bellingham (Noel G. Hynds) 169

Coolboy Christy 4 b g by Feel Like Dancing (GB)—Carleys Hollow (P.J. Rothwell) 958² 1129⁵ 1339 1499

Coole Arcade 11 b g by Arcadio (GER)—Lady Ramona (ex-Charles Coakley) 476 593⁵

Coole Cherry 7 br f by Mahler (GB)—Cherry Black (W.P. Mullins) 1463⁴ 1605 1762³

Coole Cottage 6 b g by Valirann (FR)—Rebel Diva (David Kenneth Budds) 1128

Cooley's Mist 3 b c by Churchill—Lady Scathach (Natalia Lupini) **537 702 1033 1662⁴**

Cool Hand Juke 5 b g by Jukebox Jury—Terme Cay (USA) (William P Murphy) 1861

Cool Morning 4 ch f by Getaway (GER)—Genesta (Ms Margaret Mullins) 1020⁵

Coolnav 4 b g by Sholokhov—Beg La Eile (Roger Joseph McGrath -R) 834 1129

Cool Summer 5 b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Princess Tiana (Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) 1047 1629³

Cooltubrid Eva 6 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Pros 'n' Cons (Diarmuid P. Ryan -R) 82 212 317 685

Copacabana (GB) 5 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Molly Milan (GB) (W.P. Mullins) (215) 381R 724⁴

Copacabana Sands 3 br f by Sands of Mali (FR)—Buttonhole (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **377² 466⁵ (918) (1163) 1893⁴**

Copper Craft 3 ch g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Mise En Rose (USA) (A. Oliver) **1154 1253 1357 1895**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Coral River 6 b g by Ol' Man River—Coral Cascades (ex-Thomas Mullins) 19 (107) 203³ 307³ 721³ 1135 1598
Corballis Flyer 7 b g by War Command (USA)—Ballyronan Girl (Rory Anthony Devine) **1230 1391**
Corbally Cross 6 b g by Malinas (GER)—Baile Boru (Con McSweeney -R) 1050 1126 1379 (1667) 1878
Corbetts Cross 8 ch g by Gamut—Annagh Hill Lady (Emmet Mullins) 245J² 381AH
Cordal Boy 5 gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Riverside Lough (E. McNamara) 657 869⁵ 984 1343
Cordouan (FR) 7 b g by Shalaa—Piler Lann (FR) (P. Sweeney) **703 846⁵ 965⁵**
1162³ 1363 1750
Corkbeg 8 b g by Milan (GB)—Sher Fountin (David Harry Kelly) 1101⁴ 1448² 1668³ 1878²
Cornahilt Soldier 4 b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Seinellanima (Kevin Michael Smith) **764 1029**
Cornaroya Rocco 4 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Bold Empress (John Joseph Hanlon) 1565
Cornmarket 6 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Sauanna Belle (John J Cullen -R) 20 (870) (1408) 1655⁴
Cortina D'amprezzo 2 b f by Lucky Vega—Reflect Alexander (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **959³ 1175²**
Costielikeshim 4 b g by Free Eagle—Karaganda (ex-Cian Collins) 1300 1735 1832
Cosmic Blizzard 6 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Tara Belle (ex-S. Curling) 463⁴
Cosmic Claret 2 ch c by Starman (GB)—Imtiyaz (Richard Fahey (in GB)) **1266**
Cosmic Force (GB) 3 b g by Mehmas—Rapture (FR) (Keith Henry Clarke) **924⁴ 1017 1308⁴ 1383**
Cosmic Jet 4 b g by Phoenix of Spain—Star Jet (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) 99A
Cosmic Year (GB) 3 br c by Kingman (GB)—Passage of Time (GB) (Harry Charlton (in GB)) **970²**
Cosmo Renfro 8 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Miss Halle (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 49⁵ 112 280⁵ 340 871 1064
Cosmos D'ainay (FR) 5 ch g by Muhtathir (GB)—Eclipse D'ainay (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 441 613³ (872) 1297 1759³
Costacurta 5 b g by Milan (GB)—Five of Spades (Henry de Bromhead) 68² (889) 1796³
Costa Lou Rosetgri (FR) 4 b g by Saintgodrel (FR)—Costa Daurada (FR) (ex-Declan Queally) 630
Costanuci 8 b f by Doyen—Back In Town (John Queally) 1284³ 1514⁴ 1762
Cotai Island 2 b c by Cotai Glory (GB)—D'Addario (Adrian Murray) **1397 1851³**
Cottage Artist 12 b f by Portrait Gallery—Cottage Invader (V. T. O'Brien) 1615
Cottesloe Sunshine 6 b f by Getaway (GER)—Cuditbelucky (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 170 (732)
Couldntmakeitup 5 b g by Court Cave—Sophie Rose (J.A. Nash) 889² 1062 1338 1706³
Coulstys Way 3 b f by Coulsty—Undulant Way (GB) (Patrick Magee) **672³ 800² (930) 1275² 1445⁵ 1595²**
Coumeenole 6 b g by Harzand—Madam Bovary (Paul Nolan) 37 1318² 1705
Counterculture (GB) 4 ch f by Sixties Icon (GB)—Silca Chiave (GB) (W. McCreery) **469**
Countertop 2 ch g by Shaman—Doireann's Angel (Michael Mulvany) **1864**
County Champs 6 ch g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Rossa Parks (Brian M. McMahon) 878³ 1128² 1372
County Final 5 b g by Court Cave—Cregg So (E. McNamara) 852 1126⁵
Coup D'etat 6 ch g by Mahler (GB)—Exit Bob (P.O'Rourke -R) 637 816 1078 1379 1573
Courtbrack Boy 5 b g by Pour Moi—Western Light (Terence O'Brien) 1446 1616 1761
Court Canyon 5 b g by Court Cave—Elusive Ivy (Gavin Cromwell) 743 1619⁵
Courtmac Gesture 4 b f by Walk In The Park—Milys Gesture (Colin Motherway -R) 441³ 1054⁵
Cousin Shay (GB) 6 b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Anastazia (GB) (Natalia Lupini) **(28) (57) 160 275N 360⁵ 380**
Coutach (GB) 4 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Aisance (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 719⁵ 1565 (1765M) (1872)
Cowardofthecounty 3 b g by Kodi Bear—Hawaajib (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **699⁵ 1163**
Cowper Hall 5 b g by Affinisea—Darcellyeann (Gavin Cromwell) 325³
Cowper Soze 3 b g by Gregorian—Angelorum (Andrew Slattery) **1154 1247 1392 1895**
Coyote Spirit 7 b g by Lucky Speed—Flemankor (Gordon Elliott) 215³ (579) 767
Cozone (GB) 8 b g by Pour Moi—Bella Nouf (GB) (Matthew J. Smith) 43 126 280 339
Crab Road 4 b g by Affinisea—Daly's Cross (GB) (John Joseph Hanlon) 437
Crackles (FR) 3 b f by Cracksman (GB)—Eternity (TUN) (Kieran P. Cotter) **1069**
Craic Eile 8 b g by Palavicini (USA)—Joyful Spirit (David Kenneth Budds) 1150 1372⁵ 1811
Crambo (GB) 8 b g by Saddler Maker—Cardline (FR) (Fergal O'Brien (in GB)) 734

Cramers Valley 6 br g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Derravaragh Lilly (P.J. Rothwell) 3 49 108⁴ 229 397² 545² 639 1148
Crassus 8 b g by War Command (USA)—Buck Aspen (USA) (Noel Meade) **864 1254⁵ 1430 1579**
Crazierthandaisy (GB) 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Daisy de Sivola (FR) (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 713
Crazy Bout Elvis 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Anna's Rock (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1625**
Creadan Grace 5 gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Tenerife Pearl (Gordon Elliott) 279 389 488 1810
Creative Dancer 8 b g by Camelot (GB)—Miletrian (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 490 **899**
Crecora Hills 6 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Whatwillwecallher (ex-Robert Tyner) 13 65 230
Cregane Ned 11 ch g by Vinnie Roe—Mollydod (Paul O'Flynn -R) 911 1053
Crescent Moon (FR) 5 b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Ulieska (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 80² 241 311⁴ (524) 622⁵
Cresthill 7 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Fashion Target (Michael Flannery -R) 11 89 357
Cristal Clere 7 b g by Harzand—Lady Catherine (GB) (John J.Nallen -R) **671³ 1095⁵ 1195² 1496²**
Crohan Lady 7 b f by Fairly Ransom (USA)—Isitkittyorbaby (John Gerard Lonergan) 645³ 795dh 893⁴
Croissant 5 b f by Dansant (GB)—Crossed (T.J. Nagle Jr.) 1026⁵
Croke Park 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Toledana (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 171² 528B
Crokes Cross 6 b f by Sandmason (GB)—Double Diamond (Edward F. Power -R) 1026 1203
Crooked Path 3 ch g by Waldgeist (GB)—Moving Heart (Denis Gerard Hogan) **379 482⁴ 673⁴ 802 1830**
Crooked Tannie 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Got Options (Cian Collins) 1521
Crossbar Getaway 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—Crossbar Lady (Gordon Elliott) 441 681 1047² 1700³ 1870⁴
Cross Border (GB) 5 b g by Expert Eye (GB)—Martha Watson (Gavin Cromwell) **156**
Crossgaleschicflie 8 b f by Milan (GB)—Lady Bluebell (Conor O'Dwyer) 191
Crosshaven (GB) 3 b g by Cable Bay—Filia Regina (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) **974 1210**
Crossing The Bar 8 b g by Poet's Voice (GB)—Ship's Biscuit (GB) (ex-Cian Collins) 4² (177C) 327⁴ 526⁵
Crossroads 6 b g by Lauro (GER)—Clear Symbol (Edward F. Power -R) 1506⁴ 1619³
Crowsatedappletart 8 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Laura's Native (Michael Winters -R) 369³ 814⁴ 945² 1024³ 1281³ (1321) (1517) 1639
Cruisin Susan 8 b f by Walk In The Park—Taleia (GER) (J.A.Berry) 11 1526 1667
Crypto Crash (GB) 4 b g by Postponed—Blushes (FR) (David Marnane) **621 899 1121 1209⁴ 1293 1661**
Crypto Force (GB) 5 b c by Time Test (GB)—Luna Mare (Adrian Murray) **571 978 1232F (1558) 1677² 1747⁵**
Crystabel 4 b f by Crystal Ocean (GB)—London Bells (GB) (John Patrick Ryan) 1404 1809
Crystal Ball 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Life Happened (USA) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **464⁴ 786⁵ 982 1675**
Crystal Black 7 b g by Teofilo—She's Our Mark (GB) (Gerard Keane) **571⁴ 1660²**
Crystal Luna 4 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Rainbow Moonstone (Daniel James Murphy) **72 195 232⁴ (359) 403**
Cuban Grey (GB) 5 gr g by Havana Grey (GB)—Tout Va Bien (Patrick J. McKenna -R) **(128) 512² (568) 707⁵ 904 1215² 1267⁵ 1382 (1489) 1538³ 1684⁴ 1830F**
Cuban Princess (GB) 2 ch f by Havana Gold—On Her Way (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **959 1301 1456 1646**
Cu Chulainn (GB) 7 b g by Archipenko (USA)—Desert Berry (GB) (Laura Hourigan) **696 1059⁴ 1205 1391 1540³ 1751**
Cuckaloo Hill 3 gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Orafinitis (M. Flannery) **1114² 1245³ 1595**
Cuguilla 5 b f by Workforce (GB)—Fortwilliam Flyer (John Patrick Ryan) 1687 1798⁵
Cullagh Pride 7 b f by Westerner (GB)—Cyrus Love (Seamus Fahey) 20 814² 1150 1378 1669 1810
Cullenwaine 7 ch g by Golden Lariat (USA)—Stability Treaty (P.J. Rothwell) 91⁴ 313 593U 809⁴ 914⁵ 1144 1467⁵ 1634
Cullig 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Coonagh Cross (Patrick T. Foley) 279 (401) 492² 634² 912
Cumberland River 3 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Elshabakiya (Gordon Elliott) 1787
Cupla Focal 5 br f by Westerner (GB)—Playhara (Sean Joseph Allen) 1077
Cupola (GB) 3 b f by Harry Angel—Adorn (GB) (William Harvey) **1824**
Curious Bride 8 b f by Excelebration—Padma (GB) (Eamonn O'Connell) **218³ 864 981 1159 1350³ (1535) 1663 1757⁵ 1854**

Currawood 3 b c by Acclamation (GB)—Mohassan (ex-P. Twomey) **(405) (615) 760² 1095² 1266³**

Current Option 9 b g by Camelot (GB)—Coppertop (Adrian McGuinness) **24⁴**

Curroy Lady (GB) 3 b f by Ulysses—Hillcrest Fire (Mark Michael McNiff) **377 614 800³ (1238) 1648⁵**

Cushendall 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—My Pollyanna (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) (982L)

Custers Mistake 8 b g by Zoffany—Nancy Spain (ex-R.J. Tumilty -R) 704R⁵ 912 1435² (1637)

Custom Taylor 6 ch g by Malinas (GER)—Taylor (Declan Queally) 48² 165 (354) (658)

Cuta Des As (FR) 8 b f by It's Gino (GER)—Negresse De Cuta (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 90 247⁵ 393 655

Cut The Rope (FR) 6 ch g by Sea The Stars—Sea My Angel (FR) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 1698²

Cyrus Field 5 ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Glor Na Gaoithe (ex-Cian Collins) 117 326

D

Daamberdiplomat 5 ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Poetical (J.P. Murtagh) **366⁴ 637P 963 1177⁴ (1261) 1477 1737**

Daary 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Suphala (FR) (Mrs John Harrington) **1561³ 1740⁵**

Dabashan 3 b c by Teofiló—Dabulena (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **447³ 836**

Da Big Fella 11 b g by Gold Well (GB)—Shuil Dara (Eamon Courtney) 83 285³ 394² 507³ 1144

Dabirsim Flyer (FR) 4 b g by Dabirsim (FR)—Pennines (GB) (F.Birrane) **799 1242 1470**

Daboya 4 gr f by Gleneagles—Dabulena (R.Donohoe) 1125 **1254 1429 1586⁴ (1822)**

Daddy Long Legs (FR) 6 ch g by Almanzor (FR)—Private Eye (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 175² 381AE 637W² **802³**

Daffney Blue 5 ch f by Doyen—Ballincard Lady (ex-R.P.Rath) 389 909

Dagoda 7 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Firstclass (GER) (Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **1091⁵ 1485⁴**

Dahab 4 ch g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Zman Awal (Noel C. Kelly) **29⁵**

Dahlia Noir 3 br f by Ten Sovereigns—Jumellea (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **468⁵ (665) 907⁴ 1165⁴ 1420 1803**

Dahoma 3 b g by Wooded—Dourdana (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **508⁵ 602⁴ 895 1235⁴**

Daily Present 8 b g by Mahler (GB)—Another Present (Paul Nolan) 40³ (381AC) 651

Daisy Ellie 4 b f by Crystal Ocean (GB)—Kayosee (Declan Queally) 438⁴

Daisy Fingall 5 b f by Policy Maker—Presenting d'Azy (Henry de Bromhead) 31

Dakota Blue (FR) 3 ch g by Sioux Nation (USA)—Sea Goddess (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **(533) 907² 1233K**

Dakota Dancer 2 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Victrix Ludorum (Henry de Bromhead) **959**

Daler 3 b c by Dark Angel—Nabeyla (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **783³ 1096 1154³ 1739⁵ 1866³**

Dallas Star (FR) 4 b c by Cloth Of Stars—Agathe Rare (Adrian Murray) **(296) 424⁴ 593W 898² 1031³ 1233L⁴ 1749²**

Dalmatic 5 b g by Australia (GB)—Kozy (W.J. O'Doherty -R) 20³ 290⁴ 685

Dame Rapide 8 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—River Beau (Cian Hughes) 994³ 1184³ **1240 1406³**

Damoso 4 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Compose (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 889 1062 1197 1707 (1842)

Danalii 4 b g by Order of St George—Made In Kells (Paul John Gilligan) 441 557

Dance For Chester 3 ch g by Ribchester—Dance Bid (GB) (Stephen Thorne) **(420) (662) 1593**

Dance Night Andday 5 b f by Buratino—Hejrah (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) **776⁴ 918⁵ 1270² 1362² 1718⁵ 1828**

Dancing After Dark 9 br f by Mountain High—After Dark (J.G. Bennett -R) 115

Dancing Bay 3 b g by New Bay (GB)—Bohemian Dance (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **470 672 787**

Dancing City (FR) 8 ch g by Feel Like Dancing (GB)—Solitaire City (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (124) 381L 528J 704AH

Dancing Dame 6 b f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Dancing Soprano (Timothy Doyle) 886

Dancing Jeremy 10 gr g by Jeremy (USA)—Cosetta (James Andrew Fahey) 264

Dancingondaceiling 6 b g by Workforce (GB)—Takya Time (Gavin Cromwell) (112) 243 348⁴ 636

Dancingondiamonds (FR) 3 b g by Persian King—Miss Monde (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **859⁵**

Dancing On My Own 11 b g by Milan (GB)—Morning Supreme (Sean Joseph Allen) 381Q

Dancing Saxon 2 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Lady Adelaide (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1160 1353³ 1626**

Dancing Steve 4 b g by Highland Reel—Helen of Albany (Adrian McGuinness) **943 1098 1222² 1389² (1402) 1610R 1822**

Dancing Tariff 5 ch g by Dansant (GB)—Brown Sheila (ex-David Kenneth Budds) 1548

Dancing Teapot 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Lady Adelaide (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **761⁵ (1069) 1233B 1533⁴ 1711**

Dandys Derriere (GB) 7 b g by Dandy Man—Overheard (D.Broad) **291 494 1312**

Dandyville 7 ch g by Dandy Man—Lady Mandeville (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) **963 1169 1477 1621**

Dangerous Dan 5 b g by Youmzain—Ballinlough Zara (Bernard Martin Crowley -R) 62 180

Dani Donadoni 5 b g by Order of St George—Dani Salamanca (W.P. Mullins) (478) 735⁴

Danielle D 6 br f by Ocovango (GB)—Seagulls Dance (ex-Maike Magnussen) 127 245 350⁵ 398 488⁵ 813 909⁴ 1199 1501

Danny The Champ 4 ch g by Feel Like Dancing (GB)—Streak (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) 719

Danny The Fence 8 b g by Walk In The Park—Baliya (Karl Thornton) 83 115⁴ 215J

Danu Faha 5 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Merrylas (ex-Mrs Jayne Hearne -R) 1379

Danzoy Boy 4 b g by Haatef (USA)—Nufooth (W.M.Roper) **153**

Daonethatgotaway (GB) 5 ch g by Tamayuz (GB)—Dheyaa (Mark Fahey) **(131) 363² (1310) 1402³ 1555 1805**

Darcy's Friend 6 br g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Strike Three (Emmet Mullins) (311) 1295⁵

Darcys Song 9 b g by Doyen—Dainty Queen (V. T. O'Brien) 1702

Daring Heart 2 b c by Kodi Bear—Clenaghcastle Lady (G.M.Lyons) **1817⁵**

Daring Move 5 b g by Leading Light—Baile Nua (Norman Lee) 1338 1405

Dark Ace 3 b c by Soldier's Call (GB)—Likewise (Adrian McGuinness) **365⁵ 637M 1087 1382⁴ 1610N 1737**

Dark Berkshire 5 b g by Berkshire—Dark Vinnie (P.J. Rothwell) 1376 1544 1664

Darkdeserthighway 7 b f by Hallowed Crown (AUS)—Redstaroverchina (M.D. O'Callaghan) **1359⁵ 1485 1805**

Darkened 9 b g by Dark Angel—Dream Club (GB) (John C. McConnell) 103 **130⁵ 162² (259) 360³ 409 500² 594² 955³**

Dark Enigma (GB) 4 b f by Equiano (FR)—Generously Gifted (GB) (J.G. Murray -R) **753 820 933 1059 1117 1215 1312 1391 1829**

Dark Note (GB) 6 ch g by Night of Thunder—Rosa Grace (GB) (Andrew Slattery) 9⁴ 98⁵ 193 **864³ 1060³ 1159⁴ (1286) 1430² 1729² 1814²**

Dark Oak 4 b f by El Kabeir (USA)—Odyssey (Joseph G. Murphy) 351³ 630² **778 981 1271**

Dark Viper (GB) 4 b/gr g by Dark Angel—Grande Bleue (Mrs John Harrington) **375² (469) 935³ 1093⁵ 1513² 1571**

Dark Willow 5 b f by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Darknessintlight (Mrs Mary Whelehan -R) **451 529 572 845⁴ 1091**

Dartan (GB) 8 gr g by Reliable Man (GB)—Desabina (GER) (ex-Matthew J. Smith) 528R 793 890² 985 **1271 1374³**

D Art D Art (FR) 6 ch g by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Fleur Du Brizais (FR) (Thomas Cooper) 381Y 749

Darwin's Angel 2 b f by Ardad—Lydia Becker (GB) (Stephen Thorne) **1241 1330 1471⁵ 1646**

Darzinia 3 b f by Siyouni (FR)—Darzaviyna (FR) (D. K. Weld) **(786)**

Dash At Dags 4 ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Lake Islainishfree (Stephanie Ocsko-Moore) 1635

Davy Crockett 4 b g by Camelot (GB)—Annie Power (W.P. Mullins) (1129) (1559)

Dawn Coming 3 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Come At Dawn (J. S. Bolger) **1251³**

Dawn Escape 6 b f by Imperial Monarch—Comebackgirl (Liam Casey -R) 186 1282⁵ 1466⁴ 1691⁴ 1799

Dawn Flame (GB) 2 b c by Lope Y Fernandez—Siralen (USA) (Paul W. Flynn) **1744**

Dawn Rising 8 b g by Galileo—Devoted To You (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **424 842H 1232D 1562⁴**

Dawn Romance 2 b f by Mehmas—Red Romance (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **1241² 1715² (1826)**

Dawn Spirit 3 b f by Australia (GB)—Nocturnal Nemesis (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **454 (780) 1094 1244 1711**

Daws Cross 6 b g by Doyen—Dicera (Patrick T. Foley) 547 816

Daymer Bay 4 b g by Expert Eye (GB)—Reset In Blue (Ciaran Murphy) **941 1029 1209 1649 1755**

Daytona 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Detailed (A.P.O'Brien) **(1189) (1334) 1765R³**

Day Trader (FR) 4 b g by Expert Eye (GB)—My Year Is A Day (FR) (A.J.Martin) 766² 827 (1078)

Dazzling Spirit 7 b f by Fulbright (GB)—Spiritville (Cian Collins) **484³ 862 1192 1556⁵ 1700L**

Dead Cert (FR) 3 b c by No Risk At All (FR)—Divine Protektion (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 381AR

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Deadheat (FR) 12 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Eaton Lass (S. McParlan -R) 704Q 1558F

Deanery Charlie 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Maple Lady (Gavin Cromwell) 742

De Boode 3 b f by Lope de Vega—Oboe (USA) (G.M.Lyons) **1246⁵ 1384³ 1554**

Decimation 10 b g by Milan (GB)—Babies Present (E. McNamara) 356 1855³

Declaree 4 b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Princess Icicle (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **605² 846 (1191) 1485**

Decorated Elle 4 ch f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Elle Meme (GER) (Daniel William O'Sullivan) **380 1807**

Dee Capo (FR) 6 b g by Maxios (GB)—Walkure (ex-Gordon Elliott) 124⁴ 381X

Deed Pole (GB) 5 b g by Poet's Word—Bright Girl (Terence O'Brien) **57² 129² (222) 410⁴** 1044⁵ 1297 1521 1759²

Deepone (GB) 4 b c by Study of Man—Avyanna (P. Twomey) **978 1258³**

Deep Sigh (FR) 7 b f by Muhaarar (GB)—Sospira (GB) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 71 384 **484**

Deep Vein 3 b c by Profitable—Tiger Mylk (Noel Meade) **1393 1714**

Deerpark Hill 5 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Dubaicalie (Sean Aherne) 644

Dee's Getaway 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—Chiltern Hills (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 434 598 808 1038³ 1327⁴

Dee's Lady (GB) 5 b f by Blue Bresil (FR)—Houston du Berlais (FR) (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 137² 300²

Defeat The Dark 6 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Some Sunset (GB) (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 64¹³

Defence Master 4 b g by National Defense (GB)—Neuf des Coeurs (GB) (Paul Stafford -R) **233**

Defiantly (FR) 3 ch g by Kameko (USA)—Roheryn (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1210³ (1423) 1783⁴**

Define 2 b f by Lope de Vega—Roystonia (G.M.Lyons) **1484**

Definiteadare 11 b g by Court Cave—Rossadare (Charles Coakley) 1321 1634 1791

Delacroix 3 b c by Dubawi—Tepin (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **(467) (839) 1137H (1336T) 1830J²**

Del Girl 6 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Court Challenge (ex-Shane Crawley) 103

Delias Pet 10 br f by Stowaway (GB)—Cellar Door (Timothy Doyle) 3

Delorean Dynamite 5 b f by Jukebox Jury—Nairobi (ex-Alan McIntyre) 418 727

Delta Force (GB) 5 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Dalkova (GB) (C.Byrnes) 879³ 1611⁴ 1816⁴

Delta (GB) 3 ch c by Kitten's Joy (USA)—Simple Verse (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **836² 905³ (1180)**

Delta Work (FR) 12 br g by Network (GER)—Robbe (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 127R⁴

Deluca Chop (FR) 6 ch g by Panis (USA)—Dulcina (FR) (S.M.Duffy) **1444 1556**

Demanding Gerry 6 b f by Masterofthehorse—Baro's Benefit (James Andrew Fahey) 953⁵ 1413² 1546²

Denim And Diamonds 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Lustrous (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **26⁵ (1232) 1429⁵**

De Novo (GB) 3 b f by Lope de Vega—Reset In Blue (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **603³ 860²**

Deons Diamond 6 ch f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Ballincard Lady (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 82⁴ 170 306

Depalma 6 br g by Ocovango (GB)—Wind And Reign (C.A.Murphy) 953 1371 1641⁴

Depeche Mo 7 b g by Masterofthehorse—Dani's Girl (Eric Larkin -R) 817 1007

Derby Rock 6 b g by Milan (GB)—Supreme Breda (M.F.Morris) 996 1198⁵ 1525 1723

Deressa 3 b f by Zarak (FR)—Deremah (USA) (D. K. Weld) **(481) (942) 1071 1553⁴**

Derreyah (FR) 4 b f by Nathaniel—Deremah (USA) (Ray Hackett) 874 1196 **1431 1612⁵**

Derry Lad 7 b g by Epaulette (AUS)—Romea (GB) (Emmet Mullins) **469 971 1276⁴ 1496**

Derryville 5 b f by Affinisea—Akasha (S. Curling) 660⁵ 810³ (1037) 1196⁵ 1434² 1726³

Describe (GB) 3 b g by Advertise (GB)—Miliika (GB) (John C. McConnell) **1262 1392 1739**

Desert Cave 7 b g by Court Cave—Big Hill (ex-Cian Collins) 854 1066 1270R

Desert Friend 9 ch g by Universal—Assabiyya (Mrs Denise Foster) 311⁵ 399 **456 704 803² 1120³ 1239⁴ 1260 1473 1896**

Desert Haven (GB) 5 b g by Oasis Dream (GB)—Fantacise (GB) (Noel Meade) 311 **541² 846 995² 1217 1703³ 1871²**

Desert Ian 6 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Heather Feather (ex-Miss M.Harding) 1082

Desertmore House 10 b g by Court Cave—Swinley Bottom (Martin Brassil) 165 651 730²

Desert Of The Sea 4 b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Dame d'Honneur (T.G.McCourt) **1868**

Desert Power 4 gr g by Slade Power—Miss Power (Edward Lynam) **1489 1818**

Des Moines 3 b c by Camelot (GB)—Nobilis (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **781²**

Desmond Castle 3 ch g by Churchill—Gussy Goose (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **539 666 1396³ 1564**

Desmond George 4 b g by Getaway (GER)—Ciandarragh (R.P.Cody) 1451

Destivelle 6 b f by Vadamos (FR)—Alpine Jerry (Shane Ryder -R) 1342 1688

De Temps En Temps 6 b g by Court Cave—Poppy Come Running (ex-Gavin Cromwell) (36) 262⁴ 1020³ 1324⁴

Deuteronomy 6 b g by Acclamation (GB)—Wild Whim (R.P.Burns) **28 542³ 663⁵ 862 937³ (1070) (1167) (1230) 1495**

Devil's Angel (GB) 9 gr g by Dark Angel—Rocking The Boat (Raymond Hurley) **54³ 156⁵ 291⁴ 331⁵ 419 512 (902) 1013⁴ 1336R 1400⁵ 1751**

Devine Genius (FR) 3 b g by Almanzor (FR)—Strawberry Lace (GB) (Adrian Murray) **1771**

Diablo Loco 5 b g by Schiaparelli (GER)—Spin The Wheel (Donal Hassett) 547

Dialin For Dollars 2 ch c by Mehmas—Paper Dreams (David Marnane) **821³ 901 1740**

Dial Me In 2 b c by Awtaad—Dialina (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(1204) 1440⁴**

Diamboy Des Carres (FR) 9 gr g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Bellimix (FR) (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 112 181 1318

Diamond Approach 5 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Maria's Oscar (Mary Ellen Doyle) 224 389 611 1079³

Diamond Cross 3 b g by Estdhkaar—Air of Nobility (Keith Henry Clarke) **702 940 1112 1741**

Diamond Dolar 6 br g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Rare Dollar (C.Byrnes) 103

Diamond Duke 6 ch g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Damefirth (Terence O'Brien) 37⁵

Diamond Exchange 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Snow Wind (Mrs John Harrington) **426 840² 1088 1220³**

Diamond Jimmy 6 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Fierna (Miss J.M.Lee -R) 1049 1446

Diamond Necklace 2 b f by St Mark's Basilica (FR)—Prudenzia (A.P.O'Brien) **(1681)**

Diamond Nora 6 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Essaoira Jewel (ex-Declan Queally) 9²

Diamonds Diva 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Classic Theatre (Patrick Cronin -R) 1011

Diamond Steel 5 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Camille Montes (Turlough O'Connor -R) 79 875 1127 1149⁴

Diamond Tipp 5 b/br f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Soundout (John C. McConnell) 680 1068 (1411) 1697³

Didyouseethelight 8 b g by Mahler (GB)—Lady In The Mist (Miss J.M.Lee -R) 1877

Diego El Queso 3 b g by Blue Point—Standing Rock (G.M.Lyons) **421 530⁴**

Diego Velazquez 4 b c by Frankel (GB)—Sweepstake (A.P.O'Brien) **1232A (1488) (1765Q)**

Diesel Deans 4 br g by Poet's Word—Rare Symphony (ex-K.J. Condon) **483 1180**

Digby 10 b g by Tobougg—Calissee (FR) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 97 241 386⁵ 462⁴ 591⁴ (704S) (985) 1270Y² 1590 1814³

Dignam 3 b c by Sea The Moon (GER)—Bunraku (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **426⁵ 710 907 1071⁴ 1263⁵ (1491K) (1558M) (1896A)**

Dinamine 7 ch g by Red Jazz (USA)—Pardoned (Michael Mulvany) **(663) 789 880 1059² 1158 1308³ 1386⁵ 1622³ (1849)**

Dinoblu (FR) 8 ch f by Doctor Dino (FR)—Blue Aster (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (207) (381AF) (738)

Dinoland (FR) 7 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Acland Street (FR) (John C. McConnell) 1283

Dippedinmoonlight 5 b f by Zarak (FR)—Born Again (FR) (Emmet Mullins) 813

Direct Approach 3 b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Asteya (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1823**

Disco Boy 6 b g by Raji—Givemeahug (Sean Byrne) **237⁴ 483 704³ 943³ 1120 1445**

Disco Dancer 6 b/br f by Snow Sky (GB)—Shop Dj (ex-Gordon Elliott) (101) 170⁴ 249⁵

Disco Version 2 b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Zahira Loredana (Richard John O'Brien) **1397 1469 1536**

Distillate 5 ch f by Havana Grey (GB)—Dolly Colman (Adrian McGuinness) **419 512 572⁵ 697 765 938 1059 1111³ 1218 1274 1622 1741⁵ 1829⁴ 1848³**

Divaboriva 6 gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Sheebadiva (Jonathan Sweeney) 632 727³

Divelment 2 b c by Cotai Glory (GB)—Malmoosa (Jack W. Davison) **843⁴ 925³ 1781**

Divilabother 7 gr g by Markaz—Rockabout (ex-Thomas Coyle -R) 524² 870 1132² 1436²

Divine Blue 2 b f by Space Blues—Divine Authority (John James Feane) **975**

Dixie Doodle 2 ch f by Dandy Man—Dixiedoodledandy (Noel Meade) **1536**

Dmaniac (GB) 3 b g by Washington DC—Mania (Martin Hassett) **381 452² 706 1621**

Do Brazil (FR) 5 b g by Beaumec De Houelle (FR)—Back To Bresil (FR) (ex-Richard John O'Brien) 253

Do Bronx 2 gr c by Oasis Dream (GB)—Lola Showgirl (David Loughnane (in GB)) **1683⁵**

Doctor Churchill 7 b g by Mukhadram (GB)—Salhoda (Patrick Joseph Hayes) (20) 205 526³ 720
Doctor Confusion (FR) 4 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Cantara (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 873 1637
Doctor Du Mesnil (FR) 5 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Saint Grace (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (637)
Doctor G 3 b c by Gregorian—Loumarin (S.M.Duffy) **782 1539 1601**
Doctor Galzer 5 b g by Sandmason (GB)—Hip Hop Dancer (ex-Philip M. Byrne) 1506
Doctor Glide (FR) 7 ch g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Cavaliere (FR) (ex-Tom Dreaper) 104 472
Doctor Grace 5 b f by Buratino—Firecrown (Adrian McGuinness) **56⁵ 162⁵ 259⁴ 298⁴ 361³ 410⁵ 513² 564⁵ 703² (1473) 1627 1756⁴**
Doctor Nightingale 5 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Salhoda (Patrick Joseph Hayes) 9 102 399
Doctors Hill (GB) 5 ch g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Countess Comet (ex-Mrs Caroline McCaldin) 579²
Doctor Steinberg 5 ch g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Rosy de Cyborg (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 441² (997) 1611⁵
Doddiethegreat 9 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Asturienne (GB) (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 731²
Doing It In Style 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Miss Sapphire (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 245³ 660
Doitforjane Sid 9 b g by Mainsail (GB)—Splendeur (FR) (Donncha Duggan -R) 112
Dolce Far Niente 4 b f by Zoffany—Lady Mona (ex-Joseph G. Murphy) **941 (1113) 1167⁴ 1444**
Dolce N' Milana 5 b f by Milan (GB)—Koko Rose (W.P. Mullins) 1731⁵
Dollar Value (USA) 10 gr g by Exchange Rate (USA)—Makoma (USA) (ex-T.G.McCourt) 1185⁴ 1337⁴ 1855
Dolly Hello 3 b f by Kodi Bear—Bandelia (Ross O'Sullivan) **1625**
Dollymount 5 b f by Vadamos (FR)—Princess Tara (ex-C.W.J. Farrell) 224 326
Dolly's Call 6 b f by Yeats—Last Call (ex-C.Byrnes) 85 144
Dolly Watkins 6 b/br f by Lucky Speed—Forest Minx (Aidan Anthony Howard) 20 384 549³
Donacheady Gale 11 b g by Kalanisi—Aboo Who (John Patrick Ryan) 1143
Don Bosco 5 br g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Sweet Little Lies (GB) (John Patrick Ryan) 992 1083
Donkey Years 11 b g by Robin des Champs (FR)—Misty Heather (E. McNamara) 833 1143 1640
Donna Nook (GB) 3 b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Rostova (USA) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **761 942⁴ 1237**
Donnie Devito 6 br g by Sholokhov—Pacific Pearl (Ross O'Sullivan) 165 264 1138³ 1319⁴ 1589³
Dont Do Dramas 4 b g by Le Havre—Mutamarida (Michael Mulvany) **469 703 1643**
Dontdooddson (FR) 12 b g by Irish Wells (FR)—Aulne River (FR) (Darren Collins) 325 369 476 596³ 945⁵ 1198 (1527) 1653⁴ 1860
Dontgowithjoe 4 b g by Free Eagle—Bulgadin Lady (P.J. Rothwell) **217⁵ 255⁵ 471** 610³ 889 **1239** 1615 (1703) (1860)
Dont Go Yet 11 b g by Fruits of Love (USA)—Limestream (Edward Cawley) 168⁴ 506² 729²
Don't Look Now 5 b f by Second Thought—Ghost Art (Shane Crawley) **1113 1208**
Don't Rightly Know (GB) 10 ch f by Malinas (GER)—Thebelloftheball (GB) (Polly Gundry (in GB)) 716⁵
Dontspoilsale 5 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Destiny's Kitten (Denis Gerard Hogan) **75 195⁴ 254 291³ 366 403 1738³**
Don'tstopthemusic 8 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Nova Cyngi (USA) (Martin Brassil) 42
Don't Talk (GER) 8 b g by Jukebox Jury—Dalarna (GER) (Karl Thornton) (105) (114) 477⁵ 656
Dont Tell Jack 5 br g by Affinisea—Shop Dj (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 180³ 347 658
Dont Tell Shirley 6 b f by Mahler (GB)—Chilworth Screamer (GB) (S. Curling) 1667
Don't Want To Know 5 b f by Libertarian (GB)—Mogs Delight (D.Deacon) 1671
Doonbeg Don 7 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Pharney Lady (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 105² 436
Doorman Moe 5 b g by Libertarian (GB)—Closch (Andrew McNamara) 486 684⁴ 1183 1545 1707²
Dora D'or 6 b f by Golden Lariat (USA)—Niffyrann (FR) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 645
Dorans Law 7 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Inch Sunset (P.J. Rothwell) 115 771² 1143 (1519) 1705⁴ 1800⁵
Dorans Mill 6 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Inch Sunset (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 766 813 1021 1446 1668
Dorie Miller 4 b g by Gregorian—Mindy (Noel Meade) 719
Dorking Cock 11 b g by Winged Love—Kiss Jolie (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 342³ 528F 737

Dorries Dream 6 b/br f by Sageburg—Western Cowgirl (ex-Brendan Oliver Walsh - R) 1367
Dorset 2 gr c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Snowflakes (A.P.O'Brien) **1084² (1255) 1610C⁵**
Do The Math 6 b g by Court Cave—Gingerlina (ex-Shane Crawley) 4
Double Order 4 b f by Order of St George—Double Smart (Patrick Eugene Turley - R) 818
Down Around 8 b g by Sea Moon (GB)—Teoleena (P.J. Rothwell) 310⁵ 383³ 713 1052 1328
Down Memory Lane 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Credo Star (ex-Gordon Elliott) 38² 624⁴ 1576
Downmexicoway 6 ch g by Champs Elysees (GB)—On The Way Home (Henry de Bromhead) 525 721 1584 (1813)
Down The Glen 2 gr c by Gleneagles—Annie B (Ross O'Sullivan) **1175 1331⁵ 1507 1802⁵**
Down The Park 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Flemensbay (GB) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 14
Down To Business (GB) 3 gr g by Ghaiyyath—Faay (A. Oliver) **908 1490**
Dowth 3 b f by Invincible Army—Letizia (Noel Meade) **134 221 787 924**
Doyen Flyer 7 b f by Doyen—Meitheamh (James M. Barcoe) 141⁵ 340 394⁵ 458 1639 1843²
Doyen For A Drink 8 b f by Doyen—Supreme Empress (Gerard O'Leary) 64⁴ 184 318
Doyen Lady 7 ch f by Doyen—Our Ned (Michael Butler) 1077 1326 1522 1667
Doyen Magic 6 b f by Doyen—Benny's Fagartha (P.J. Rothwell) 807 (1550) 1837 1881
Doyen Og 6 b f by Doyen—Pageos (Adrian Sexton) 680 813 1199 1860³
Doyentohurl 5 ch f by Doyen—Broadway Boulevard (Eoin Griffin) 300 411 1046 1133 1810
Doyentoseeyou 4 b f by Doyen—Chalfont Colony (Ross O'Sullivan) 1651
Doyen Wolf 9 b g by Doyen—Be My Valentine (J.R.Finn -R) 42
Drafted 5 b g by Showcasing (GB)—Flower Fashion (FR) (C.Byrnes) **1552 1848**
Dragon Of Malta 8 b g by Dragon Pulse—Shraayef (GB) (P.F.O'Donnell) 631 828 **1029 1156⁴ 1602**
Dragon's Pass 9 b f by Dragon Pulse—Little Left Girl (Mrs Denise Foster) 340 1124
Draiocht 5 br g by Dandy Man—Rock Magic (T.J. O'Mara) **1511 1661 1721⁵ 1848⁴**
Drama Queen 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Where (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **920 1220⁴ (1422) 1553⁵**
Dramatic License 5 b g by Casamento—Princess Leya (S.R.B. Crawford) 245G⁴ 806³ 1183⁴ 1499 (1698)
Drawn To Dream 5 gr f by Iquitos (GER)—Drawn To Run (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **1231⁵ 1356² 1481³**
Dreal Deal 10 b g by Arvico (FR)—Fleur Rose (P.J. Rothwell) 347 528N 656 988 1145 (1464) 1815²
Dream Diamond 5 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Curvacious (ex-Michael G. Kennedy) 92 637 828³ 1049³ 1315³
Dreamed To Dream (FR) 3 b g by Sottsass (FR)—Stage Call (Natalia Lupini) **297 1253 1586**
Dreamersgame 4 b g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Pirate Cove (F.Costello) 1565
Dream Escape (GB) 6 b g by Ifraaj (GB)—Danehill Dreamer (USA) (Thomas Mullins) 995 **1098 1586 1702³ 1822⁵ 1896**
Dreaming Blue (GB) 8 b g by Showcasing (GB)—Got To Dream (GB) (Anthony Honeyball (in GB)) 745
Dreaminthejungle 3 ch c by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Dream Kart (Ms Claire O'Connell) **1262**
Dream In The Park 8 b g by Walk In The Park—Old Dreams (E. McNamara) 1574
Dream Legend 2 ch g by Twilight Son (GB)—Play On Words (GB) (E. D. Delany) **1107**
Dream On Baby 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Dreambaby (Emmet Mullins) 116² 352⁵ 732⁵ **1753² 1812**
Dream Once More 6 b f by Mahler (GB)—Nice Idea (Terence O'Brien) 353 1842
Dream Shaper 6 b g by Morpheus (GB)—Silverscreen Queen (I.Madden) 397 995 1501 1653
Dreams Of West (GB) 7 ch g by Proconsul (GB)—Function Dreamer (GB) (ex-Mrs Deborah Cody) 437
Dream Today 10 b g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Macheera (Stephen Thorne) **72³ 155 232⁵ 331**
Dreamy Skies 2 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Snow Shower (GB) (P. Twomey) **1056³ 1353**
Dreamz 8 b/br f by Dream Ahead (USA)—Tus Nua (Terence O'Brien) 1139
Dr Eggman (FR) 7 b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Jahra (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 251² (429) 637D² 704AJ
Dress Dance 3 b f by Dandy Man—For Joy (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **615⁵**
Driscolls Hill 6 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Allthequeenshorses (Thomas Gibney) 1705

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Drish Melody 6 b f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Flashing Blade (GB) (Thomas Cooper) **1556 1849**

Drish Samphire 3 b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Rock Samphire (ex-Donal Commins - R) **23**

Drive On Jimmey 8 b g by Imperial Monarch—Crazy Disy (P.J. Healy) (642)

Driveonwill 5 br g by Affinisea—Verde Goodwood (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 19 140⁴ 301⁴ 817 1128

Drivers Seat (GB) 3 b c by Sea The Stars—Loveheart (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **562⁴ 1210 1253**

Dr Kapoor 4 ch g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Bigzam d'Or (FR) (Maike Magnussen) 873 1126 1379

Dromineer Smurphy 5 b g by Libertarian (GB)—Kalanislove (ex-Cian Collins) 2

Dromleigh 9 br g by Ocovango (GB)—Miss Hilly Wager (Seamus Murnane) 387⁴ 642⁴ 712

Dromore Glory 6 ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Milleniumdaughter (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **(78) 201² 222² (333) 500**

Drop A Threat 6 b g by Triple Threat (FR)—Lola Drop (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 7

Drop The Anchor 11 b g by Shantou (USA)—Close To Shore (P.A.Fahy) 112 340⁵ 428 (628) **1350 1579**

Drop The Dip 5 b f by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Rangooned (GB) (Thomas Gibney) 889 984 1125

Drucker (USA) 3 b g by Instilled Regard (USA)—Nevisian Sunset (USA) (Andrew Slattery) **(563) 842 930 1754⁵**

Drumaugh Boy 3 br g by Far Above—Rachel Tiffany (USA) (D.M. Christie) **1658**

Drumcliff Bay 7 b g by Yeats—Park Mist (Mark Michael McNiff) 463 1504

Drumgill 6 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Medinah Theatre (John Patrick Ryan) 368³ (477) 623 739 987² 1373 (1503) 1607

Drumlee Myth 6 b g by Watar—Kentford Myth (GB) (S. McParlan -R) 42 245B 704L 923E⁵ 1558C

Drumnasoo 6 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Drapers Hill (ex-R.J. Tumilty -R) 387

Drum Roll (FR) 5 ch f by Gleneagles—Douda (ex-Paul Nolan) 108

Drusilla (GB) 4 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Mama Quilla (USA) (Cian Collins) 122⁴ (181) 275H³

Dschingis Dragon (FR) 4 ch f by Dschingis Secret (GER)—Exotic Rose (GER) (Henry de Bromhead) 1125 1375³

Dubai Leader (GB) 6 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Zaeema (GB) (Donal Kinsella) **779 900**

Dubirango 6 ch c by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Princess Pearlita (F.Birrane) **498 926**

Duce Bigalow 6 b g by Pour Moi—Bobbina (Seamus Neville) 281 384

Duchess Anne 4 br f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Kodianne (Mrs Denise Foster) **1236⁵ 1278 1493**

Duchess Of Down 2 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Duchesse (Natalia Lupini) **1827**

Duckadilly 4 b f by Churchill—Alutiq (Daniel McLoughlin) **(1179) 1362⁴ 1804²**

Duckorgrouse 6 b g by Valirann (FR)—Katcarhue (John Patrick Ryan) 609

Due Course 7 br g by Sageburg—A Long Way (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 815 1270R⁵ 1520

Duel Concept 5 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Flemerelle (Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) 358 1203 1499

Duffle Coat 8 gr g by Alhebayeb—Humilis (Gordon Elliott) 127J⁴ 381H 528U 651 745 1576

Duffys Getaway 8 b g by Getaway (GER)—Duffys Hall (P.J. Rothwell) 186

Duffys Hodey 8 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Duffys Benifit (P.J. Rothwell) (71) (182) 252²

Duke Of Cumberland 2 ch c by New Bay (GB)—Dolma (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1454 1609³**

Duke Of Leggagh 5 gr g by Tough As Nails—Lucky Beguine (Michael Mulvany) 119³ (205) (273) 347 **456 532 703⁴ 803³ (849) 1006**

Duke Otto 7 b g by Sir Prancealot—Dubai Flower (GB) (Patrick J.Flynn) (392) **444** 883³ **944 1351** 1618 **1758³** 1871

Duke's County 7 b g by Westerner (GB)—Maggie Andy (Philip Fenton) 395

Duke Silver 5 b g by Order of St George—Angel Chorus (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 182³ 372 912² **1061** 1104 1449² 1605⁴

Duleek Street 7 b g by Estidhkaar—Lady Rua Dargent (John C. McConnell) **543 1314 1604**

Dumb Love 5 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Star of Spring (Gerard O'Leary) 80³ **667³ 754⁵ 944³ 1060 1351² 1649⁴ 1758⁴**

Dun An Oir 3 ch c by Lope de Vega—Yellowhammer (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **421 1112⁵ 1253 1564 1766**

Dunany Point 6 b g by Masterofthehorse—Rory's Mystrey (Conor David Maxwell) 11 549 (577) 870² 1053 1416 1670 1857²

Dunbell Diva 5 b f by Affinisea—Loughroe Classic (John Joseph Hanlon) 1801⁵

Dunboyne 10 b g by Yeats—Patsy Cline (Ian Patrick Donoghue) (301) (461) 651⁴

Duncarrig 8 ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Anns Present (James M. Barrett) 1670

Dundaniel 10 b g by Getaway (GER)—Helen Mag (Patrick J. F. Hassett) 857² 1082⁵ 1282³

Dunkerque (DEN) 5 gr g by Appel Au Maitre (FR)—Silver Seas (DEN) (Gavin Cromwell) 324 588⁴ 682⁴ 1186³ 1295 (1499) 1613⁴ 1871⁵

Dunleer Dancer 2 b f by Starman (GB)—Zenara (Donal Kinsella) **1249 1484 1825**

Dunum 7 b g by Ivawood—Shamora (FR) (Natalia Lupini) **918 1169 (1569) 1608³**

Duplantis 4 ch g by Sir Prancealot—Dreamy Gal (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **24**

Dupont Law 3 b g by Le Havre—Simple Elegance (USA) (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **(379)**

Duraji 4 b c by Dubawi—Nighttime (D. K. Weld) **704E 898⁵ 1031 1610U⁴**

Duran 4 b g by Invincible Spirit—Dolma (FR) (Nigel Tinkler (in GB)) **1267**

Durbani 5 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Queen Khaleesi (Norman Lee) 997

Duskaura 2 b f by Twilight Son (GB)—Royal Seal (GB) (Archie Watson (in GB)) **1508⁵**

Dusty Rock 2 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Dusty In Memphis (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **774**

Dutch Gold 5 b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Dutch Monarch (GB) (Noel Meade) **538⁵ 778⁵ 968 1496**

Dutch Schultz (GB) 8 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Karpina (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 244 341⁵ 505 625² 729⁴ 1123³ 1280⁴ 1464 1815

Duty Bound (GB) 6 b g by Kingman (GB)—Key Point (J.P. Flavin) 646 (1052) 1298⁵ (1449) 1812⁵

Duty First (GB) 3 b f by Showcasing (GB)—Dream Dana (Archie Watson (in GB)) **979⁴**

Dylan's Chance 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Lillando (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 289 954 1051

Dynamic Force 6 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Dream Dana (T.G.McCourt) **77⁴ 154⁵ 160 375 510 822⁵ 846² 1029² 1217 1359 1623** 1795

Dynamite Defense 4 b g by National Defense (GB)—Misscomplacent (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **448 543 696³ 756⁴**

Dysart Dasher 8 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Dysart Dancer (W.P. Mullins) 1183³ (1544) 1796⁴

Dysart Dolomite 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Dysart Dancer (W.P. Mullins) (593S)

Dysart Enos 7 b f by Malinas (GER)—Graces Benefit (Fergal O'Brien (in GB)) 1584

E

Eachtotheirown 6 b g by Westerner (GB)—Beautiful War (Barry Connell) 92² 269²

Eagle Fang 5 b g by Free Eagle—Scatina (William Durkan) 381M 649⁵

Eagle Of Destiny 4 ch f by Gleneagles—Miss Macnamara (P. Twomey) 373² 719

Eagle Oi 5 b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Oilily (Sean Byrne) 750

Eagles Dream 3 b f by Free Eagle—Dream Day (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) **666 779 863³ 1494³ 1564⁴ 1586 1807⁵**

Eagles Reign 5 b g by Gleneagles—Nacre (JPN) (Ross O'Sullivan) 88 274 648²

Eagles Whistle 5 ch f by Free Eagle—Nannys Well (P.J.F. Murphy) **27 199 498 789 862⁵ 1059⁵ 1209³ 1303**

Eagle Terrace (GB) 7 b g by Gleneagles—Angel Terrace (USA) (Noel C. Kelly) 1520 1668

Eaglewood 5 gr f by Free Eagle—Dalmatia (Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 1137⁵ 1297 1612

Earl Neigh 6 b/br g by Mahler (GB)—Lough Ennell (Andrew Slattery) 398⁵

Earlofbrackenstown 6 ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Eva's Legacy (ex-E.Sheehy) 805⁵

Earls 8 b g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Princess Pearlita (Gavin Cromwell) **378 1093 1555⁵ 1581**

Early Arrival 10 b g by Rule of Law (USA)—Early June (James M. Barcoe) 1043³ 1321 1730 1799²

Early Bird 6 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Lady Bernie (Jonathan Sweeney) 321⁴ (1047)

Early Dawning (TUR) 4 b g by Authorized—Pepper Blossom (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 629³

Early Doors (FR) 12 b g by Soldier Of Fortune—Ymlaen (ex-E. Bolger) 342 643³ 857

Earthsong 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Celestial Beast (USA) (W. McCreery) **936 1088 1313 1867³**

Eastbank Warrior 7 b g by Westerner (GB)—Camille Montes (Jonathan Sweeney) 637

East Cork Flyer 4 b f by Poet's Word—Not For Burning (W.J. Burke) 884 1100

Eastern Blue Bird 4 b g by Retirement Plan (GB)—Blueberrythethird (P.A.Fahy) 113 314 433 573 1323 1724⁴

Eastern Capital 4 b g by Tonkin—My Mystique (Patrick Martin) **27**

Eastern Legend 5 b g by Teofilo—Rawaaq (GB) (J. S. Bolger) 172 (411) 523⁵ 740 1271

Eastern Peace 3 b f by Mohaather (GB)—Dawning (Ross O'Sullivan) **1108**

Eastern Wind (GB) 6 b f by Farhh (GB)—Random (GB) (T.G.McCourt) **131** 300 470⁵ (513) (874) **1098 1402⁴ 1678 1859⁴**

East Hampton (GB) 3 b g by Cracksman (GB)—Sitar (GB) (David Marnane) **(423) 973³ 1163⁴ 1265⁵ 1488² 1718**

Eastmore (GB) 5 br g by Awtaad—Maktaba (C.Byrnes) 1316 1501 1653 1760 (1871)

Eastwatch 3 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Lady Stormborn (Andrew Slattery) **(482) 1095 (1195) 1783**

Easy 5 br f by Kodiak (GB)—Gharaaneej (Andrew Slattery) **969 1163² 1488**

Easy Doyen 5 b g by Doyen—Easy Mate (Conor O'Dwyer) 253 344 522 657

Easy Mover 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Rain Goddess (A.P.O'Brien) **762 837 1362 1582³ 1711⁴ 1886**

Eat Pray Run 2 b f by Blue Point—Twizzell (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1330 1469⁴**

Eat The Book 12 b g by Court Cave—Second Best (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) **4**

Ebony King 4 b g by Berkshire—Une Lavandiere (FR) (Andrew Slattery) (1300) (1596) 1796

Echinacea (GB) 3 b f by Masar—Chain of Daisies (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **377 665 895⁵ 1096 1396⁵ 1648³ 1867**

Echo Inferno (GB) 2 b c by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Solar Echo (Mrs John Harrington) **1890**

Echoing Silence 5 b f by Doyen—Taipers (Henry de Bromhead) (388)

Echo Of Faith 2 b g by Lucky Vega—Oh Grace (Mrs John Harrington) **698 1055⁴ (1767)**

Eclairage 3 b/br f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Sherama (Daniel James Murphy) **1171 1288³ (1382) 1538² 1830L⁵**

Eclipse Chaser 5 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Cloghoge Lady (W.P. Mullins) 743 1689²

Eco Pete 8 ch g by Leading Light—Lady Daisy (P.J. Rothwell) 952³ 1103 1616³

Ecstatic (JPN) 3 b f by Lord Kanaloa (JPN)—Magic Wand (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **569² 701 923P⁵ 1232S 1442³**

Edana Of Ireland 3 b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Catalina Bay (ex-Emmet Mullins) **149 216**

Eddie G 4 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Leitra Lady (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **846³ 935**

Eddies Pride 11 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Coscorrig (Norman Lee) 115 285 357 687⁵ 871

Edelak 3 b c by Almanzor (FR)—Edelmira (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **533 908⁴ 1180² 1490⁵ (1577)**

Eden Valley 7 b g by Valirann (FR)—Edenbrook (Timothy Doyle) 1500 1628

Edergole's Angel 3 b f by Ribchester—Irishstone (W. McCreery) **509³ 1019² 1153 1221⁵ 1420**

Edge Of Mali 3 b f by Sands of Mali (FR)—Edge of Town (ex-Ms Claire O'Connell) **405²**

Edge Of Seventeen 3 b f by Circus Maximus—Freedonia (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1119³ 1423²**

Edmond Halley 3 b g by Inns of Court—Haley Bop (Kieran P. Cotter) **452**

Edward Sexton 5 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Minutestomidnight (Gary & Josh Moore (in GB)) 735

Effernock Fizz 10 b f by Lovelace (GB)—Manx Fizz (GB) (ex-Cian Collins) **73⁵ 165 240 506**

Egyptian Pharaoh (GB) 2 ch c by Ulysses—Simply Shining (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1768⁴**

Ehteraaz (USA) 2 br g by War Front (USA)—Mayas Queen Neetee (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1765D**

Ehteyat (GER) 6 b/ro g by Toronado—Ella Ransom (GER) (Michael Flannery -R) **803 1073 1233 1445 1595⁵ 1807³**

Eichan San 3 ch g by New Bay (GB)—Agent Allison (GB) (Daniel James Murphy) **1262⁴ 1570⁴ 1739**

Eighty Eight 6 ch g by Dragon Pulse—Divine Flavour (USA) (John James Feane) **22² 150⁴ 233 801³ 971 1233⁴ 1252 1389 1662 1822**

Eikonix (GB) 7 b g by Paco Boy—Slide Show (GB) (ex-Bernard Martin Crowley -R) 63 108

Elana Osario (GB) 4 b f by Lope de Vega—Moi Meme (GB) (P. Twomey) **446³ (799) 1240² (1429) (1719)**

El Bello (GB) 6 gr g by El Kabeir (USA)—Ya Halla (Raymond Hurley) **294 336 442 570³ 764³ 896 1059 1166 1208³ 1230⁴ 1385³ 1643 1750 (1896)**

El Cairos (FR) 5 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Linda Queen (FR) (Gary & Josh Moore (in GB)) 735²

El Champo 7 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Western Garden (P.J. Rothwell) 121³ 231 745 1202 1574⁴ (1723)

Election Campaign (USA) 3 b/br c by Global Campaign (USA)—Hold Our Destiny (USA) (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **151**

Electric Beauty 3 gr f by Mastercraftsman—Set Fire (Michael Mulvany) **26³ 257 1033 1275 1383⁴ (1455) 1610 1662 1754**

Elegante Lady 3 b f by Shaman—Ponty Royale (ex-Adrian Murray) **329**

Elegant Grand (USA) 3 b c by Unified (USA)—One More Wild Ride (USA) (Adrian Murray) **405 752⁵ 903**

Elegant Madame 4 b f by Inns Of Court—Koharu (GB) (ex-Adrian Murray) **160² 200² 294⁵ 605³ 785 942**

Eleven A 2 b c by Calyx (GB)—Wild Surmise (Natalia Lupini) **1781⁴**

El Fabiolo (FR) 8 b g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Sainte Mante (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 173 304² 528M 718

El Fontenaro 3 b f by The Irish Rover—Clonville (Jarlath P.Fahey) **1027³ 1214⁴ 1399⁴ 1540 1716⁵ 1889**

El Galvino (GB) 4 ch g by Outstrip (GB)—Thankyou Very Much (GB) (Andrew Lee) **834 1346**

Elinor Dashwood 4 br f by Kodi Bear—Scarlet Plum (GB) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **671 837 1137K**

Eliodam (FR) 4 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Monadame (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 629

Elizabeth Jane 4 ch f by Dubawi—Sapphire (D. K. Weld) **1258⁴**

Eliza Garfield 3 b f by James Garfield—Juliette Fair (Timothy Doyle) **1625**

Ellaat (GB) 9 b g by Heeraat—Ellway Queen (USA) (Ian O'Connor) 142³ (286) 428³ 1450 **1595 1807**

Ella Rose 8 b f by Leading Light—Boro Time (ex-Rosemary Connors -R) 228 285 1435⁵

Ella's Gold 2 ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Coumlara (Matthew J. Smith) **843 925 1588**

Elle Dorado Rock 7 b g by Fascinating Rock—Elle Dorado (GB) (ex-A.J.Martin) **(74) 346 667² (704)**

Elle Klassycco 7 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Rag's Lady (Bernard Martin Crowley -R) 1468

Ellens Pride 5 b f by Berkshire—Mystical (ex-Timothy Doyle) 1468⁵ 1733

Elle Perfecta 9 ch f by Shirocco (GER)—Alder Flower (ex-C.A.Murphy) 417

Ellies Rock 7 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—La Belle Sauvage (GB) (Olivia Hegarty -R) 85 288 338 438 549⁵

Ellis Mor 5 b g by Workforce (GB)—Blazing Trails (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 70 721 1046² 1856

Ellomate 3 b g by Mehmas—Mimic's Memory (GB) (ex-James Andrew Fahey) **1015 1829**

Elly Bay 2 b f by Shaman—Heartasia (J.P. Murtagh) **1160³ 1301² 1825³**

Elman 3 ch c by Lope de Vega—Eldama (J.P. Murtagh) **1112 1387⁴**

Elmount 9 b g by Yeats—Maltesse (Eamon Courtney) 1139

Elora Prince 2 b c by Coulsty—Elora Princess (GER) (Kieran P. Cotter) **1055 1272⁴ 1454 1583**

El Phenomeno (FR) 6 b g by Morandi (FR)—Olerone (FR) (Michael J. McDonagh) 80⁵ 140 339 474

El Regalo 4 b g by Australia (GB)—Minnie Haha (FR) (Shane Ryder -R) 1375 1630

Elusive Duke 3 gr g by Elzaam (AUS)—Elusive Duchess (M.A.Molloy) **517 706 765 1015⁵ 1157⁴ (1208) 1275⁴ 1593⁵ 1830³**

Elusive Guy 7 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Connemara Kate (Jarlath P.Fahey) 64² 191³ 265 598⁵ 687

Elusive Ogie 4 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Newtown Dancer (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 396 682⁵ 827 (1020) 1840³

Elusive Peace 3 b/br g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Berg Bahn (ex-G.M.Lyons) **702**

Elusive Power 5 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Lucky Island (John C. McConnell) 1336N²

Elusive Prince 6 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Lady Lorabelle (James M. Barcoe) 612⁵ 791 1281

Elusive Ruby 5 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Zuleika (ex-P.A.Fahy) 1037 1126

Elvetham 3 b g by Blue Point—Elouges (ex-D. K. Weld) **221⁴ 535 787 1076 1209 1335**

Elza Diva 2 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Motheerah (GB) (Mark Fahey) **1330 1507 1736**

Emancipator 9 ch g by Prince Flori (GER)—Aunt Rosalie (ex-Terence O'Brien) 432⁵ 634

Embassy Gardens (GB) 9 b g by Shantou (USA)—Adriana des Mottes (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (12) 167 528D

Embittered 11 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Kilbarry Classic (E. McNamara) 142⁴ 1081⁵ (1145) 1280 1464 (1793)

Emerald Harmony 4 b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Green Chorus (J.P. Murtagh) **376 (512) 568⁴ 904 1002 1172⁴ 1213⁴ 1305⁴ 1489 1673³ 1824²**

Emerald Poet 5 b g by Yeats—Levmoss Lady (W.P. Mullins) (704D)

Emily In Paris 7 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Flora's Pride (GB) (D.E.Fitzgerald) 436² 686⁵ 951⁴ 1299² 1409⁵

Emily Love 6 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Emily Gray (Gordon Elliott) 358³ 550³ 626² 813² (1021) (1137M) (1196) (1447) 1566³ 1789⁴

Emily's Choice 7 b f by Kalanisi—Murphys Filly (ex-Colin Bowe) 1284 1520 1631

Emily's Light 6 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—First Light (GER) (ex-Miss M.Harding) 69 1146⁵ 1405³ 1612 1665

Emit 3 b c by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Light of Joy (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **618² 962² 1232V (1553) 1896E²**

Empire Soldier 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Fintara (Denis Paul Murphy) 730

Empire Succes (FR) 5 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Frija Eria (FR) (G.E. O'Leary) 608⁴ 816³ 1318³ (1379)

Empress Alma 4 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Almeria (GER) (Gavin Cromwell) **943 1060 1240 1350⁵ 1579⁵ 1595 1807**

Empress Artemis 3 b f by Mehmas—Duchessofflorence (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **980⁴ 1191⁵ 1252² 1485² 1675² (1850)**

Empty Wallet 2 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Laureldean Lady (G.M.Lyons) **1216⁴ (1309) 1674⁵**

Encanto Bruno 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Stratosphere (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 584² 1138²

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Enchanted Garden 4 b f by Calyx (GB)—Flowers Will Bloom (Anthony Mullins) **(541) 971 1270⁵ 1428**

Encosta 5 b f by Mukhadram (GB)—Maraaseem (Raymond Hurley) **469** 626 867⁵ 1049² 1324³

Endless Dawn (GB) 3 b f by Twilight Son (GB)—Bacall (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **23⁴ 53⁴ 221² 293⁴ 406 509 787⁵ 1017 1090⁵ 1302 1385**

Endorsement 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Embellish (A.P.O'Brien) **1418² (1890)**

Energumene (FR) 11 br g by Denham Red (FR)—Olinight (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 99F² 381P 704AG³

Enfranchise 7 b f by Invincible Spirit—Saoirse Abu (USA) (W. McCreery) **424² 700² 842Q² 1173³ 1356 1575³**

Enge Hazard (SWE) 7 b g by Harzand—Burma Star (GB) (Andrew McNamara) 412 626⁵

Engines On 5 ch g by Sioux Nation (USA)—Van de Cappelle (John Andrew Kinsella) **(1513) 1770 1888³**

Enjoy D'allen (FR) 11 b/br g by Network (GER)—Triple Star (FR) (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 40⁵ 178

Enjoy The Dream (GB) 6 gr f by Mastercraftsman—Enjoy The Life (GB) (Andrew McNamara) 35⁵ 306² 592² (1722)

Ennell Shadow 5 b g by My Dream Boat—Rubys Shadow (Ciaran Murphy) 107 302 354 1066 1372

Enniskerry 11 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Princess Gaia (Barry Connell) 1296² 1584 **1808³**

Ennoble 2 ch c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Mironica (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **966⁵ 1248**

En Or (FR) 7 b g by Dariyan (FR)—Decize (FR) (A.J.Martin) **422 1591**

Enough Already (GB) 9 b g by Coach House—Funny Enough (GB) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **(336)**

Enquire Within 9 b f by Excelebration—Malyana (GB) (F.G. Hand -R) **298 667**

Enthusiastically 2 br f by Ten Sovereigns—Inis Boffin (GB) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **758 1115 1287 1646 1745**

Envoi Allen (FR) 11 b g by Muhtathir (GB)—Reaction (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 3812³

Enziya 3 gr g by Night of Thunder—Eshtiya (R.P.Cody) **482 620 757 930³ (1153) 1389⁵ 1586 1754² (1867)**

Ephesus 4 ch g by Galileo—Muwakaba (USA) (Denis Gerard Hogan) 44² 202³ **378** (471) 647⁴ 748 1559 **1757 1831⁵**

Eponine Etoile 4 ch f by Australia (GB)—Jolie Etoile (USA) (Ciaran Murphy) **514 789 1062 1404⁴**

Equilux 2 gr c by St Mark's Basilica (FR)—Gossamer Seed (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1107**

Eric Lock (GB) 3 b g by Advertise (GB)—Umneyati (GB) (Noel Meade) **157⁵ 219⁵ 359 420² 495² 511⁴ (1030) 1178 1302² 1383**

Erika De Champs 7 b f by Conduit—Eliza des Champs (Anthony McCann) 680

Ernest Loring 7 b g by Red Jazz (USA)—Sinegronto (ex-W.J.Austin) 412

Ernie From Nurney 8 b g by Dylan Thomas—Royal Flight (Padraig Roche) 114 194³ 507

Erosandpsyche 7 b g by Sepoy (AUS)—Sciolina (Daniel James Murphy) **1171³ 1265 1479 1894²**

Eruption 6 b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Volcanic Lady (John C. McConnell) **1013 1158 1215 1332 1400**

Escape Act 4 b g by Mehmas—Off Stage (Richard John O'Brien) **380 419 693 1293³**

Escaping Thejungle 5 b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Clodilla (E. D. Delany) **708 822 (1852)**

Escorpio 3 b f by Mehmas—Mathool (John Joseph Hanlon) **1076**

Esherann (FR) 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Eshera (D. K. Weld) **835² 974³ (1247) 1458⁴ (1686)**

Espanito Bello (FR) 11 gr g by Turgeon (USA)—Flower Flight (FR) (Barry Connell) 88 349

Espresso Milan 5 br g by Milan (GB)—Myska (Fergal O'Brien (in GB)) 743

Espritroyale 2 b f by St Mark's Basilica (FR)—Crimson Rock (USA) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **1204 1551**

Esque Elegance 3 ch f by Far Above—Esque Amore (John C. McConnell) **53 157 364⁴ 672 1070 1158 1234**

Estamour 6 b f by Estidhkaar—Nanamour (ex-Shane Crawley) 31

Esticky End 7 b g by Estidhkaar—Hay Now (Tom McGuinness -R) **127D⁵ 222 282 439 527 590 667**

Estoublon 2 b g by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Lady Dahlia (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **698 894⁴ 1189**

Etawa 3 b f by Kingman (GB)—Etneya (D. K. Weld) **536³ 840³ 1194⁴ 1823⁴**

Eternal Angel (FR) 5 b g by Authorized—Earth Affair (GER) (Miss Eilmarie Holden) 1376 1637⁵ 1835⁵

Eternal Echo 4 b g by Fascinating Rock—Expect Amazing (Gordon Elliott) (206) 314² 433³ (630)

Eternal Reward 4 b g by Mahler (GB)—Thegreatesteward (Ms Margaret Mullins) 629

Eternal Spirit 3 b f by Galileo—Anna Karenina (A.P.O'Brien) **(1592)**

Ethereal Star 3 b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Wichita Woman (Martin Hassett) **780 920 982 1190 1291 1424³**

Ethical Code (USA) 3 b f by Justify (USA)—Damson (ex-G.M.Lyons) **601 960⁵**

Ethical Diamond 5 b g by Awtaad—Pearl Diamond (GER) (W.P. Mullins) (180) 381AE⁴ 593M **(1232Z) (1830Z)**

Eurielle 5 gr f by Dark Angel—Aintisari (J.P.Broderick) 412 992

Euro Maker 4 b g by Policy Maker—Nuqood (Adrian Murray) 552

Eutropia (GB) 3 b f by Study of Man—Next One (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **25 1112 1310³ 1494 1750**

Evans Secret (GB) 6 b g by Nathaniel—Woodland Aria (GB) (Mark Michael McNiff) 555 870³ 996 (1409)

Evelyn 5 b f by Order of St George—Lackaneen Leader (Mrs Julie Cashin -R) 328 388 680 915 1612

Evening Blossom 4 b f by Australia (GB)—Sacre Fleur (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **455 (694) 1118 (1421) 1569 1804**

Evening Blues 2 b g by Blue Point—Majestic Silver (G.M.Lyons) **567³ 821² 1085**

Evening's Empire 5 gr f by Kessaar—Somewhere (James M. Barcoe) **1159 1239 1631**

Everylittlestep 7 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Blossom Gate (Yvonne Latta) **692 965 1206² 1572**

Every River (GB) 9 b g by Gentlewave—Frangipani Lady (GB) (W J Bryson) 766 954 1187

Evesham Road 8 br g by Malinas (GER)—Calling Classy (ex-C.Byrnes) 793 986

Eve's Hope 7 gr f by Pour Moi—Sirrah Star (M.O.Quigley) 367⁵ 434⁴ 1632⁴ 1732

Evies Court 5 b f by Court Cave—Bouchon (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 870 1137R³ 1270S²

Evies Vladimir 8 ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Mistletoeandwine (Gavin Cromwell) 177N 313

Evolutionist 2 ch f by Night of Thunder—Model Guest (GB) (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **1821³**

Exactly 3 ch f by Frankel (GB)—Heartache (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **466² 842T⁴ 1233A 1610Z⁵ 1830Y**

Exceeding 4 b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Pretty Electric (FR) (Andrew Slattery) **1070⁴ 1230⁵ (1303) 1443**

Expanded 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Jigsaw (A.P.O'Brien) **757G 970**

Expert Analysis 3 b g by Expert Eye (GB)—Aqualis (GB) (Dermot Kilmartin) **1275 1359**

Explorers Way 6 ch g by Australia (GB)—Into The Lane (Andrew Kinirons) **1495 1649**

Expound (GB) 6 ch g by Ulysses—Entity (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **469³ 538 (801) (885) 1155² 1237⁴ 1421³ 1571³ 1725³**

Espresso Tini 7 ch f by Vendangeur—Ballinahatna Girl (M.A.Molloy) 1322²

Exquisite Acclaim 6 b g by Acclamation (GB)—Exquisite Ruby (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **(75) 154⁴ (258) 637N 971 1093 1250² 1358³ 1421⁵ 1571 1710⁵ 1866**

Extensio 8 b g by Xtension—Endino (P.F.O'Donnell) **1421 1591**

Extrapolation 8 gr g by Mahler (GB)—Harvard Girl (Richard John O'Brien) **483 553² 802 1185**

Extravagant 2 br c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Strawberry Fledge (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **565² 1107³ 1482 (1802)**

Eyeeye (GB) 5 b g by Expert Eye (GB)—Cool Kitten (Paul John Gilligan) 675³ 828 992 1341³ 1560 1604 1703

Eyema Candy Girl (AUS) 5 b f by Justify (USA)—Brilliant Bisc (AUS) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **972 1229 1390⁴ 1738⁴**

Eye Of A Tiger 5 b f by Lauro (GER)—Good Times Had (John Patrick Ryan) 1044² 1196² 1367³ 1651³ (1795)

Eye On The Ball 5 b g by Getaway (GER)—Be That As It May (GB) (J.A. Nash) 1062

Eyes Off Annie 7 b f by Presenting (GB)—Crowning Virtue (Ian John McCarthy) (641) 736³ 957³ 1082⁴

Eyes Wide Shut 4 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Ghurfa (GB) (Patrick Joseph Hayes) 1300

Eyetrapp (GB) 5 b g by Ulysses—Miss Dashwood (GB) (R.P.Burns) **1237 1627 F**

Fabri 3 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Galeola (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **1119 1554 1769⁴**

Faceman 6 b g by Vendangeur—Solerina (David Harry Kelly) 1022 (1368) 1547² (1726)

Facethepuckout 9 b g by Excelebration—Taarkod (M.D. O'Callaghan) **422 1057³ (1155) 1358 1571 1686**

Facile Ocean 4 br g by Affinisea—C'Est La Mode (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 206³ 557

Fact To File (FR) 8 b g by Poliglote (GB)—Mitemps (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 167³ (381Z) 718⁴

Factual Fact (FR) 6 b g by Authorized—Sweet Rose (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **1003³**

Fad Eadrainn 7 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Honeybrook (Patrick T. Foley) 270⁴ 411² (609) 722⁴

Fairbanks (GB) 5 b g by Nathaniel—Fantasia (GB) (William Durkan) 767² (993) **1232F** 1341² **1562**

Fair Damsel 7 ch f by Dragon Pulse—Placere (Richard Brabazon -R) 676

Faire La Noub 3 b c by River Boyne—Dream Maker (John F. O'Neill -R) **842C** **1153** **1232²** **1493³** 1701

Fair Of Emly 2 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Gyldan (P. Twomey) **1536**

Fair Taxes 4 b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Oriental Song (Ross O'Sullivan) **494⁴** **842D** (1116) **1267** **1489** **1852²**

Fairyhill Run 10 b f by Mahler (GB)—Flite (John Patrick Ryan) 356⁴ 432 585⁴ 771⁴ 951⁵ 1143³ 1282⁴ 1519

Fairyland Opera 6 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Penny Opera (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 19 205² 413² (589) 720

Fairy Meadow 8 ch g by Power (GB)—Kilcormac Dancer (ex-Tom Dreaper) 117

Fairy Oak (GB) 2 ch f by A'Ali—Mazzuri (M.D. O'Callaghan) **1115²** **1232X⁵** (1453) **1681**

Fairys Fortune 6 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Beths Bell (J.P. Flavin) 1037

Fairy Tree 8 b f by Hallowed Crown (AUS)—Blue Dune (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 577

Fairy Wings 4 b f by Raji—Susiescot (W. McCreery) **784²**

Faithful Follower 6 b g by Policy Maker—Thywillbedone (Paul Hennessy) 395⁵ 866⁴ 1040³ 1324 (1687)

Faithlegg Lodge (GB) 3 b f by Bated Breath (GB)—White Cay (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **257⁵** **364** **509**

Faith Of Empires (TUR) 4 b g by Authorized—Zvejdani (TUR) (Emmet Mullins) 1565

Faiyum (GB) 3 b f by Frankel (GB)—Quail (GB) (G.M.Lyons) (425) (860) **1244²**

Fakiera (FR) 10 b/br g by Cokoriko (FR)—Stella D'engilbert (FR) (Eoin Griffin) 1082

Falcon Eight 10 b g by Galileo—Polished Gem (D. K. Weld) **73⁴** 274 (485) **1089** **1562**

Falcon Park 9 b g by Arcadio (GER)—Lisdaleen (John Joseph Hanlon) (63) 108² 428 676⁵ 880

Faliraki 4 b f by Gustav Klimt—Commendable (GB) (ex-Eoin Doyle) 915

Falls Of Acharn (GB) 3 b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Parvaneh (Mrs John Harrington) **848** **1253** (1785)

Famed Again 3 b f by Far Above—Dutch Forest (GB) (Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) **1227⁵**

Familiar Dreams (GB) 6 b f by Postponed—Famillarity (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 137³ (278) (352) 528P⁵ 723 **1562**

Famous Enough 5 br g by Elzaam (AUS)—Enough Is Enough (Patrick T. Foley) **788⁵** **941³** **1167** **1365⁴** **1557⁵** (1721) **1849**

Famous Figure 4 b g by Famous Name (GB)—Kates Doll (P.A.Fahy) 719

Famous Sonnet 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Blazing Sonnet (Ms.M.Flynn) 81 212

Fancy A Tipple 5 b g by Youmzain—Our Genevieve (Michael G. Kennedy) 816 1050 1318 1446

Fancy Girl 7 ch f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Chase The Favorite (W.P. Mullins) 116 352 769²

Fancy Prospect 6 b f by Court Cave—Patrola (Eoin Doyle) 11⁵ 49⁴ 290⁵ 340

Fandom (GB) 4 b c by Showcasing (GB)—Brogan (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1894⁵**

Fanoir 10 b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Exit To Bullaun (Conor O'Dwyer) 3 439

Fantasy Fara 3 b/gr f by Make Believe (GB)—Mufaraqaat (Timothy Doyle) **1713**

Fantazy Man 3 ch g by Shaman—Fanzine (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **295** **379** **508** (797) (1019) **1233K**

Faoladh 3 b g by Kodi Bear—Lumiere Astrale (FR) (Andrew Slattery) **693⁴** **798** **1099²** (1206) **1292⁵** **1420**

Far Above Dream 3 b g by Far Above—Silk Slippers (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **329⁵** **381** **517²**

Farabove The Limit 2 b c by Far Above—Ivor's Magic (Gordon Elliott) **1216** **1561** **1609**

Far At Sea 3 b f by Far Above—Musicora (GB) (P.J.F. Murphy) **559** **752³** **820** **933** **1027** **1219** **1332**

Far Eclipse 3 b g by Far Above—Zodiacus (Gavin Cromwell) **614** **783** **1494** **1867⁴**

Far From Dandy 3 b c by Far Above—Max's Dandy (ex-Stephen Thorne) **973⁴** **1207⁵** **1420³** **1578⁵** **1610**

Farfromnowhere 7 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Nowhere Fast (Paul Nolan) 1006² 1575

Farmers Lodge 9 ch g by Presenting (GB)—Clara Bel La (Barry Connell) 648

Farmix (FR) 10 b/br g by Al Namix (FR)—Quamilla (FR) (ex-Liz Doyle) 20

Faro Island (GB) 3 ch g by Ulysses—Boost (GB) (A. Oliver) **530**

Farren Glory 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Toledana (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 38³ 211³

Farrokh (FR) 6 b g by Manatee (GB)—I Want It All (FR) (Barry Connell) 768 1148⁵ 1545³ 1704³ 1860²

Fascile Mode 7 b g by Walk In The Park—C'Est La Mode (Thomas Mullins) 168 305 528B 1320 1598²

Fascinating Queen 4 gr f by Fascinating Rock—All The Queens (R.P.Cody) 1861²

Fascinating Shadow 7 b g by Fascinating Rock—Golden Shadow (John Joseph Hanlon) **621⁴** 885⁴ **1181** **1395** 1613 1723

Fassbender 9 b g by Famous Name (GB)—Hazarama (Mark Michael McNiff) 549

Fast Felix 7 b g by Milan (GB)—Tear Drops (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 830⁵ 1052² 1369 1446³ 1637 (1809)

Fast Tara 5 ch f by Fast Company—Tarasila (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **422⁵** **664** **846**

Father Jed 14 b g by Kutub—Astrid (John Patrick Ryan) 1799 1843

Fathom Two 8 b g by Court Cave—Fathom One (Mark Fahey) **1577** 1871

Favori De Champdou (FR) 10 b g by Saddler Maker—Pamella (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 110³ 248³ (385) 651

Faye Presto 3 b f by Gleneagles—Black Magic Woman (Jack W. Davison) **220** **292** **381**

Fear The Deere 7 b g by Morpheus (GB)—Coral Dawn (Timothy Doyle) 1008 1377 1523² 1670

Feast 8 b g by Walk In The Park—Lolli (Patrick J. McKenna -R) 1187 1523 1699⁵ 1874

Feature This 6 b f by The Gurkha—Water Feature (GB) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) **363** **443** **470** **616** **844** **938** **1016** **1111**

Fedal 3 b g by Dandy Man—Spanish Aria (GB) (Edward Lynam) **1086**

Feel The Burn 3 b f by Profitable—Adhere (AUS) (S. Michael Millar) **1220** **1313**

Feet Of A Dancer (FR) 6 b f by Authorized—Leah Claire (Paul Nolan) 381Y⁴ 649³

Felicity Smoak 3 b f by Gleneagles—Agethe (Paul Nolan) **692** **1113²** 1294² 1461⁵ 1701

Felix Felicis 5 br g by Affinisea—Just Eile (ex-S. Curling) 638

Felix Somary 2 b c by Acclamation (GB)—Kiltara (John S. O'Donoghue) (1645)

Femme Beauty 2 b f by Ghaiyyath—La Femme (K.J. Condon) **959** **1056⁴** **1175⁵** **1272** **1471⁴** **1802⁴**

Femme Magnifique 7 ch f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Taraval (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 1041² 1762⁵

Fenway Park 6 b g by Malinas (GER)—Champagne Ruby (Andrew McNamara) 139³ 688 1589

Fernhill Fling 6 b g by Highland Reel—Manama (P.J. Rothwell) 63 146³ 639

Ferrari Desert (GB) 5 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Bella Ferrari (GB) (ex-Mark Fahey) **153** **156²** **233⁵** **408²**

Ferrybank (GB) 7 b g by Cable Bay—Hewayaat (GB) (T.M. Walsh) **1162** **1205³** **1363** **1513⁴** **1623**

Fervent 3 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Gold Bubbles (USA) (S.R.B. Crawford) (1114) (1181) **1534³**

Fervida 5 b f by Frammassone—Blazing Passion (J.A.Berry) 1322 1522

Feud (GB) 5 b g by Dubawi—Agnes Stewart (Richard John O'Brien) 1296 **1430⁴** **1579** 1666² 1896C

Fianna 4 b f by Belardo—Diva (GER) (ex-W. McCreery) **483⁵** **849** **1060⁵** **1239** **1348³** **1473⁵**

Fiddledee 6 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Whisper Rock (Eoin Doyle) 1638

Field Of Gold 3 gr c by Kingman (GB)—Princess de Lune (John & Thady Gosden (in GB)) (970)

Fierce Handay 5 b g by Doyen—Supreme Benny (Noel Meade) 209 337⁴

Fiery Lucy (GB) 3 b f by Without Parole (GB)—Craighall (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **837²** **1137K³** **1266⁴** **1442²** **1582** **1804⁴**

Figaruso 6 b g by Fulbright (GB)—Rousseau (Gavin Cromwell) (1345) 1596

Fighting Fit (GB) 10 br g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Moyliscar (GB) (J.P.Dempsey) 726

Figurehead 8 ch/gr g by Outstrip (GB)—Tawjeeh (GB) (Michael G. Cleary) **22** **218** **1034⁴** **1868**

Fil Dor (FR) 7 gr g by Doctor Dino (FR)—La Turbale (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 96⁴ 187³ 304³ 528U 635²

Filey Bay 9 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—You Should Know Me (Emmet Mullins) **1271** (1562)

Fill The Tank 11 br g by Gold Well (GB)—Onewayoranother (Aengus King) 1053 1199⁵ 1525³ 1668⁴ 1855

Fillusin 6 b f by Malinas (GER)—Phillis Hill (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1133² 1326⁵

Fillyoureye 5 ch g by Leading Light—Poetics Girl (ex-W.P. Mullins) 120⁴ (681)

Fils D'oudairies (FR) 10 b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Pythie D'oudairies (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 33 127S⁴ 175⁴ 381AE 631⁵ 983² 1103⁵ 1296

Final Decision (GB) 6 ch f by Ifraaj—Adjudicate (GB) (Anthony McCann) 551

Final Demand 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Zuzka (W.P. Mullins) (163) 381K³ (740)

Final Melody 2 b f by Starman (GB)—Adelina (USA) (Natalia Lupini) **774** **1212** **1241⁴**

Final Orders (GB) 9 b g by Camelot (GB)—Trapeze (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 97 312³ 461² 651 744³ 890 **1159** 1373

Final Voyage 7 b g by Camacho (GB)—Shamayel (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **75⁴** **258²** **350N** **637N** **968** **1164³** **1260³** **1364⁵** **1742²**

Find A Fortune 8 ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Damefirth (ex-Gordon Elliott) (67) 241

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Fine Margin 8 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Sumtin Nice (W.P. Mullins) (1319) 1580 1880²

Fine Print 4 b g by Zoffany—Xcite (John C. McConnell) **78³ 201 238 410 (528X) (704AK) 906² 944** 1521 1596 1724 1860

Finest Evermore 9 b f by Yeats—St Helans Bay (Paul Hennessy) 82

Fingerpaint (GB) 3 b f by Kingman (GB)—Tempera (GB) (D. K. Weld) **(961) 1893³**

Finito Bonito 4 b g by Magna Grecia—Excellent Mariner (T.G.McCourt) **663 902**

Finnians Row 9 b g by Famous Name (GB)—High Kicker (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 105 1517⁴ (1639)

Finnicky Filly 7 b/br f by Sageburg—Mexican Sky (John Patrick Ryan) 438 611 1079⁵ 1704⁵

Finsceal Annie 4 ch f by Finsceal Fior—Annamanamoux (USA) (Ciaran Murphy) **330 408³ 764² 896 (1162) (1205) 1363 1571**

Fiona MacCoul 3 b f by Coulsty—Clodilla (Mrs John Harrington) **761 1071 1563⁵ 1610 1850**

Firebird (GB) 4 b f by Lope De Vega—War And Peace (GB) (ex-P. Twomey) **518**

Firebrand (GER) 5 b g by Siyouni (FR)—Firedance (GER) (John J.Nallen -R) 993 **1276** 1629²

Fire Coral (GB) 6 b f by Sea The Stars—Rockery (S. Curling) 611 807 1413³ 1524⁴ (1699) (1874)

Fire Force 6 b f by Workforce (GB)—Daraiyna (FR) (William Harvey) 11 83 124⁵ 185 458 586

Firefox 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Cuteasafox (Gordon Elliott) 17² 166³ 381X 624²

Fire Up The Jets 2 b c by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Majestic Olympe (David Marnane) **1744 1827**

Fireworks (FR) 7 b g by Kingman (GB)—Miss Plimsoll (USA) (John Joseph Hanlon) 1011 1435 1670 1811

First Approach 2 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Alphabet (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **558² (819) 976⁴ 1232P 1289² 1885**

First Ascent 4 b g by Blue Point—Zibelina (Gordon Elliott) **617 927³ 1032² 1226³ 1603**

First Dare 7 ch f by Beat Hollow (GB)—Dare To Be Wild (Liz Doyle) 575 830 1080² 1325 1666

First Instinct (GB) 3 br f by Bated Breath (GB)—Proportional (GB) (William Haggas (in GB)) **(777)**

First Sub 5 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Bien Well (ex-W.J. O'Doherty -R) 358 412

Firstupbestdressed 5 b g by Policy Maker—La La Loopsey (ex-Conor David Maxwell) 657 804 952⁵ 1150 1413 1699 1837

First Wave (FR) 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—White Satin Dancer (GER) (A.P.O'Brien) **379² 497³ (783) 1232C 1578**

Fishery Lane (FR) 6 gr g by Gemix (FR)—Vision Sainte (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (70) 381AG 658

Fitzroy Gardens 3 ch f by Australia (GB)—Dommyah (GB) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1394 1720⁴**

Fivecromwellplace 4 b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Ice Storm (ex-P.F.McEnery -R) **160 570 841 1013³**

Fiveonefive 7 b g by Dylan Thomas—Jenmarie (Cian Collins) 392 553 749 985 (1270T) 1632 1765K

Fiver Friday 5 b f by The Gurkha—Wild Storm (GB) (ex-Paul Traynor -R) (488) 704G³ 742 **1074 1223⁴ 1260⁵ 1406 1830W**

Fixation 3 ch g by Tamayuz (GB)—Infatuation (GB) (N.Stokes -R) **1251 1785²**

Flagstone 3 gr g by Dark Angel—Mollie The Moo (John Joseph Murphy) **1570**

Flaming Court 6 b f by Court Cave—Wingfield Gold (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 127L 388

Flanker Jet (GB) 2 b g by Oasis Dream (GB)—Critical Time (GB) (Adrian Murray) **1084⁴ 1334 1532⁴**

Flashaway 6 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Voler La Vedette (ex-C.Byrnes) 190⁵

Flash Collonges (FR) 10 b g by Saddler Maker—Prouesse Collonges (FR) (R. K. Watson) 1432

Flash De Touzaine (FR) 10 b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Narcisse De Touzaine (FR) (Liz Doyle) (356) 593P (988) 1373⁴ 1590

Flash The Badge 4 br g by Harzand—Rio Treasure (John C. McConnell) 1451

Flashthelights 9 b g by Leading Light—Kilbarry Cliche (Noel C. Kelly) 768

Flawless Fusion 2 b f by Dawn Approach—French Fusion (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1160²**

Fleetfoot 5 b g by Teofilo—Fleeting Smile (USA) (J. S. Bolger) 117⁵ **378 715⁵ (1269) 1591⁴ (1712) 1830Z**

Fleetfootsoldier 5 b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Bittersweet (Natalia Lupini) **703 789⁵ 1365**

Flemensface 8 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Keep Face (FR) (Eoin Griffin) 183² 302³ 503⁵

Flemens Intrest 9 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—In Our Intrest (David Richard Barry -R) (474) (549)

Fleur De Chine (GB) 4 b f by Study of Man—Chinoiserie (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **569 1195⁴ 1582**

Fleur De Rose 2 br f by St Mark's Basilica (FR)—Espoir Et Bonheur (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1168⁵ 1330⁵ 1715⁴**

Fleur In The Park 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Fleur d'Ainay (FR) (Andrew Slattery) 272⁴ 523² 723³

Flicker Of Hope (FR) 6 b/br g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Ojinska Dream (FR) (Mark Fahey) 165³ 381AG 731

Flidais 7 br f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Toile d'Auteuil (FR) (John Patrick Ryan) 98 284⁵ 322 (434) 553⁴ 679 994 1406 1797

Flier (GB) 6 b f by Cable Bay—Compose (GB) (Mrs Denise Foster) 108 **222⁵ 298 (448) 703 1208² 1365 (1556) 1714⁴**

Flight (GB) 3 ch f by Siyouni (FR)—Run Wild (GER) (Ollie Sangster (in GB)) **979**

Flip Away 5 b g by Dawn Approach—Hollybrowne (Patrick T. Foley) 613 1106

Florance 7 b f by Getaway (GER)—Voler La Vedette (Anthony McCann) 1035

Floresta 3 b f by Waldgeist (GB)—Caillini Alainn (J.P. Murtagh) **499⁴ 1180³ (1394) 1534² (1783)**

Florida Taiga 5 b f by Free Eagle—Antique Platinum (ex-Seamus Fahey) 866 **1395 1649**

Flushing Meadows (USA) 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Hence (A.P.O'Brien) **(1085) 1257² 1532²**

Fly Argaric 5 b f by Idaho—Brisogue Mist (Donnacha Duggan -R) 338 473

Flying Bay 4 ch g by New Bay (GB)—Emirates Flight (GB) (Andrew Kinirons) **1097 1217⁵ 1571 1581 1866**

Flying Finn 4 b f by Phoenix of Spain—Rathbride Raven (GB) (Adrian Keatley (in GB)) **378**

Flying Fortress (GB) 3 b g by Churchill—Lady Poppy (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **(798) 1019⁴ 1153 1275³ 1610²**

Flying Trix 4 b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Supreme Trix (ex-A.L.T.Moore) (773)

Flynn Ryder (GB) 3 b g by Havana Gold—Want The Fairytale (GB) (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **295 405 468 1383³ 1593 1754**

Fly To Glory 6 ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Kimbay (Terence O'Brien) **(54) 156⁴ (291)**

Foleville 5 b f by Casamento—Shannon River (FR) (F.G. Hand -R) 915

Following Orders 5 b g by Order of St George—Tarentine (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 308² 370³ 675 1315⁴ 1628² 1839²

Follow Me (FR) 4 b g by Shalaa—Alamarie (FR) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **1179 1250**

Folly Beach (GB) 7 b f by Golden Horn (GB)—Vive Ma Fille (GER) (M.A.Molloy) 181⁵ 252 317 **1121 1254⁴ 1298³ 1449 1574**

Folly Master 7 ch g by Famous Name (GB)—Gail Borden (Tom Dreaper) 652²

Fontaine Khaled 2 b f by Earthlight—Rolling Deep (GB) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **1744**

Fool Me Once 5 b g by Valirann (FR)—French Elegance (Gavin Cromwell) 19 68 180 289 459² 679⁴ 804² 1436⁵ 1664⁴ 1834³

Footstepstoglory 4 br g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Blue Eyed Lucy (David Harry Kelly) 1136 1323 1559 1724⁵

Forceonmyown 6 b f by Workforce (GB)—Mise En Place (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) (50)

Forever Frankie 8 b g by Intense Focus (USA)—Malibu Beach (FR) (Michael G. Cleary) 1413⁵ 1517⁵

For Everyone 9 b g by Pour Moi—Tanyeli (Mark Michael McNiff) 1407⁵ 1703⁵

Forlio (GB) 6 ch g by Mayson (GB)—Lady Hen (GB) (Paul W. Flynn) **456 704 849 1018 1113 1336B⁵**

Former Flame 5 ch f by Doyen—Dare To Be Wild (Liz Doyle) 85 316 438² 851²

For My Mother 5 b f by Ocovango (GB)—Kim Hong (John Queally) 1047

Fortis Puer 2 b c by Kessaar—Miz Makfi (GB) (Dermot Kilmartin) **1600 1768⁵**

Fort Randall 6 b g by Valirann (FR)—Dona Alba (Noel C. Kelly) 103

Fort Star 3 b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Marietta Robusti (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **1001 1829**

Fortuity 2 gr f by Dark Angel—Lucky Clio (Mrs John Harrington) **1645 1827**

Fortuna Lora 5 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Passmore (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 71 290 353

Fortunate Lighting 7 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Sandymount Lady (Thomas Coyle -R) 277⁵ 501⁵ 1021 1406⁵ (1655)

Fortunate Outcome 5 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Rock's Field (Brian M. McMahon) 125 288

Fortuna Vera 3 ch f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Alla Breve (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **132 761⁴ (897) 1074³ 1254² 1564 1819³**

Fortune And Flair 3 b g by Far Above—Jebediah Shine (GB) (ex-Josh Halley) **295**

Fortunedefortunata 8 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Glenda King (Gordon Elliott) 32² 165 (248) 381AP⁵ 745

Fortunes Told 6 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Ouro Preto (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 209

Fortune The Brave 5 ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Better Back Bracka (Gavin Cromwell) 308 382 877 1127 1233S² 1409

Fort Vega (FR) 5 b g by Lope De Vega—Prudente (FR) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **378 455³ 694² 1093² (1169) 1477² 1608⁵**

Forty Coats 6 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Regal Obligation (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 87² 381K⁴

Forty Kay (GB) 5 ch f by No Risk At All (FR)—Calakanga (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1106⁴ 1183 (1651)

Found A Diamond 5 br g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Katmai (Ross O'Sullivan) 148²
Found A Fifty 8 b g by Solskjaer—Fillmein (Gordon Elliott) 381P⁵ (650)
Fountain House 7 b g by Lucky Speed—Cabra Cruizor (Ian John McCarthy) 59⁴ (323) (736)
Four Blondes 4 ch f by Gleneagles—Symposium (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) **707 972 1191² 1250 1358⁴ 1513 1770²**
Fourcardrun (GB) 6 b g by Telescope—Himayna (GB) (Donal Hassett) 68 876
Fourtwofour 4 b g by Pillar Coral (GB)—Opal Rock (Cian Collins) 610⁴ 1339 1628
Four White Fury (GB) 3 ch g by Cityscape (GB)—Lamentation (GB) (David Marnane) **999 1227 1384 1662 1830**
Four Wise Poets 4 b g by Poet's Word—Anayis (W.J. Burke) 314³ 629
Fox Hardaway 8 b g by Sageburg—Hurricane Society (ex-Terence Leonard) 857 1082
Foxy Girl (FR) 7 b f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Far Burg (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 348² 636⁴ 913³ 1692
Foxy Mick 6 ch g by Elusive Emir (USA)—Kilbrin Queen (ex-Alexander Ott -R) 852⁵
Foxy Rock 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Benefit Ball (M.F.Morris) 1053
Fraher Field 5 b f by Order of St George—Ten Theatre (John E. & Thomas Kiely) 750⁴ 1047³ 1344³ 1468² (1671) 1870
Fralimonti Bilbery (FR) 7 b g by Montmartre (FR)—Chuchoteuse (FR) (Denis Paul Murphy) 712
Franciscan Rock 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Mrs Dempsey (M.F.Morris) 109³ 381AA 734
Frankois (FR) 10 ch g by Muhtathir (GB)—Four Green (FR) (Mary Ellen Doyle) 737
Frankendael (GB) 6 b g by Camelot (GB)—Da'Quonde (E. McNamara) 139 830 1080³
Frankie John 5 gr g by Walk In The Park—The Crown Jewel (Denis Gerard Hogan) 215⁴ 328³ (1587)
Frankie's Freebie 5 b g by Pour Moi—Garrienderk Mist (Colin Motherway -R) 644
Frank Pickle 4 b g by Free Eagle—Merited (Mrs Denise Foster) **799⁴ 1180⁵ 1253⁵ 1472 1822²**
Frankton (FR) 3 b g by Romanised—Akhiraa (ex-K.J. Condon) **775**
Fratas 5 ch f by Fracas—Deontas (Michael Mulvany) **378 413 575² 755² 994² 1240⁴ 1347⁴ 1575**
Freddie Robdal 8 b g by Valirann (FR)—Miss Ira Zarad (Henry de Bromhead) 58 (687) 1067⁵ 1370⁴ 1696
Free Flow (USA) 5 b g by Flintshire (GB)—Lone Tigress (USA) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **51⁵ 180 277³ (370) 1052 1295**
Free From Bree 6 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Ballinaboola Nula (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1047
Freelance Dancer 4 b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Cry Pearl (USA) (ex-P.J.F. Murphy) **421 566 691 961 1357**
Free Parking 8 b g by Walk In The Park—Liberty Counsel (ex-John C. McConnell) 353 817 914
Free Solo 8 ch g by Showcasing (GB)—Amuser (P.J.F. Murphy) **28² 76² 131⁴ 160⁵ 363⁵ 510 693 (764) 965 1162² 1217⁴ 1455⁴ (1770)**
Freeway 4 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Audreys Friend (S. Michael Millar) 915
Fregada 3 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Violet's Gift (John James Feane) **1243² 1894**
Fremantle Doctor 7 b g by Famous Name (GB)—Beneficial Breeze (John C. McConnell) 577²
French Dynamite (FR) 10 b g by Kentucky Dynamite (USA)—Matnie (FR) (E. McNamara) 96⁵ 266⁵ 381N 528N 744²
French Hill 6 gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Moskova (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 102⁴ 228
Frescobaldi 2 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Kodiva (A.P.O'Brien) **565⁵ 1107² (1830X)**
Fresh Fade 2 ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Julienne (M.D. O'Callaghan) **916³ 1055² 1248⁴ 1289³ 1709⁵ (1827)**
Fr Gilligansvoyge (GB) 12 b g by Yeats—Maiden Voyage (GB) (John G. Carr) 736 1144 1417⁴ 1837²
Friar Hogan 4 b g by Crystal Ocean (GB)—Judy's Oscar (Donal Hassett) 471
Friary Road 5 b g by Finsceal Fior—Summer Star (T.M. Walsh) 169 **237² 1211 1346³ 1498³ 1663**
Friends N Commerce 9 b g by Sholokhov—Shuil Mo Ghra (Patrick G. Kelly) 814 951³ 1124 1282 1843
Fromquintotulla 9 b g by Shantaram (GB)—Present The Cheque (Patrick J. F. Hassett) 435 986
From The Ashes 8 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Ballinacraig (C.Byrnes) 99N³ 314E² 745³
Front Door Famous 5 b g by Walk In The Park—That's Herself (Gavin Cromwell) 1412³ 1521² 1832³
Frontier Rose (GB) 4 b f by Frontiersman (GB)—Vin Rose (GB) (T.G.McCourt) 1565
Front Line Fury 2 b g by Kodi Bear—Bobbi Grace (George Scott (in GB)) **1626⁵**
Frosty Fossna 8 b g by Frozen Fire (GER)—Banphrionsa (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 638
Fruit De Mer 5 b g by Pour Moi—Yawl Bay (Henry de Bromhead) 358¹D²

Full Confession 5 b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Beyond Belief (W.P. Mullins) 1182² (1412)
Full Moon Fluster 7 b f by Sea Moon (GB)—Cara Alaiinn (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1379
Full Of Life (FR) 6 b f by Great Pretender—Fulleren (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 46⁴ 316³ 502 (1761)
Full Of Notions 2 b f by Kodi Bear—Camelot Rakti (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1301**
Fun Fun Fun 7 b f by Martaline (GB)—Ocean Breeze (W.P. Mullins) (15) 215M⁴ (431) (704N)
Funiculi Funicula (FR) 5 br g by Storm The Stars (USA)—Fun Run (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (62) 381B 528S³ 740⁴
Future Prospect 5 b f by Order of St George—Mhuire Na Gale (W.P. Mullins) 177⁵ 528³ 727
Futurum Regem 9 b g by Sir Prancealot—Desert's Queen (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 37 **944 1121 1306 1415⁴ 1730**
G
Gabbys Cross 10 b g by Frammassone—Mille Et Une Nuits (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 273² 731
Gabriel Ranger 6 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Nicaragua (GB) (Joseph G. Murphy) 13³ 126 322⁵ 476 (856) 1574 1763³
Gabriel's Getaway 8 b g by Getaway (GER)—Chosen Destiny (Anthony Honeyball (in GB)) 729
Gaelic Arc 9 b g by Arcadio (GER)—Great Jane (FR) (John Patrick Ryan) 168 381Q 625 729 833 1123⁴ (1202) 1464² 1576 1815
Gaelic Des Chastys (FR) 9 ch g by Tiger Groom (GB)—Jack Line (FR) (E. McNamara) 3 1448⁵ 1633² 1791³
Gaelic Warrior (GER) 7 b g by Maxios (GB)—Game Of Legs (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 173³ (528D) (704AE)
Gal 2 b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Sommere (Josh Halley) **1453 1891**
Gala Marceau (FR) 6 b f by Galiway (GB)—Alma Marceau (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 215K³ 381E 649² 746²
Galaxy Wonder 3 b g by Camelot (GB)—Princess Sinead (Andrew McNamara) **234 479 537 930 1153 1335 1393³ (1494) 1754**
Gale Force Jet (GB) 6 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Gale Force Lucey (Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 600⁵ 736
Gale Mahler 6 b f by Mahler (GB)—Victrix Gale (Adrian Keatley (in GB)) 1580
Galen (GB) 4 ch g by Gleneagles—Apache Storm (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **43D⁴ 215F 314U⁵ (571) 763⁵ 1232E² 1457³ 1747³**
Galician Girl 4 gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Teide Lady (GB) (John C. McConnell) 682 990 **1365 1662 (1830A)**
Gali Flight (FR) 9 b g by Spider Flight (FR)—Lady Va (FR) (ex-Philip Fenton) 230 394 507 1128 1525
Galilean Prince 4 b g by Highland Reel—Romane Grandchamp (FR) (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 396 682 811 1023
Galileo Dame 4 ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Two For Tea (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 164² 381W
Galileo Sand 4 b g by Galileo—Messias da Silva (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 373³ 719⁴ 834² (1451) (1816)
Galileo Springs 5 ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Maghzaa (Martin Brassil) 50³ 1344 1694²
Gallant Getaway 5 b g by Getaway (GER)—Evelith Abbey (E. Buckley) 767
Gallo Dell Cielo 5 b g by Finsceal Fior—Art Scene (Patrick J.Flynn) **410³ 606 899 1245 1395 1556 1678²**
Galon De Vauzelle (FR) 9 b g by Kap Rock (FR)—Regente De L'isle (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 112 318
Galopin Des Champs (FR) 9 bl g by Timos (GER)—Manon Des Champs (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (167) 381AH² (725)
Galveston (GB) 3 b c by Frankel (GB)—Bizzarria (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **468 (825) 1233C³ 1610L 1783**
Galvin 11 b g by Gold Well (GB)—Burren Moonshine (Gordon Elliott) 381N
Gambino 4 b g by Churchill—Little Kodi (Noel Meade) **(483) 1712²**
Game And Glory 9 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Putland's Bridge (P.J. Rothwell) 318⁴ 432 599 809 1042 1882
Gameball 5 b g by Yeats—By The Hour (Henry de Bromhead) (1506)
Gameofinches (GB) 6 br g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Wild Blueberry (W.P. Mullins) (253) 381R
Game On (GB) 5 ch g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Miss Night Owl (GB) (Noel Meade) 278 370² 457³ (804) 1066
Game Phoenix 4 ch f by Phoenix of Spain—Alsrab (GB) (Paul Power) 544⁵ **696 937² 1181 1636³ 1809³**
Game Point 3 b g by Blue Point—Mireille (G.M.Lyons) **537² 1075² 1253² 1387² 1742**
Gamigin 7 b g by Dark Angel—Anticipation (FR) (Gary McGill -R) 20 310⁴ 459⁵ 594³ **756 1121**
Gangsta Man 3 ch g by Dandy Man—Gasta (Kevin Michael Smith) **(847) 973 1563⁴ 1610**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Gangster Granny 4 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Jeanne Girl (Mrs John Harrington) **456 607² 803 1240 1603 (1807)**

Gangster Walk 4 b g by Getaway (GER)—Darlana (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 1404

Gaoithe Glory 5 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Wreckless (E. McNamara) 858 1050⁵ 1297 1628 1810

Gaoth Chuil 7 b f by Harzand—Elyaadi (GB) (T.M. Walsh) 165² 250³ 686² 1041³ **1211⁴ 1284**

Garadice 5 b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Truly Magnificent (USA) (D.M. Christie) 869 952 1147 1408 1545

Garahon (FR) 5 b g by Bathyrhon (GER)—Twelveoclock (FR) (Emmet Mullins) 1329² 1587

Garcon Doux 9 ch g by Valirann (FR)—Behana (Philip Fenton) 143 353

Garde La Pêche (FR) 7 b f by Kapgarde (FR)—La Trattoria (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 687⁴ 948² 1282 1549⁴ 1792

Garden Of Eden 3 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Komedy (A.P.O'Brien) **569 762 (824) (1232S) 1611B 1830Q³**

Gardone 5 br g by Elzaam (AUS)—Preach (E. McNamara) **201⁴dh 222 333³ 410 564³ 621⁵ 937**

Garnacho 6 br g by Affinisea—Tasitocht (Mark Fahey) (1327) 1605

Garnetot (FR) 4 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Peggy Pierji (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 766 1872⁵

Garrick Painter 5 b g by Zoffany—Suraat (Noel C. Kelly) (1137N) **1586³**

Garrybello (FR) 7 b g by Ballingarry—Bel Jouvence (FR) (Thomas Cooper) **1445³**

Gas Works Wall 2 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Alexander Youth (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **705 925 1175 1272 1646⁴**

Gatehouse Boy (FR) 5 gr g by Great Pretender—Keep Guard (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 253 370 412 487 608 (1022) 1298 1449

Gatsby Cap 9 b g by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Blue Dahlia (John C. McConnell) **448 498 637U⁴ 788 1166 1293 1385**

Gaucher (GB) 6 ch g by Frankel (GB)—Left Hand (GB) (W.P. Mullins) (345) 525⁴ 714⁴ 1296⁴ 1584⁵

Gavoo 2 b c by Elzaam (AUS)—Daddy's Gal (USA) (David Marnane) **758² (1055) 1232B 1482³ 1583⁵**

Gazelle D'or 3 b f by Equiano (FR)—Via Aurelia (M.C. Grassick) **(572) 823³ 1015³ (1087) 1477⁴**

Gear Flat 7 b f by Mehmas—Rayon Rouge (ex-William Durkan) **162 201**

Gee Gee Hadid (GB) 3 b f by Zoustar (AUS)—D'Oro Princess (USA) (David Marnane) **497 826**

Gegenpressing (GB) 7 b g by The Gurkha—Bouyrin (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **529 (753) 765 1091 1889**

Gekkota (FR) 9 b g by Tiger Groom (GB)—Villa Urbana (FR) (T.J. O'Mara) 1448 1760⁴ 1811

Gelato 2 b f by Coulsty—Dutch Desire (GB) (Kieran P. Cotter) **1000⁴ 1289⁵ 1626 1745**

Gemical 2 b f by Magna Grecia—Salve Liberte (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1107 1588**

Genchev (GB) 2 b c by Without Parole (GB)—Impressionist (G.M.Lyons) **1334³ 1529⁵ 1890⁴**

Genealogy (GB) 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Musical Art (A.P.O'Brien) **923N**

Genepi George 6 b g by Getaway (GER)—Gentle Alice (M.M.Lynch) 358

General Clermont (FR) 9 b/gr g by Balko (FR)—Odile De Neulliac (FR) (D.E.Fitzgerald) 477² 591² 892² 1104 1727³ 1811²

General Glea (GB) 6 br g by Lauro (GER)—Sacred Isle (ex-Thomas Gibney) 2

General Grant 3 b g by Invincible Army—Doctor's Note (GB) (Noel Meade) **479 533**

General Hubble 7 b g by Telescope—Jennifer Eccles (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 809 1124⁵ 1282 1466³ 1634

Generous Risk (FR) 5 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Venceremos (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 644³

Generous Support 3 b f by Teofilo—Vocal Support (J. S. Bolger) **1459⁴ 1592²**

Genesis 4 ch g by Prince of Lir—Diamond Rio (Michael Mulvany) **72⁵ 196⁴ 254 972³ 1093⁴ 1250 1621³ (1737) 1863**

Genoah 4 b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Barnet (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **(223) 314K 409 900**

Genomix 4 b g by Marcel—Taro Tywod (Paul Stafford -R) 681 767

Gentle Annie 5 br f by Zambezi Sun (GB)—Dontmentionthear (Terence O'Brien) 1841⁵

Gentleman De Mee (FR) 9 b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Koeur De Mee (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 173⁵ 304⁴ (528N) 704AE⁴

Gentleman Joe (GB) 7 b g by Authorized—Bella Lulu (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) (1061) 1271 (1366) 1808⁴

Gentlemansgame (GB) 9 gr g by Gentlewave—Grainne Ni Maille (GB) (M.F.Morris) 127R³ 381AH³

Genuine Article (GB) 5 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Bona Fide (GB) (Gerard Keane) **972 1513³ (1581) 1888²**

Genuine Jim 5 ch g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Sister Anne (USA) (R.P.Burns) **470² (616) 1252**

George's Angel 4 b f by Order of St George—Sinndars Secret (FR) (R. K. Watson) 818 1411 1694 1872

Georgia Celena 7 b f by Hillstar (GB)—Georgia Girl (John C. McConnell) (1435) 1699³ 1874³

Georgie Green 5 b g by Order of St George—Her Island (ex-Daniel William O'Sullivan) 328 486

Georgie's Gal 7 b f by Doyen—Vinnies Friend (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1545

Georgie's Pearl 5 br f by Order of St George—Delayed Eloquence (Anthony McCann) 388 680⁵ 879⁵ 1656

Georginas Jet 4 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Georgina Valleya (Paul John Gilligan) 818 990 1146 1404 1499 1604 1696³ 1811³ 1842²

Georg Zhukov 3 b g by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Moulane Lady (Noel Meade) **468 620 1033 1494⁵ 1586 1701⁵ 1787⁵**

Germanese 4 ch f by Night of Thunder—Expensive Date (GB) (W. McCreery) (1108) **1582⁵ 1893**

Gerrit's Gem 5 ch g by Belardo—Oonagh (Kieran P. Cotter) **422 963 1057**

Gerrymandering 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Company Credit (William J. McLernon) 522 1125

Gerrys Wish 4 b f by El Salvador—Another Katie (Gordon Elliott) 827 1136 1183 1665 1733 1878³

Gers Gigi 6 ch f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Fairly Definite (Gordon Elliott) 82³ 188⁵ 1048² 1196⁴ 1319⁵ 1514⁵ 1762 1859³

Gers Shadow 5 b f by Vadamos (FR)—Hazy Shadow (Ciaran Murphy) 85 **159**

Geryon 2 b c by Lope de Vega—Oboe (USA) (G.M.Lyons) **(1679) 1820²**

Getaway Blondie 5 ch g by Getaway (GER)—Three Blondes (ex-Adrian Sexton) 370 596 1007

Getaway Charlie 9 b g by Getaway (GER)—Chermesina (Timothy Doyle) 112 400² 634

Getaway Erin 6 b f by Getaway (GER)—Muanee (FR) (C.A.McBratney) 805 1128

Getaway Henry 8 b g by Getaway (GER)—Pick And Mix (Daniel Joseph O'Leary - R) 875⁴ 1614 1877

Getaway King 7 gr g by Getaway (GER)—Caltras Theatre (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 59 243 303⁴ 586

Getaway Lola 4 br f by Getaway (GER)—Conors Miracle (ex-Terence O'Brien) 1054

Getaway Master 8 b g by Getaway (GER)—Grange Oscar (ex-Richard James Daniels -R) 143 1064

Getaways Charm 5 gr f by Getaway (GER)—Nomad Attitude (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 488³ 580³ 851

Get Down To It 6 b f by Getaway (GER)—Lady Artemis (Thomas Gibney) 909 1408⁴

Get It Right 7 b g by Getaway (GER)—Mystic Lass (Sean Aherne) 194 369 593³ (945) 1281 1517

Gevrey (FR) 9 b g by Saddler Maker—Skarina (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 178 381N

Gforcejenny 3 b f by Mendelssohn (USA)—Surfsister (USA) (Gavin Cromwell) **1161⁵ 1246 1396⁴ 1867⁵**

Ghostwriter 4 b c by Invincible Spirit—Moorside (GB) (Clive Cox (in GB)) **978**

Ghumama 7 ch f by Dawn Approach—Bishara (USA) (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 140

Gia Mor 2 b f by Kodi Bear—Stranagone (J.P. Murtagh) **975 1168**

Gianh River 5 b g by Tonkin—Little Brown Jug (P.G. Fahey) **788² 941 1208 1365 1511 1557 1759**

Giant Haystacks 6 br g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Varnay (GB) (ex-Kieran P Egan -R) 20 720 1298 1449

Gifted 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Even Song (A.P.O'Brien) **1313⁴ 1853**

Gilded Moon (GB) 5 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Gulden Gori (GER) (ex-Alan Fleming) 490

Gillane 5 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Run Like The Wind (Kevin F.O'Donnell -R) 107³

Gimme A Buzz 5 ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Upsie (FR) (E. Bolger) 63⁴ 227 (876) (1104) 1285

Gimmieinnie 4 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Scrumptious (GB) (M.M. Rice) **54 153 331 1242 1312⁵ 1540**

Gina Moon 6 b f by Getaway (GER)—Corona Moon (Gordon Elliott) 955⁴ 1416⁴ 1550 1765L

Ginny Weasley (GB) 6 br f by Blue Bresil (FR)—Im des Champ (James M. Barcoe) 127 215 245 402

Gino Bella 5 b f by It's Gino (GER)—Dans La Foulee (FR) (ex-Barry J. Fitzgerald) 31 125 397

Giovanni Giorgio (FR) 2 b/br c by Persian King—Amberita (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1476 1768² 1891³**

Giselle 3 b f by Frankel (GB)—Newspaperofrecord (A.P.O'Brien) **(842N) 1137G⁵**

Giuseppe Cassioli (GB) 8 b g by Bated Breath (GB)—Olympic Medal (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) **1217 1363⁴ 1555³ 1784**

Give Her Hollie 5 ch f by Casamento—Bay Dove (GB) (Cian Collins) 390 581 1064

Givehertilxmas 3 b f by Inns of Court—Aine (Gerard Keane) **665 782⁵ 895 1028 1190**

Give Him A Chance 6 b g by Workforce (GB)—Galilee Star (P.J. Rothwell) 117 180 225 339⁴ 549 (1064) 1448 (1811)

Glady Eagle 5 b c by Mastercraftsman—Glady Romana (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 1896³

Glady Max 7 br g by Maxios (GB)—Glady Romana (GER) (James Joseph Mangan) 83² 186⁴

Glamazon 2 b f by Belardo—Zen Silence (Mrs John Harrington) **843⁵ 1160 1272³ 1646²dh 1862⁴**

Glam De Vega 6 ch g by Lope de Vega—Glamorous Approach (ex-M. Keane) **73 150**

Glamis Road 3 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Pass The Moon (Ollie Sangster (in GB)) **1582**

Glannagaulitehous 6 ch f by Ol' Man River—Glannagaul (Jonathan Sweeney) 177

Glaoinn An Airgead 7 b g by Rajj—Home Comforts (GB) (James M. Barcoe) 1101 1435 1524 1668⁵

Glasheen Girl 3 b f by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Wedding Photo (USA) (F.Birrane) **826 964 1227 1384 1739**

Glen And Tonic 2 b f by Gleneagles—Ocean Life (David Marnane) **931⁵ 1168 1287**

Glenary 5 ch g by Casamento—Haveurmoment (A.J.Kennedy) 958

Glenashling 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Special Choice (Gavin Cromwell) 209 (382) 553⁵ 885

Glen Breeze 2 b g by Royal Lytham (FR)—Iseebreeze (Patrick Magee) **1680**

Glencullen 5 b g by Estidhkaar—Mokama (GB) (ex-Ms. Joanna Morgan -R) **789⁴ 941⁵ 1365**

Glendine Billy 7 gr g by Cloudings—O'Faolains Fancy (Anthony Mullins) 492 1547 1727

Glendower (GB) 4 b g by Gleneagles—Rosie Briar (GB) (Eoin Doyle) 299 337 552 679 1045

Gleneagle Bay 5 b g by Gleneagles—Charlotte Rua (Stephen Thorne) **378⁵ 842K³ 1232W 1608²**

Glenetty 8 b f by Califet (FR)—Glen Eile (Ms Claire O'Connell) 2 69 184³ 265 317² 492

Glengarriff 4 b g by Profitable—Indulged (GB) (Patrick Downey) **691 896**

Glengouly (FR) 9 b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Roulmapoule (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 110 528N

Glen Kiln 6 b g by Famous Name (GB)—Lucy Stone (David Harry Kelly) 165 264 (648)

Glenmore River 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Milanteea (ex-S. Curling) 8 62⁵ 251⁵ 437 608²

Glen Princess 4 b f by Calyx (GB)—Supercharged (ex-S. Michael Millar) **77 200 258 1091 1156**

Glenroyal 3 ch g by Australia (GB)—Reine de Coeur (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **405 482 562 602 1238²dh 1292³ (1586) 1595**

Glenrush Bay 4 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Mandasini (Gavin Cromwell) 834

Glens Lullaby 6 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Glens Melody (ex-Peter Fahey) 46 190³ 316

Glens Sensation 7 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Glens Melody (Paul John Gilligan) 68 209 552 1327 1505 1567 1813

Glen To Glen 3 b g by Dawn Approach—Galuminous (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (381) **468³ 1233K⁴ 1487²**

Glentruan 10 b g by Getaway (GER)—Mac Idol (Michael Flannery -R) 357 507 757E⁵

Glinka 3 ch c by Australia (GB)—Kamarinskaya (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **151 335⁵ 535 620 863⁵**

Glin Road Dream 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Comeragh Girl (C.Byrnes) 180 324

Glitter And Glory 2 b f by Lucky Vega—Golddragon Reef (Mrs John Harrington) **705³ 959⁴ 1454**

Glitz And Glamour 4 b f by Walk In The Park—Limerickurmylady (E. McNamara) 1339³ 1499 (1773)

Global Export 7 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Loveisallyouneed (Gavin Cromwell) 84⁵ 305³ 416

Gloriously Glam 3 ch f by Profitable—Abstain (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **423⁵ 706 980² 1270 1485 1563 1708³ 1786**

Glorious Singer 10 br f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Native Singer (Ms.M.Flynn) 10 290 401 1760

Glory Sky 5 ch f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Artax Hope (Ray Hackett) 180 488 682 828 1233

Glory To Be 3 ch f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Hamster Jam (M.C. Grassick) **964⁴ 1170² 1539³ 1818²**

Glorytogod Tom 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Millerina (Martin Paul Fitzgerald -R) 3 265 339 1051

Glossary 5 b f by Yeats—Majorite Bleue (FR) (R. K. Watson) 952 1326

Glowgetter 2 ch g by Dragon Pulse—Glow Worm (Jack W. Davison) **1085 1354 1476 1646**

Glowing Bird 4 gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Centime (GB) (ex-Peter Fahey) **51 786**

Glyde Ranger 5 ch g by Belardo—Compass Rose (T.G.McCourt) **222 308 607 704 1181 1345⁴ 1497**

Glyndwr 3 b g by Arizona—Tonkolili (G.M.Lyons) **848 973 1109³ 1228⁵ 1363 1770⁵ 1850²**

Goal Exceeded (GB) 4 b g by Iffraaj (GB)—Twinkle Twinkle (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **(972) 1169 1477 1571 1700D**

Go Another One 13 b g by Stowaway (GB)—Missusan (ex-John C. McConnell) 654⁵ 737⁵

Go Athletico (FR) 7 b g by Goken (FR) —Byburg (FR) (Adrian McGuinness) **376 450 1169 1267 (1477) 1608**

Go Avel 6 b f by Court Cave—Fleming's Girl (Francis Casey) 676 805

Godblessyourosie 6 b f by Lauro (GER)—Trexix (ex-Cian Collins) 608 888 1327

Goddaughter 3 b f by Belardo—Maisie Ellie (ex-T.G.McCourt) **1090 1209 1314 1335**

God Help Me (FR) 6 b g by Joshua Tree—Nicolsud (FR) (Noel C. Kelly) 412⁴ 743

God Help Us 9 b g by Watar—Huncheon Siss (Eamonn Francis Gallagher -R) 143 401 599 950

God Knows 6 b f by Divine Prophet (AUS)—Placere (P. Sweeney) **(1308) 1572 1750⁵**

God Of Thunder 6 b g by Tagula—Tawjeeh (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) 117 270 411³ (472) 633 714 **(1233) 1325 1562 1591 1742**

God The Highness 3 b g by Poet's Word—Lastofthegoddess (Mrs John Harrington) **533 802⁵ 1180 1648² 1867**

Godwinson (GB) 5 b g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Malabar (GB) (William Haggas (in GB)) **1888**

Go Flo Jo 3 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Gallop (P.G. Fahey) **1752⁴**

Goforthespin 4 gr f by Caravaggio (USA)—Spinning Maid (USA) (David Kenneth Budds) 1765

Go Frankie 8 b g by Milan (GB)—Go Bee (Patrick Griffin) 387

Go Gill Go 10 b f by Dylan Thomas—Go Ali Go (James Grace -R) 227³ 287 868 1101 1377

Goin' (GB) 5 b g by Nathaniel—Guavia (GER) (A.J.Martin) **864 1061 1581**

Go Just Do It (GB) 2 b c by Kingman (GB)—Ship of Dreams (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1476⁴ 1820³**

Gold Bullion (FR) 9 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Tornado D'ainay (FR) (Sarah Joanna Connell -R) 88 833

Gold Cup Bailly (FR) 9 ch g by Turgeon (USA)—Vida Sure Bailly (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 21F⁴ 245M 704AA

Gold Dancer (FR) 6 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Steel Dancer (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 659 (790) (1580)

Gold Dublooms 3 b g by Ten Sovereigns—Myopic (GB) (Eamonn O'Connell) **297 479 614 787³ 1076⁵**

Golden Ace (GB) 7 b f by Golden Horn (GB)—Deuce Again (GB) (Jeremy Scott (in GB)) 741²

Golden Days 8 b f by Canford Cliffs—Lisa Gherardini (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **27 153**

Golden Goose 5 b g by Showcasing (GB)—Horse Sense (Miss Tara Lee Cogan) **(314T) 1068F 1192**

Golden Joy (FR) 6 b g by Conillon (GER)—Erbalonga (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 193⁵ (319) 640

Golden Reel 6 ch g by Highland Reel—Dollar Bird (Patrick Joseph Hayes) 1050 1297

Golden Temple 5 b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Miss Sally (Noel Meade) **161² 985 1271 1374⁴ 1598 1777**

Gold Gatewood 5 b g by Gatewood (GB)—The Golden Well (Norman Lee) 429 869 993

Gold Haven 7 ch f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Annagh Haven (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 306⁴ 599³

Goldino 3 ch f by Dawn Approach—French Friend (J. S. Bolger) **1822**

Goldinthemountains (FR) 6 ch g by Almanzor (FR)—Summer Surprice (FR) (Martin Brassil) 735

Goldinthevalleys 5 b g by Siyouni (FR)—Cameron (Martin Brassil) 1596

Goldmoyne 5 b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Jumbo Romance (Timothy Doyle) **1178⁴ 1332 1661 1750²**

Goldrush Kid 4 b g by Unfortunately—Gleeful (GB) (Patrick Magee) 117 **(380) 455⁵ 846 1250⁴dh 1428 1602²**

Goldsmith 6 b g by Shalaa—Ingot Of Gold (GB) (H.D. McGuigan) **238 703 1365 1511² 1623**

Gold Speed 12 b g by Gold Well (GB)—Ornella Speed (FR) (Adrian Murray) 728 1052

Gold Youmzain 2 b g by Hello Youmzain (FR)—Why Not Queen (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **1084**

Gomez Addams 4 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Shenamar (ex-Andrew Slattery) (1565)

Go Mike Go 6 ch g by Zambezi Sun (GB)—Our Girl Rosey (ex-Shane Nolan) 736

Gondor 10 b g by Ask (GB)—Good Bye Dolly (C.A.Murphy) 417 856

Good And Clever 6 br g by Soldier of Fortune—Grangeclare Rosa (Warren Greatrex (in GB)) 172³

Good As Hell 10 b f by Shantou (USA)—Irish Molly (Philip Fenton) 430 506 792 892 1081³ 1202 1280 1607 1793

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Goodbyemick 7 gr g by Fairly Ransom (USA)—Halfway Home (GB) (ex-John F. Gleeson) 59
Good Bye Milan 8 b f by Milan (GB)—Knocknabrogue (ex-Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 876³ 1317
Goodbye Picadilly 6 b f by Pour Moi—The Conker Club (ex-Mrs Julie Cashin -R) 61
Gooddayatblackrock 2 b f by Coulsty—Closer Still (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **1055 1204 1551**
Good Deal 6 b g by Ivawood—High Field Lady (ex-Patrick Magee) (7) 169 522² 626
Good Eye 4 b f by Expert Eye (GB)—Positive Vibration (ex-Connor King -R) 21⁴ **152³**
Good Girl Kathleen 5 ch f by Getaway (GER)—Molly's Mate (Emmet Mullins) (550) 727 1875²
Goodgollymissholly 4 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Dandy Bridge (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 1151
Goodie Girl 7 b f by Brian Boru (GB)—Two Wings (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 3 317 628 (953)
Goodie Two Shoes 6 b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Fits Like A Glove (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 15 367³ **519³ (784) (1031) (1356) 1610V³**
Good Land (FR) 9 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Unique Star (FR) (ex-Barry Connell) 124³
Goodmancon 5 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Kilbarry Marien (P.J.Breen -R) 858 1040⁴ 1452⁵ 1735
Good N' Kind 6 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Queen of Dubai (Henry de Bromhead) 429² (638)
Good Time Belle 7 br f by Masterofthehorse—Belle Noverre (Edward Cawley) 140
Good To Be Alive 4 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Because of You (ex-Gordon Elliott) (189) 271⁴ 593A⁵
Good World 10 b g by Morozov (USA)—Moyas Charm (Eoin Griffin) 996
Goody Four Shoes 7 b g by Kalanisi—Auburn Cherry (ex-Thomas Gibney) 67⁴ 302⁴ 415 658
Goomah 2 ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Red Raven (Natalia Lupini) **1825**
Go On Barbie 6 b f by Westerner (GB)—Wing It Lady (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 117
Go On Green (GB) 3 b g by Advertise (GB)—Handmaiden (GB) (J.G.Coogan) **930**
Goonyaboyya 6 b f by Havana Gold—Angelical (ex-Gerard Keane) **1181⁵**
Goraibhmaithagat 5 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—There Is No Point (C.A.Murphy) 139² 345² 633
Gordon Bennett 7 b g by Prince of Lir—Laureldean Lady (Richard Brabazon -R) **572³ 765 972 1091⁴ 1177³ 1261 1509 1624 1738 1889**
Gordons Aura 6 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Sequined (USA) (William Delahunty -R) 628 888 995
Gorgeous Suspect (FR) 9 b g by Authorized—Hawai De Vonnas (FR) (Aidan Anthony Howard) 1141⁵ 1519⁴
Gorgeous Tom 7 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Cappa Or (Henry de Bromhead) 381L⁴ 716⁴
Gorthill (FR) 9 b g by Rail Link (GB)—Reflexion (FR) (Mrs Caroline McCaldin) 957² **1307⁵ 1415**
Gortmore Lady 5 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Maughami (GB) (A.J.Martin) 676 807 1008 1299⁴ 1432³ 1505 1835³
Gorvitho (FR) 6 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Gorvina (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 1297
Got Glory (FR) 7 b f by Great Pretender—Hideaway Girl (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 60 722³
Gotomylovely 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Dowager (GB) (ex-J.A.Stack) **377⁵ 452 (603) 824 942² (1074) 1173 1258⁵**
Go To Town 5 b g by Fracas—Dancing On Turf (ex-Seamus Fahey) 418⁵ 637 887⁴ 997⁴ 1297⁴ 1596
Gotta Catch'em All 5 b g by Free Eagle—Allegra Tak (ITY) (H.Rogers) **380 703 1348⁵ 1577 1755² 1772³**
Governors Rock 4 b g by Joshua Tree—Tipping On (Mark Fahey) 1329 (1528)
Grace Faraday 7 ch f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Mini's Last (Anthony McCann) 683 1104 1631
Grace My Love 3 b f by Parish Hall—Moments Linger (J. S. Bolger) **1088**
Grace's Legacy 3 b f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Asgardella (Cian Collins) 1294 1701
Gracesolution 8 ch f by Notnowcato (GB)—Solution Set (Ross O'Sullivan) **130³ (362) 500³ 943⁵ 1152² 1756**
Gracie C 5 b f by Sholokhov—Clash House (Emmet Mullins) 1861
Grageen 9 b g by Morozov (USA)—Jennys Gem (William P Murphy) 712 (956)
Graigstar 5 b f by Hillstar (GB)—Kings Orchid (ex-Declan Queally) 1147 1197 1367
Grainne A Chroi 6 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Gaillimh A Chroi (Miss M.Harding) (61) 210⁴ 352²
Grandala 5 ch f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Tocororo (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 660
Grand Dante (USA) 3 ch g by Instagrاند (USA)—Starship Sheba (USA) (ex-Diego Dias) **520 1176 1308**

Grande Marques 3 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Medicean Star (J.A.Stack) **777⁵ 982J 1233N³ 1479 (1894)**
Grandero Bello (FR) 9 b g by Great Pretender—Tchi Tchi Bang Bang (FR) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 110 747
Grand Grey 4 gr c by Havana Grey (GB)—Musical Mirage (USA) (Kevin Ryan (in GB)) **969**
Grandioso 5 b g by Ol' Man River—Grand Diem (J.A.Berry) 209
Grand Soir (FR) 9 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Jeep (FR) (John C. McConnell) 90 393⁴ 688
Grandy Lane 5 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Grandy Serenade (Gavin Cromwell) 869²
Grangeclare West 9 b g by Presenting (GB)—Hayabusa (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 167² 304⁵ 528U³ 704AH⁵
Grange Island 9 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Bell Star (ex-W.J. Burke) 712 744 857
Grange Soldier 7 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Celtic Cailin (William P Murphy) 957
Grange Walk 10 ch g by Thewayyouare (USA)—A Woman In Love (GB) (John Patrick Ryan) 168³ 341 (548) 726 988⁴ 1131 1655² 1777²
Gran Habano 3 ch g by Mehmas—Air Force Amy (GB) (Adrian Murray) **132 198³ 292⁵ 479³ 661³ 961³ 1390 1570²**
Granite Bay (GB) 4 b g by Time Test (GB)—Indira (GB) (Jarlath P.Fahey) **1120⁴ 1355⁵**
Grann's Boy 5 b g by Zoffany—Cloudy Miss (H.Rogers) (622) 1597
Grannys Yaris 8 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Kerso (ex-Nigel Thomas Slevin) 590
Granpa Ger 7 b g by Vendangeur—Clarach (Anthony Mullins) 230 1101² 1450 1687³ 1725²
Grappa Nonino 6 b g by Teofilo—Antique Platinum (D. K. Weld) **(332) 607 1120 1663³**
Great Attitude (GER) 6 b g by Guiliani—Good Hope (GER) (C.W.J. Farrell) (262) 1567⁵
Great Bird 5 b/br f by Westerner (GB)—Knock View Vic (Liz Doyle) 107 224 389 549⁴
Greatest Drama 3 b f by Night of Thunder—Sweet Acclaim (J.P. Murtagh) **450 1382 1510 1675⁴**
Great Island 9 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Kilaspay (Eoin Griffin) 301
Great Mover 3 b f by Eqtidaar—And Yet She Moves (W. McCreery) **847 1017³ 1174⁴ 1292 1623 1830²**
Greatness Awaits 6 b g by Clodovil —Top Act (FR) (Cian Collins) (1270R) 1270H⁴ (1463) 1605 1845⁴
Great Ocean (FR) 9 b g by Great Pretender—Diamond Of Diana (FR) (Cian Collins) 1270U 1655
Great Rainbow (FR) 7 b g by Great Pretender—Rainbow Oceane (FR) (Brian M. McMahon) 950 1144 1466 1730⁵ 1843
Great Realisation 7 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—My Causeway Dream (P.J. Rothwell) 311
Grecian Power 4 b f by Magna Grecia—New Terms (GB) (Edward Lynam) **1483³**
Greek Flower 6 b f by Australia (GB)—Timeless Call (John James Feane) **960 1267 1477⁵dh 1684⁵ 1863⁴**
Green Asset 3 b g by Inns of Court—Dance Troupe (GB) (ex-J. S. Bolger) **842**
Green Chef 4 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Sarah Massini (S.R.B. Crawford) 717
Green Hint 4 gr g by Crystal Ocean (GB)—Hint of Grey (W.P. Mullins) 717²
Green Icon (FR) 3 b g by Showcasing (GB)—Ultradargent (FR) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **520⁵ 710 823 1250 1420⁴ 1563 1627 1750³ 1784**
Green Impact 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Emerald Green (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **757G (1095) 1268 1558L⁴**
Green Interlude 2 gr f by Dark Angel—Nawassi (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1484⁵ 1717**
Green Kite 3 b g by Profitable—Valentine Hill (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1086**
Green Rose 3 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Colour Bright (ex-D. K. Weld) **1194 1273**
Green Sense 2 b f by Starman (GB)—Big Boned (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(565) 921² 1232X (1491M) 1683³**
Green Sky 5 b f by Mastercraftsman—Heroine Chic (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 245F⁴ 433D 593D²
Green Soul 2 b c by Bated Breath (GB)—Mireille (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **843² (1107) 1334⁴ 1626**
Green Splendour (GB) 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—One Cool Customer (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 169⁵ (528W)
Green Style 4 b g by Idaho—Miss Muldoon (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 717
Green Testimony 2 b f by Zoustar (AUS)—Dubaya (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1568 1717**
Green Triangle 3 b g by Gleneagles—Whimsical Dream (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **426³ 615³ 848⁴ (1071)**
Green Universe 2 b c by Starman (GB)—Hateel (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1216 1453 1507**
Green Valentine 4 b f by Profitable—Valentine Hill (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **697 765 1016 1178**
Greenway Machine 13 b g by Robin des Pres (FR)—Go For Grogan (Ms Helen P.Markham -R) 599 809 1633 1730 1837⁴

Gregorina 4 gr f by Gregorian—Farran (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **74 130 222 1114 1225**

Grey Fable 5 gr g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Satwa Ruby (FR) (Karl Thornton) 828 **1068H**

Grey Gardens (FR) 4 gr g by Nirvana Du Berlais (FR)—Love In Paradise (GB) (Paul Nolan) 557

Grey Intentions 2 gr f by Sottsass (FR)—Hug And A Kiss (USA) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **1484**

Grey Jude 4 gr g by Capri—Another Nudge (Connor King -R) 557 834³

Grey Leader 5 gr g by El Kabeir (USA)—Best New Show (Joseph G. Murphy) **917 971 1421² 1569**

Grey Pharaoh 5 gr g by Policy Maker—China Grey (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 277²

Grimaud (FR) 5 b g by Zoffany—Garance (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 70² (337) 528Q 1006⁴ 1105³ 1598

Gringo D'ainay (FR) 9 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Reine D'ainay (FR) (John Queally) 47

Gringo D'aubrelle (FR) 9 b g by Saddler Maker—Erbalunga (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 40⁴

Grizabella 6 b f by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Namely (Paul W. Flynn) **621² (756) 849 1377 (1495) 1644⁵ 1784**

Grooveykindoflove (FR) 6 b f by Muhtathir (GB)—Ultratlantique (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 949⁴

Groucho Max 5 b g by Lauro (GER)—Knockshee (Barry John Walsh -R) 1106 1801

Grove Gardens 4 b g by Snow Sky (GB)—Keeping Faith (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1078⁵

Grown Ups 3 b f by Prince of Lir—Lady Mandeville (ex-Ms Claire O'Connell) **1108 1262 1483**

Gstaad (GB) 2 b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Mosa Mine (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) (901) (1232B) **1831B²**

Guarded 3 ch f by Frankel (GB)—So Perfect (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **425 709 920³ 1246² 1491 1554² 1625**

Guess What 4 b f by Walk In The Park—Manger Et Trotter (ex-E. Bolger) 544 873

Guest Star (GB) 4 b g by Due Diligence (USA)—Livella Fella (John C. McConnell) **(129) 361⁴ 410 543 682 952 1148 1225 1371 1643 1696 1860**

Guided By You 4 b f by Highland Reel—Speckled Wood (Padraig Roche) 873⁴ 1100 1543 1778⁴

Guildhall Graduate 2 b f by Coulsty—Conservatoire (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **1865⁵**

Guilty Pleasure 3 br f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Thrill (GB) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **425 666**

Gulf Coast Highway 4 b/br g by Gleneagles—Elevator Action (ex-Andrew Slattery) 1735⁴

Gun Carriage (USA) 3 ch c by Gun Runner (USA)—Special Event (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **537³ (859)**

Gustavo Goodway 7 b g by Sageburg—Christina (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 311 372 394 507 (583) 948

Gutsy Girl (GB) 4 b f by Blue Point—Plucky Lass (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **518⁴ 568 923³ 1233N 1718² 1828⁴**

Guy's Girl 3 b f by Ghaiyyath—Pleasantry (GB) (W. McCreery) **786 1069⁵ 1246**

Gypsy Poet 4 b g by Urban Poet (USA)—Whipped Queen (USA) (Liz Doyle) 1340 1724 1876

Gypsy Queen 3 b f by Pinatubo—Royal Alcazar (W. McCreery) **689⁵ (1014) 1191 H**

Haayluja 3 b g by Inns of Court—Sharedah (P.O'Rourke -R) **1459**

Habari 3 b g by Churchill—Hazaraba (ex-H. Halford & T. Collins) **132⁴**

Ha D'or (FR) 8 b g by Nidor (FR)—Rosewort (FR) (W.P. Mullins) **33 168 312**

Haeret In Pectore 4 b g by Sioux Nation (USA)—Beyond Dance (A.J.Martin) **764 862 1158**

Haggard 8 br g by Soldier of Fortune—Hushed Up (Colin Bowe) 600⁴ 712

Haiti Couleurs (FR) 8 b g by Dragon Dancer (GB)—Inchala (FR) (Rebecca Curtis (in GB)) (651)

Hale Bopp 7 b g by Belardo—Emperors Pearl (R.Donohoe) **1209 1443 1664 1759⁵**

Half A Chance 6 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Shivermetimber (John Joseph Hanlon) 101⁴ 391 679 1024 1560 1604

Half Nutz 8 ch g by Sir Prancealot—Segoria (Terence O'Brien) **156³ 542 663**

Half Past Topsy 6 ch f by Muhtathir (GB)—Miss Otis Regrets (Gavin Cromwell) 390² 575 675 1368 1544³ 1688⁴ 1857

Halla Poroiste 5 ch g by Parish Hall—Gilded Butterfly (USA) (Cian Collins) 1038 1145⁴ 1432

Halo Halo 5 b f by Lucky Speed—Florentina Rose (Miss J.M.Lee -R) 1628 1702

Hamadhan 3 b c by Lope de Vega—Hamariyna (J.P. Murtagh) **1658 1823**

Hamish Mc Tavish 6 b g by Irish Wells (FR)—Annie Burke (Thomas R. Hughes -R) 1731

Hamiyan (FR) 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Hamariyna (D. K. Weld) **1255**

Hamsiyann 5 ch g by Lope De Vega—Harasiya (A.J.Martin) 177P 528Q 720

Hanak 2 b c by Palace Pier (GB)—Hanakiyya (J.P. Murtagh) **1529 1600⁴**

Hanamaya 3 b f by Night of Thunder—Hanakiyya (D. K. Weld) **689³**

Handmedownmybible 3 ch g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Chirkova (USA) (Patrick Magee) **509⁴ 662 787 1294 1424 1542⁵ 1701 1867**

Hand Over Fist (FR) 8 b g by Red Dubawi—Gold Bug (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 892 1143⁵ 1519⁵ 1691⁵ 1763

Hands Of Gold 7 b g by Shantou (USA)—Brookside (A.L.T.Moore) 244 341 461

Hands On 5 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Serious Fun (ex-E. Bolger) 720

Handsworth 10 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Princess's Choice (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 16 115 178

Handy Manny 6 b g by Policy Maker—La La Loopsey (ex-Conor David Maxwell) 1051 1199

Hangry 5 ch g by Galileo—Magic Tree (UAE) (John C. McConnell) 524⁵ 582⁴ 1128 1299 1372 **1868**

Hank West 5 b g by Westerner (GB)—Amatia (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 395⁴

Hanoi Jane 8 b f by Doyen—Miss Peacetime (ex-T.M. Walsh) 15 492

Han Solo (GB) 9 ch g by Havana Gold—Hearsay (GB) (Augustine Leahy) **616 1059 1443**

Happiest 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Missvinski (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **620 842**

Happy Dreams (FR) 8 b g by Zanzibari (USA)—Tender Night (USA) (Michael J. McDonagh) 84 192 430³

Happy For Evva 3 b f by Dandy Man—Know (Alan McIntyre) **331 406 1782**

Happy Henry 4 b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Social Butterfly (W. McCreery) **128 663 1016 1215 1824**

Happy Jacky 11 b g by Milan (GB)—Courtain (USA) (Mark Fahey) (688) 833³ 987 1271³ (1380) **1579** (1873)

Happy Me 5 b g by Leading Light—Petit Oscar (W.J. Burke) 93² 501³ 721 1024

Happy Pharoah 3 b c by American Pharoah (USA)—Happily (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **617 908⁵ 1112⁴ (1210) (1534) 1783²**

Harana 3 b f by Ghaiyyath—Harasiya (ex-D. K. Weld) **603²**

Harbanaker 8 b g by Camacho (GB)—Valse Bleue (GB) (William Harvey) **199 448⁴ (543) 1208 1365 1511 1714**

Harbour Highway 6 b g by Youmzain—Harbour Pearl (Emmet Mullins) 308³ 415⁵ 622

Harbour Wind 5 b g by Nathaniel—Topaz Clear (D. K. Weld) **1089⁵ 1269 1481⁴**

Hard Target 8 b g by Conduit—Butterfly Betty (David Harry Kelly) 549 1025⁵ 1670

Hardwired 9 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Summer Star (T.M. Walsh) 320 417 771 (1131) 1202

Hardy Diamond 6 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Amazon Mist (Gordon Elliott) 891² 1137Q 1336J² (1691)

Hardysonofdan 5 br g by Califet (FR)—Kallalucy (Gavin Cromwell) 742

Hardy Warrior 2 ch c by Pinatubo—Hazel Bay (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1418⁴ (1529)**

Harlem Playgirl 3 b f by Magna Grecia—Jazz Girl (A. Oliver) **670⁵**

Harley Street 6 b g by Galileo—Chanting (USA) (E. Bolger) 1128 1371

Harmani 2 gr g by Phoenix of Spain—Martine's Spirit (G.M.Lyons) **698² 843**

Harpers Creek 5 b g by Harzand—Clontigora Lady (ex-S. Curling) 328 473

Harpers Frontier 6 br g by Sans Frontieres—Daveoin (Gordon Elliott) 852 1203 1414

Harpy Eagle 4 b g by Free Eagle—Wild Academy (R.P.Cody) 337 471 610 1724³ 1876²

Harriet Eagle 5 b f by Free Eagle—Harriet Tubman (USA) (Patrick J.Flynn) **443⁵ 788 926 1218 1391 1511**

Harrowhill 5 b g by Affinisea—Lady Singspiel (ex-Ray Hackett) 828 1020

Harry Des Ongrais (FR) 8 gr g by Crillon (FR)—Lola Des Ongrais (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 34⁵ (243) 431² 651

Harry's Bar (GB) 10 ch g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Firenze (GB) (Stephen Thorne) **196² 291² (366)**

Harry's Dream 5 b g by Califet (FR)—Fedaiya (P.J. Rothwell) 225 428 1132 1877

Harry's Hill (GB) 7 b g by Heeraat—Lexington Rose (GB) (Martin Hassett) **904² 1002⁴ 1267⁴ (1288) 1538⁵ 1684 1894**

Harry's Legacy (GB) 7 b g by Teofilo—White Cay (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 209⁴ 344³ 472² 728 1125² 1376 **1579⁴ 1757**

Harry's Magic 3 b g by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Love Magic (GB) (John Andrew Kinsella) **1154 1672**

Harry The Rogue 4 b g by The Gurkha—Madeira Moon (Andrew Slattery) **131² 408 498³ 542⁵ 616 (711) 788 (862) 941² 1156³ 1205² 1428² 1662⁵ 1708²**

Harseva 5 br f by Harzand—Sveva (Patrick Magee) **534 703 788 1365 1386 1743**

Harsh (GB) 5 gr g by Dark Angel—Andry Brusselles (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 215N 274 381AK 504⁴ 636² 790 1201³ 1373 1590

Hartur D'arc (FR) 8 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Altesse D'arc (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 126² 349² 713

Harvey's Quay 9 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Miss Nomer (ex-Exors of the Late E.J. O'Grady) 115 214⁴ 320 436

Hascoeur Clermont (FR) 8 gr g by Montmartre (FR)—Kalidria Beauchene (FR) (Charles Coakley) 142 635³ 833 1143 1519 1800

Hashtag Pretender (FR) 8 b g by Great Pretender—Adriana Rochelaise (FR) (Barry Connell) 1813²

Hasita 2 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Hasimiyya (J.P. Murtagh) **975 1249**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Hasiyna 5 ch f by Tamayuz (GB)—Hasimiyya (John C. McConnell) **54 (155) 219⁴ 331 404⁴ 496⁴ 529⁵ 902 1219⁴ 1274⁵ 1455 1661⁵**

Hasten Slowly 5 b f by Kessaar—Hope Against Hope (John C. McConnell) **606** 704Y⁴ 829 1039² 1325 **1389** 1503⁴ 1613 (1725)

Hasthing (FR) 8 b g by Konig Turf (GER)—Trendy (FR) (Jonjo & A.J. O'Neill (in GB)) 745

Hastily (GB) 6 b f by Charm Spirit—Likely (GER) (Tom McGuinness -R) **99J² 127F 219 359² 588 663 941 1111 1303 1385 (1540) 1622 1849²**

Hatfield Hammer 6 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Moray Firth (UAE) (Paul Nolan) (1008) 1317² 1524⁵ 1881

Haughty (GB) 5 b f by Adaay—So Hoity Toity (GB) (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 551 **1206 1363 1848**

Hauturiere (FR) 8 ch f by No Risk At All (FR)—Ocean Beach (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 5⁴ 215E³

Havana Anna (GB) 2 b f by Havana Grey (GB)—Miss Villefranche (GB) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **901³ 1168² (1241) (1508) 1896F²**

Havana Goodtime (GB) 3 b f by Havana Grey (GB)—Aarti (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **149 216 292 497**

Havana Notion (GB) 5 gr g by Havana Grey (GB)—Copy-Cat (GB) (John James Feane) **54 128 219 404³ 443 496 1016 1290⁵ 1470 1824**

Have I Told You 3 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Quenching (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **1270A 1383**

Hauseuseitheran 10 b f by Morozov (USA)—Lindas Present (S.G.Walsh -R) 14 1321 1634

Having A Cut 4 b g by Affinisea—Temptation (FR) (John Joseph Hanlon) 457 1379

Hawkesbury Legend (FR) 3 b g by Nathaniel—Piedra (ex-Declan Queally) 1294

Hawk Mountain 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Hydrangea (A.P.O'Brien) **1679⁵ (1883)**

Hawk's Rock 5 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Coquine d'Aunou (FR) (R.P.Cody) 1012⁵ 1587²

Hay Baby 6 ch f by Doyen—Leith Walk (Peter Fahey) 203 262 411 475 1008⁵

Hazdann 3 ch c by Night of Thunder—Hazmiyra (D. K. Weld) **465⁴**

Hazrama 2 ch f by Ghaiyyath—Hazmiyra (D. K. Weld) **1825**

Head For Home 5 gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Izabelle Amie (Oliver McKiernan) 1128

Heads Up (GB) 5 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Nancys Delight (John C. McConnell) 381R²

Head To Head 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Coolmore (A.P.O'Brien) **499⁵**

Healdsburg 6 b g by Vendangeur—Ginandit (M.A.Molloy) 4⁴

Healys Pub (GB) 4 b g by Telescope—Silver Coaster (Oliver McKiernan) 629

Heart And A Half 2 b f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Many Hearts (USA) (ex-J.A.Stack) **758 901**

Heart Beauty 3 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Nina Bonita (ex-Adrian Murray) **151**

Heart Of Darkness (GB) 4 b f by Mehmas—One Kiss (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **72⁴ 154³ 422⁴ 664 960**

Heartwarmer (GB) 4 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Heatwave (GB) (W.T. Farrell) 1621 1786

Heart Wood (FR) 7 b g by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Miss Nikita (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 381Z² 650

Heather 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Question Times (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **(297) 825² (1240) 1474² 1553 1819**

Heather View 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—Misty Heather (David Harry Kelly) 118 326 1318

Heavenly Power 7 b g by Dark Angel—Girl Power (Edward Lynam) **450 963⁴ 1169² 1477 1748²**

Heavens Gate 3 b f by Churchill—Itqaan (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **593X 842T 1071**

Heaven's On Fire 3 b f by Sands of Mali (FR)—Highway To Heaven (ex-T.G.McCourt) **26 158**

Heaven's Wish 3 b f by Magna Grecia—Sent From Heaven (Diego Dias) **560⁴ 661**

He Can't Dance 5 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Fairy Tale (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 169³ 381R

Hedjet (USA) 2 b c by American Pharoah (USA)—Sarah Lynx (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1680**

Hees Dynamite 7 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Attymon Lill (E. McNamara) 1135⁵ 1448³ 1631 (1792)

Heffay 5 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Laviola (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 1544⁵

He Fitz In 9 br g by Morozov (USA)—Shuil Direach (D.E.Fitzgerald) 91 141

Hei 5 b g by Order of St George—Maie Marmalade (C.A.Murphy) 118 229

Heidi's Frontier 7 b f by Sans Frontieres—Ourgirlheidi (ex-Michael G. Kennedy) 71 287³ 440 677 817

Heir Island 4 ch g by Dandy Man—Ruby Girl (T.J. O'Mara) **1672**

Heiselectric 3 br c by Ten Sovereigns—Amarissa (Noel Meade) **(1459)**

Heishybrid (GB) 3 ch g by Ulysses—Peak Spirit (Noel Meade) **842 907 1396**

Heliko Conti (FR) 8 b g by Lauro (GER)—Sonate Du Rheu (FR) (Paul Nolan) 112² 274 393³ 688 912 1605

Heliogabalus 4 br g by Holy Roman Emperor—La Folie (Sean Byrne) **534 896 1156² 1310 1439³ (1572)dh 1750**

Hell Left Loose (GB) 9 b g by Hellvelyn (GB)—Yarrita (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **820 1059 1157³ 1332 1622 1751 1848⁵**

Hello Jack 5 b/br g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Queen of The Hill (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 68³ 382³

Hello Jean 5 b f by Fiemensfirth (USA)—Layla Joan (W.P. Mullins) 321³ 660² (915)

Hello Johnjoe 4 b f by Berkshire—Sadies Grace (Andrew McNamara) 1344 1596 1773

Hello Neighbour 4 b g by Harzand—Je T'Adore (ex-Gavin Cromwell) (164) 381AD 748³ **1277**

Hellorhighwater (GB) 3 b g by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Fashion Trade (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **1154² 1441²**

Hello Silas (FR) 3 b c by Hello Youmzain (FR)—High Story (FR) (ex-Diego Dias) **669⁴ 1001**

Hello Yes 6 ch f by Lucky Speed—Lady Hoover (S. McParlan -R) 1773 1879⁵

Helvic Dream 8 b g by Power (GB)—Rachevie (Noel Meade) **485 659² 714⁵ 1089³ 1584'D²**

Hemight 4 b g by Zoffany—Brambleberry (GB) (P.F.O'Donnell) **256 443³ 616 (789) 1260 1555**

He Might Be Lucky 8 br g by Mamool—Azulada (FR) (L.Young) 62⁴ 118 549 817

Henri Matisse 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Immortal Verse (A.P.O'Brien) **(465) (842S) 1232C² 1610G³**

Herakles Westwood (FR) 8 b g by Saddler Maker—Une Histoire (FR) (Warren Greatrex (in GB)) 745⁵

Hercrazysbeautiful 7 b f by Westerner (GB)—Golden Odyssey (James Andrew Fahey) 1839

Hercule Du Seuil (FR) 8 br g by Saddler Maker—Cibelle Du Seuil (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (855)

Here Comes Georgie (GB) 7 b g by Geordieland (FR)—Royale Performance (GB) (Patrick Neville (in GB)) 166

Herja 5 br f by Policy Maker—Crofton Trail (Patrick Griffin) 245F³ 842A² 1137B² 1336L

Her Name Is Isla 5 ch f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Gladiole (GER) (W.J. Burke) 1376 1879

Heroes Of Renown 11 b g by Beneficial (GB)—Midnight Gift (Olivia Hegarty -R) 643 1149

Heroes Rise 5 br g by Sandmason (GB)—Turbine Hill (Gordon Elliott) 67³ 347⁴ 462²

Hero In The Sky 6 b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Harbour Hill (Alexander Ott -R) 611 882 1023 1550⁵ 1730 1811⁴

Heron's Butler 5 b g by Kalanisi—The Housekeeper (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 1125 1521

Hero Of The Hour (GB) 8 b g by Lord Kanaloa (JPN)—Ripples Maid (GB) (T.G.McCourt) **331 403⁵ 512⁵ 697 820 1016 1312² (1470) 1673 1751 1824**

He's Gorgeous 6 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Ten Times Better (P.A.Fahy) 125⁵ 415⁴

He's Home Again 7 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Native House (Edward Cawley) 37⁴ 231 634⁵

He's Justagent 5 b g by Gustav Klimt—Fascinating Lady (ex-Paul Mulligan) **1016 1178 1218 1386 1622**

Heslostthehunger 4 b g by Carlotamix (FR)—Danmas (ex-Rodger Sweeney) 373 1078 1375

He Who Dares 4 b g by Harzand—In The House (S. Curling) 396 471 552 1614 **1728 1808**

Hewick 10 b g by Virtual (GB)—Ballyburn Rose (John Joseph Hanlon) 167 (371) 528U 923Q

Hey Babbs 5 b f by Shantou (USA)—Wilde Ruby (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 395 550 626 887³ 1151 1270Z³ (1523) 1637 1858

Hey Boy (FR) 5 b g by Bathyrhon (GER)—Etoile Nantaise (FR) (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) 684

Hey Sir 6 b g by Policy Maker—Miss Behavin' (Peter Maher) 736

Hey Sunshine 6 b f by Shantou (USA)—Fortunes Harvest (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 627 (749)

Hezahunk 6 b g by Fast Company—Temecula (Patrick J. McKenna -R) **155 219 359 (496) 561³ 753³ 902 1111 1219**

Hgranca De Thaix (FR) 8 b g by Saddler Maker—Kapica De Thaix (FR) (Barry Connell) 174 341

Hialeah 5 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Anaakeed (GB) (ex-Charles Weld) **28 162**

Hibernia Oppositus 6 b g by Australia (GB)—Ramone (John C. McConnell) **900**

Hickeys Hill 6 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Leena Rose (Andrew McNamara) 997 1182 1702

Hidalgo Des Mottes (FR) 8 b g by Voiladenuo (FR)—Anareta Des Mottes (FR) (Eoin Griffin) 814³ 1024⁴ 1198 1413⁴ **1728⁴**

Hiddenvalley Lake 8 ch g by Sholokhov—Coming Home (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 109 734

Hi George 3 ch g by Unfortunately—Annella (Nigel Thomas Slevin) **157**

Highbury See See 3 b g by Belardo—Heart's Desire (Andrew Slattery) **690 1090⁴ (1190) 1563³ 1610³**

High Class Hero (GB) 8 ch g by Sulamani—Mil Et Une Nui Flo (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (247) 368² 704AH³

High Court Cave 5 b g by Court Cave—Bury The Evidence (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) 125 277 486 1574²

Higher Kingdom (GB) 8 b g by Kingman (GB)—Noozhah (GB) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) 28⁵ 156 408 480⁴ 543³ 616³ 711³ 788 1070³ 1167 1209 1336**U**

Higher Leaves 4 b f by Golden Horn (GB)—Dettoria (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **704AL 1259 1486**⁵

High Honour (GB) 5 b g by Frankel (GB)—As Good As Gold (Donal Kinsella) 281 310² 346 676³ 868⁴

Highland Bells 4 b g by Highland Reel—Crimson Sunrise (Michael Mulvany) **754 906 1121 1225 1306⁴ 1649**⁵

Highland Earl 5 b g by Highland Reel—Aymara (GB) (Liam P Cusack) 62 370 490 639 868 1023⁵ (1316)

Highlander Addict 4 b g by Highland Reel—Belanoiva (Patrick J.Flynn) 1565

Highland Harvey 3 b g by Highland Reel—Perfecimperfection (A.J.Martin) 25 158 234 293 765 845 1610

Highland King 6 ch g by Highland Reel—Lindikhaya (E.Buckley) 238 259⁵ 333 500⁴ 899 1152⁵ 1688

Highland Prince 4 b g by Highland Reel—Dinaria (Liam P Cusack) 1136 1404

Highland Realm 4 b g by Highland Reel—Stops A Nation (W.P. Mullins) 1735²

Hightimeyouwon (GB) 9 b/br g by Garswood (GB)—Hightime Heroine (Stephen Thorne) 75² (154) (233) 258 (360) (935) 1169 1686²

Thornway Sixty One 3 b g by Estidhkaar—Bellacoola (GER) (Andrew McNamara) 295 530 672 800 930 1181³ 1238⁴ 1294 1475⁴ 1755⁴

Highwind (FR) 5 b g by Zarak (FR)—Forecaster (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 176 **1757**

Hillhead Runner 5 b f by Mahler (GB)—Tropical Love (Gavin Cromwell) 1077⁴ 1326² 1522 1694³ 1773²

Hillsdale 6 b g by Westerner (GB)—Eyes On The Stars (J.P.Dempsey) (58) 416 (623)

Hills Of Glory 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—M M Magnifica (Gavin Cromwell) 181 679⁵ (952) 1298 1449⁵

Hillstar Blues 4 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Tranquil Lass (GB) (Sean Aherne) 283⁵ 373 630 811 1046⁵ 1197⁴

Himalayan Heights 4 b g by Camelot (GB)—Shambolique (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **(538) 968 1364**

Hipop De Loire (FR) 8 b g by American Post (GB)—Louve Rose (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 1277⁴ (1573) **1830Z**

Historical Fact 3 b g by Profitable—Isle of Avalon (ex-Charles O'Brien) 149 359 420⁵ 662

History Of Fashion 11 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Riverside Fashion (P.A.Fahy) 275J 745

Hitak (FR) 8 b g by Lauro (GER)—Pepitte (FR) (John Joseph Hanlon) 62² 204 288⁵ (400) 1605

Hit The Frame (GB) 6 b g by Passing Glance (GB)—Farewellatmidnight (GB) (J.P. Flavin) 639 809 1043 1634² 1799⁴ (1882)

Hitthehayson 6 b g by Jukebox Jury—Das Rheingold (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 140 439⁵ 596 768 1025 1545⁴ 1833⁵

Hms Seahorse 7 ch g by Galileo—After (Paul Nolan) (1102) 1319² 1638

Hobart 4 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Starry Messenger (GB) (J.A. Nash) 30⁵ 189 239 379 995 1232⁵ 1654³ 1872²

Hob's Angel 9 b f by Mahler (GB)—Kiss Debride (James M. Barcoe) 590³ 1023³ 1198 1437⁵ 1550 1633 1764

Hollow Games 9 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—I'm Grand (Adam Lord) 245N⁴ 342⁵ 654² 737³

Hollow Spark 8 b f by Beat Hollow (GB)—Sliabh Na Muice (James M. Barcoe) **1211 1346**⁵ 1614

Holly's Diamond 4 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Holly Hawk (Kevin F.O'Donnell -R) 1846

Hollys Graces 3 ch f by Australia (GB)—Potion (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **824 1232S**

Holly Woods Dancer 4 b f by Kessaar—Trump Alexander (J.F. Levins) 235

Holy See 4 b g by Night of Thunder—Lady Of The Lamp (William Durkan) 122² 202⁴ 381G 552³ 647

Home By The Lee 10 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Going For Home (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 381AA 734

Ho My Lord (FR) 7 gr g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Ho Good Lord Has (FR) (Padraig Roche) 688⁴ 1131³ 1320⁵ 1800⁴

Honesty Policy 5 b g by Jukebox Jury—Molo (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 19² (209) (307) (528S) 723²

Honeysuckle Rose (GB) 3 b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Melesina (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 615⁴ 1191³ **1563**

Honouramongthieves (GB) 2 ch g by Twilight Son (GB)—Chicago Doll (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1272 1609**

Hooves Your Daddy 2 b f by The Irish Rover—Only Live Once (GB) (Jarlath P.Fahey) **1055 1551 1827**⁵

Hooz In Court 3 b f by Inns of Court—Last Hooray (GB) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 23 157 364

Hope And Innocence 5 b f by Invincible Spirit—Daisy Chain (ex-T.G.McCourt) 199⁵ 361 480

Hopeful Hero 4 b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Time Passes (T.Hogan) 1129 1300³ 1451⁵ 1635 1794²

Hope N Pray 3 b f by Zoustar (AUS)—Sister Red (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **1625**

Hopes Are High 3 gr g by Shaman—Silver Rainbow (William Durkan) 25³ 602³ 782⁴ 895⁴ 1250 (1701) 1869³

Hope She Flies 5 ch f by Free Eagle—Enchanted Wood (Brian Francis Cawley -R) 993 1147 1339 1615

Horantzau D'airy (FR) 8 b g by Legolas (JPN)—Panzara D'airy (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 174

Hostility 3 b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Gallitea (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **690**² 782³ **1108**

Hotazhell (GB) 3 b c by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Azenzar (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **970**³ **1336T**⁵ **1610Y**⁴

Hot Hot (GB) 2 b c by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Morningtide (Mrs John Harrington) **1507**

Houndsworth 3 b g by Kameko (USA)—Melodic Motion (Mark Michael McNiff) 1787

Housemartin 8 gr g by Carlotamix (FR)—Soul Mate (Exors of the Late E.J. O'Grady) 241 399

Howayadoing 4 b f by Califet (FR)—Howayadoing (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1543 1636

Howdoyalikeherhome 6 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Thedoublede (Gordon Elliott) 437⁵ 576⁴ (582) 854³ 1052³ 1135 1328² 1605 1812

Howd'yadoit 2 b c by Nando Parrado (GB)—Madam Macie (G.M.Lyons) **1000**² **1212**³ **1331**² **(1469)** **(1626)**

How's The Head 6 gr g by Sans Frontieres—Piece d'Or (Timothy Townend -R) 1619

Howyasox 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Nell Aherne (John Queally) 915

Howyoulikekethat 8 b g by Requito—Alexander Express (Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) **1266 1569 1804 1888**

Hudson (FR) 4 gr g by Intello (GER)—Armoricaïne (GB) (Miss Ellmarie Holden) 396 1339 1521⁴ 1797³

Hugo's Girl 3 b f by Coulsty—Twiggy's Girl (Thomas Dowling) 236⁴ 406 560³ 761³

Hungry Henry 4 b g by Lauro (GER)—Shanliss Arch (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1543 1616

Hunskelper 4 b f by Youmzain—Eye And Ear (Paul Mulligan) 373

Hunt Away 5 b g by Sans Frontieres—Lohort Castle (Miss M.Harding) 644⁵

Hunters Girl 5 gr f by Bullet Train (GB)—Hunters of Acres (Frank John Hayes -R) 1765

Hunters Yarn 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Full of Birds (FR) (P.M.J.Doyle) 33 528G 714

Hunt Museum 7 b g by Libertarian (GB)—Lady Derrinlaur (ex-Francis J. Flood) 91²

Huntsgrave 7 b g by Kalanisi—Grangeclare Pearl (John Patrick Ryan) 684² (869) 1063³ 1105⁴ 1502³ 1652

Hurricane Bailey 6 b f by Youmzain—Ballyknock Present (E.Sheehy) 338 1315

Hurricane Cliff 9 b g by Canford Cliffs—Petit Moselle (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 16⁵

Hurricane Helen (GB) 7 gr f by Gutaifan—Dame Helen (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) 200 363 (534) 779 1809⁵

Hurricane Honey 6 b f by Court Cave—Beesplease (Adrian Murray) (1437) 1723³

Hurricane Ivor 8 b g by Ivawood—Quickstep Queen (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **(422) 453**⁴ **671**² **1179**⁴ **1512**⁴ **1608** **1892**⁵

Huscari 6 gr f by Caravaggio (USA)—Greatest Place (E. McNamara) 137 1669

Hutton Glen 5 b/br g by Aclaim—Lagostovegas (Thomas Gibney) **1572 1784**

Hysuna 6 ch f by Lucky Speed—Roli Flight (Richard Anthony Foley -R) 1468 1841 I

I A Connect 10 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Kings Orchid (Miss Evanna McCutcheon) 178 320⁵ 744 948 1042³ 1549⁵ 1639 1792

Iamagetaway 6 ch g by Getaway (GER)—Midnight Macarena (GB) (James Andrew Fahey) 241 383 1141² 1518 1845⁵

Iamimmaculate 2 b g by Coulsty—Alphabetique (GB) (Daniel McLoughlin) **1744**

I Am Lorenzo 6 gr g by Milan (GB)—The Crown Jewel (Gavin Cromwell) 163

I Am Maximus (FR) 9 b g by Authorized—Polysheba (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 167 528U²

I Am Mimi (FR) 6 b g by Gris De Gris—Dearly Des Places (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) (995) 1502

I Am River 6 b g by Getaway (GER)—Dreambaby (W.P. Mullins) (1062) 1585

I Am Superman 9 b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Fastnet Lady (M.D. O'Callaghan) 258 314L⁵ 376 707⁴ 963 1169⁵ 1264⁴ **1888**

Iamyouare 5 gr f by Jukebox Jury—Christina (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) 1021⁵ 1326

I Ballyadam Moon (FR) 7 b g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Burkashe (FR) (ex-Terence O'Brien) 118² 252³ 322

Iberian 4 b c by Lope de Vega—Bella Estrella (Charles Hills (in GB)) **969**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Iberico Lord (FR) 7 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Valcelita (FR) (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 714

I Bid You Ajou (FR) 4 b g by Shalaa—Ajou (FR) (Mark Fahey) **570⁴ 765 (1013) (1111) (1177) 1358² 1509⁴**

Icare D'aubrelle (FR) 7 b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Aseelah (FR) (Thomas Cooper) 19 209⁵ (626)

I Carry You Home (GB) 2 b c by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Clarietta (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1476**

Iceberg Theory 6 ch g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Joanne One (Paul Nolan) 165 393² (949)

Ice Dancer 2 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Lugnaquilla (A.P.O'Brien) **1817**

Iceford 3 b g by Beckford (GB)—Princess Icicle (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **381 520² 782² (973) 1232U 1336³ 1608**

Ice Jet 3 gr g by Phoenix of Spain—Star Jet (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **535³ 863⁴ 1137D³ 1270J⁴**

Ice Opera 4 gr f by El Kabeir (USA)—Grand Ole Opry (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **51² 152² 238 380**

Iceteem Flechois (FR) 7 br g by Al Namix (FR)—Lesteen (FR) (Michael C.Griffin - R) 1049 1134

Idahope 5 ch g by Idaho—Top Nurse (C.Byrnes) 858

Idefix De Ciergues (FR) 7 b/br g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Caline De Ferbet (FR) (Rebecca Curtis (in GB)) 648

Ides Of March 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Nickname (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **699² 923M² 1232Y 1410N 1682**

Idiocracry 2 br/gr f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Enjoyable (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1551 1645 1767³ 1862**

I Do Believe 3 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Mesadah (Ian Patrick Donoghue) **454⁴ 702 798 1234² 1497**

Idol (FR) 7 b f by Jukebox Jury—Bonne Bouille (FR) (ex-W.M.Roper) 634 814

Idomthing 3 b f by Sottsass (FR)—Havant (GB) (Thomas Cleary) **566 689 930 1221 1314⁴dh 1424⁵ 1475 1701**

I Dont Lie 5 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Catcherinscratcher (Mrs Denise Foster) 227

Ifallgoeswell 5 gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Dromdeals Princess (C.Byrnes) 493² 681³ 828⁴ 1020

If Dora Could (GB) 3 b f by Iffraaj (GB)—Camdora (Dermot Kilmartin) **1273 1743**

I Feel Fine (GB) 5 bl g by Califet (FR)—Carlita Moriviere (FR) (M.A.Molloy) 337 486

Iff In Doubt 2 b c by Iffraaj (GB)—Between The Sheets (Edward Lynam) **1827**

Ifitwasme 5 b g by Dragon Pulse—Blue Dune (GB) (E. McNamara) **(1060) 1445**

If I Was You 3 b g by Ulysses—Prominence (GB) (ex-David Marnane) **539⁵ 781⁵**

Ifiwerearichman 7 b g by Affinisea—Inquisitive Look (GB) (Paul Nolan) 38

Ifonlyshedlisten 5 b g by Policy Maker—Southern Dreamer (G. Ahern) 478

If You Believe 4 gr g by Success Days—Graces Island (Gavin Cromwell) 717

Igetakickoutofyou 2 b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Carryonregardless (GB) (David Marnane) **1000**

I Give Theorders 5 b g by Order of St George—Rudi Tuesday (ex-Mary Ellen Doyle) 1322

Ik's Man (FR) 9 b g by Walk In The Park—Iks Du Fau (FR) (Terence O'Brien) 231 320 357 (436) 656³ 856⁴ 1519 1763⁴

Ilbdare 5 b g by Fascinating Rock—Catchphrase (Mark Michael McNiff) 282 458 597³ (871) 1149

Ile Atlantique (FR) 7 br g by Coastal Path (GB)—Cote Atlantique (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (17) 166⁵ 624 716

Il Etait Temps (FR) 7 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Une Des Sources (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (704AG)

I'll Be Handy 3 gr g by El Kabeir (USA)—Alsawla (Matthew J. Smith) **375 468 570 930 1114**

Illinois 4 b c by Galileo—Danedrop (A.P.O'Brien) **(842F) 1232T² 1610D²**

III Raise A Glass 5 b f by Califet (FR)—Katjakem (Martin Paul Fitzgerald -R) (402)

I'll Sort That 5 b g by Sandmason (GB)—Tuscarora (Declan Queally) (120) (275) 653²

I'll Treat Ya 6 b f by Gatewood (GB)—Youllbetreated (ex-Philip M. Byrne) 412

Illucidate (GB) 5 b f by Nathaniel—Colourful (GB) (Gary McGill -R) 1327

I Love My Baie (FR) 7 b g by Crillon (FR)—Ludmika (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 593F³ 731 1200

II Pirata 4 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Come Home Katie (ex-Mrs Lorna Fowler) 989 1136 1375

II Silenzio (GB) 8 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Monita Bonita (GB) (Martin Brassil) 1144³ 1283 (1634)

Imadpour 5 gr g by Le Havre—Imrana (GB) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 103 311³ 391² (576) 628

Imaginary Money 2 b c by Make Believe (GB)—Notice (Henry de Bromhead) **1740⁴**

Imagine It 4 b f by Make Believe (GB)—La Divina (ex-G.A. Kingston) 727 1054

Imarajan 4 b g by Camelot (GB)—Imrana (GB) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 189⁴ 337⁵ 532

I'm A Rocket Man 4 b g by Jukebox Jury—Navajo Queen (GER) (Stephen Gerard Carey) 719 1129³ 1565 1861⁵

Imbolc 7 b/br g by Westerner (GB)—Wells Theatre (E.Sheehy) 14 141 1199 1520

I'm Flattered 5 b f by Churchill—Just For You (GB) (Padraig Roche) 276 657 1546 (1688)

I'm For Home 7 ch g by Altruistic—Rosshill Opera (R. K. Watson) 192 281⁴ 459 805³ 911 1187⁵

Immortal Jock 3 b g by Belardo—Million Spirits (A. Oliver) **895 961 1108 1221 1648**

Imnoaprilfool 3 b f by River Boyne—Wichita Line (Michael Mulvany) **1194 1246 1554**

Imnotleavinyou 2 b f by Dawn Approach—Amhrasach (Michael Mulvany) **1160 1249 1471**

Impaire Et Passe (FR) 7 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Brune Ecossaise (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 171³ (528B) 716

Imperial Dream 5 b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Iffa Red (Patrick J.Flynn) **570 1358⁵ 1685**

Imperial Fighter 6 b g by The Gurkha—Endure (Patrick J. McKenna -R) **363 407⁵ 541**

Imperial Miss 4 b f by Churchill—Recife (GER) (Thomas Gibney) **78⁴ 1126 1182⁵ 1297**

Imperial Tune 9 b g by Imperial Monarch—Bluebell Lass (Liam Casey -R) 20⁵ 49 141³ 290² 1299 1467

Impero 6 b g by Zoffany—On A Pedestal (Cian Collins) (553) 714 (982K) 1232G³ 1603

Implicit (FR) 7 b f by Authorized—Quatre Bleue (FR) (S. Curling) 111

Important Message (GB) 13 b g by New Approach—Plaza (USA) (ex-G.A. Kingston) 285⁴ 357⁵ 586

Importateur (FR) 7 ch g by Gris De Gris—Anastasia (FR) (ex-Terence O'Brien) 1068B

Impose Toi (FR) 7 b g by It's Gino (GER)—Saraska d'Airy (FR) (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 749²

Imposing Supreme 9 gr g by Alhebayeb—Wild Ocean (GB) (Thomas Gibney) **1421⁴ 1571 1581² 1686⁴ 1866**

Improve Your Move 3 b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Kithara (ex-David Marnane) **822**

I'm Slippy 4 b g by Maxios (GB)—Molly's Affair (Robert Tyner) (629)

I'm Spartacus 4 ch g by Profitable—Air Of Mystery (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **76 155⁴ (219) 331³ 403⁴ 1205 1359 1765B³ 1824**

Ina Mina (GB) 4 b f by Ulysses—This Is The Day (GB) (Michael Mulvany) **691⁴ 850⁵ 938 1205⁵ 1237² (1348) 1474⁴ 1603 1644³ 1756⁵**

Inches Away 6 b f by Arcadio (GER)—The Spirit Changer (Paul Cashman) 61 135 225 338

Inchidaly Copper 9 ch g by Doyen—Arctic Aunt (Alexander Ott -R) (791) 1053⁴ 1282 1639 1727² 1843

Inchiquin Maid 6 b f by Estidhkaar—Spinning Maid (USA) (Terence O'Brien) **218² 332 532³**

Inchiquin Star 6 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Harbour Rose (GB) (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) **849 (943) 1060 1347 1666**

Independent Expert 6 b f by Gutaifan—Distinguish (Stephen Thorne) **378 664⁴ (917) 1232N 1569 1888**

Indiana Jones (FR) 9 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Matnie (FR) (M.F.Morris) 98⁴ 168 726

Indian River 3 b g by Nathaniel—The Tulip (John Joseph Murphy) **1577⁴**

Indigo Dream (GB) 3 gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Chloris (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) **689² 920⁵**

Indigo Five 6 b f by Fast Company—Hollybrowne (John James Feane) **378⁴ (455) 664 971 1118⁴ 1270 1486**

Indigo Mist 7 b f by Valirann (FR)—Violets Gale (ex-P.F.O'Donnell) 245 350 478

Individualiste (FR) 7 ro g by Cima De Triomphe —Intelligencia (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 121⁴ 381AB 628

Indulging (GB) 7 b g by Cable Bay—Sheer Indulgence (FR) (T.M. Walsh) **332⁵**

Indy Rules 5 ch g by Monitor Closely—Lady Nelly (Liam P Cusack) 1370 1878

In Excelsis Deo (FR) 7 b g by Saddex (GB)—Gratia Plena (FR) (E. Bolger) 1131⁵

Influent Lady 11 b f by Doyen—Lady Zephyr (James M. Barcoe) 280 317 **332 1184⁴ 1351⁴ 1546³ 1665² 1776⁵**

In For The Night 7 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Coolnasmear (Desmond McDonogh) 265 (491) 720 1132

Inigo Jones (GB) 7 b g by New Approach—Spacious (GB) (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **233**

Inishmot Prince 7 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Inishmot Duchess (T.G.McCourt) **366 494³ 697 765 820 1117 1219**

Initiateur (FR) 7 gr g by Diamond Boy (FR)—County County (FR) (ex-L.J.Archdeacon) 93 344⁵ 398⁴

In My Teens 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Jer's Girl (Gavin Cromwell) **1069² (1220)**

Innatendue (FR) 7 b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Trotot (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 338² 554

Inn At The Park 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Glor Na Gaoithe (W.P. Mullins) 94⁴ 381AG 658

Innkeeper 3 b f by Inns of Court—Blue Marmalade (ex-Andrew Slattery) **134 234**
Innumerable 2 b f by Inns of Court—Cartoon (GB) (ex-Stephen Thorne) **445⁴ 758³ 1160**

Inothewayurthinkin 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Sway (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 167⁴ (381AH)

Insouciant Dallier (FR) 7 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Voix Du Mont (FR) (ex-Liz Doyle) 13 877

Inspired Act 4 gr f by Sumbal—Lady Sharpo (W J Bryson) 773 1411

Installment 5 b g by Doyen—Harvard Girl (W.J.Lanigan) 613 879 1405

Instant Appeal (GB) 4 b g by Advertise (GB)—Moment of Time (GB) (Stephen Thorne) **538 917³ 1098³ 1252⁴ 1364**

Instinct D'ainay (FR) 7 b g by Authorized—Etoile D'ainay (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 100 314B³ 704J

Intellotto 5 ch g by Lope de Vega—Ebeyina (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 631³ (947) 1580³ 1880³

Intense Approach (GB) 6 ch g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Intense Tango (GB) (John C. McConnell) (177G) 381AG 704M (1589)

Intense Raffles (FR) 7 gr g by Martaline (GB)—Une Artiste (FR) (Thomas Gibney) 88 266² 528U

Intensify 3 b f by Lope de Vega—Sunday Times (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **464⁵**

Intenzo (FR) 4 b g by French Fifteen (FR)—Isabilia (Mary Ellen Doyle) 873

Interchangeable (GB) 5 ch g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Alletrix (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 126 383

Internet Biddy 7 b f by Westerner (GB)—Benefit Days (Sean Aherne) 63 227 397

Intersky Sunset 8 b f by Libertarian (GB)—All My Judges (GB) (ex-Declan Queally) 1128 1299 1435

In The Minus 3 b g by Belardo—The Sky Is Blazing (Brian Francis Cawley -R) **364⁵ 406 509 711 (1158) 1308² 1593 1602 1787⁴**

In The Moment 5 b g by Casamento—Como Cottage (L. Byrne) 1329

Inthenickofftime 5 gr g by Gleneagles—Against The Breeze (E. Bolger) 639 856³ 1139² 1631²

Inthepocket (GB) 8 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Egretta Island (Henry de Bromhead) 17³

In The Trenches (GB) 5 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Bristol Fashion (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 34 194⁴ 417² 592³ 791² 1062²

Intosomethinggood (GB) 4 b g by Dragon Dancer (GB)—Hazy Manor (Nigel Twiston-Davies (in GB)) 629

Introversio 5 b f by Vadamos (FR)—St Gregory (ex-W.P. Mullins) 50⁴ 245

Inventress 3 b/gr f by Mastercraftsman—My Daydream (ex-P. Twomey) **780² (939) 1071**

Inver Bay 6 b f by Califet (FR)—Miss Gally Rio (Gerard Keane) 1468⁴ 1671 1773

Invictus Machin (FR) 7 b g by Coastal Path (GB)—L'aumance Girl (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 244 432² 1143 1590 1800²

Invictus World (FR) 7 b g by Nicaron (GER)—Amie Des Champs (FR) (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 1270R (1410R) 1765H 1836²

Invigorated 3 ch f by Churchill—Melodrama (Mrs John Harrington) **454 533 702 1153 1221 1294 1701**

Invincible Oscar 4 ch f by Getaway (GER)—Oscar Star (Noel C. Kelly) 1596 1876
Invincible Rocket 2 b f by Invincible Army—Diminish (Gavin Cromwell) **931 1055 1175**

Invincible Will 2 b c by Invincible Army—Lady Nancy (Gavin Cromwell) **901 1309 1471³ 1583² 1802 1887³**

Ilorens (FR) 7 ch f by Coastal Path (GB)—Anglica (FR) (S. Curling) 1145⁵

Iowa City (FR) 3 b f by Territories—Iowa Falls (GB) (P. Twomey) **860³**

Iowntheball (GB) 3 b g by Advertise (GB)—Kenyan Cat (GB) (ex-Exors of The Late Kevin Prendergast) **132³ 260³ 1096⁵**

Ipanema Beach 2 b c by Siyouni (FR)—Sizzling (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **698⁴ 894³ 1084³ 1418 1865**

Ipanema Queen 2 b f by Sands of Mali (FR)—No More Thrills (GB) (Adrian Murray) (959) **1232X 1508² (1746) 1885⁵**

Ira Hayes 6 ch g by Mahler (GB)—Dangan Dawn (John C. McConnell) 314F³ 503 720

Irancy (FR) 7 b g by Saddex (GB)—Nassora (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 381B (525) (715)

Iriko D'airy (FR) 7 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Purda D'airy (FR) (Denis Paul Murphy) 712

Irina's Path (FR) 7 b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Azturk (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 869⁴ 1368 1637

Iriseach 2 b c by Ubettabelieveit—Max's Dandy (ex-Sean Davis) **1397⁴**

Iris Emery (FR) 7 b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Fleur D'anjou (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 15³ 185 313³ 461

Irish Blaze 9 b g by Imperial Monarch—Run Cat (ex-Cian Collins) 9

Irish Boyo (GB) 5 b g by Heeraat—Zarosa (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 328 **514 617**

Irish Envoy 7 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Miss Bedlam (Liz Doyle) 871 1128

Irish Impulse 7 gr g by Pour Moi—Prima Belle (FR) (ex-Robert Tyner) 369⁵ 474

Irish Music (FR) 5 ch f by No Risk At All (FR)—Irish Dance (FR) (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 867³ 1151 1326⁴ 1612

Irish Panther (GB) 8 b g by Lucarno (USA)—Tyrana (GER) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 176³ 381AE 714³

Irish Rumour 5 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Selfless (GB) (Miss Jennifer

Anne Lynch -R) **572 820² 1117 1333⁵ 1509³ 1751⁵**

Iron Fist 3 br g by New Bay (GB)—Velvetina (Mrs John Harrington) **421⁴ 661 1112² 1263 (1441) 1578**

Isaac Newton 2 b c by Camelot (GB)—Etive (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1476² (1610W)**

Isabella Johnson 4 b f by Rajj—Isabella Rose (Aidan Melia) 21 557² 680² 1054³ 1381

Isambard Brunel (USA) 3 b c by Justify (USA)—Magical Dream (A.P.O'Brien) **842E**

Is Charlie Around 6 ch g by Imperial Monarch—Champagne Pop (Eamon Courtney) 225⁵ 288⁴ 608⁵

I See Fog 7 b g by Frozen Fire (GER)—Apterous (ex-Sean Joseph Allen) 473 597

Ishan (FR) 7 b g by Voiladenuo (FR)—Roziana (FR) (S. Curling) 14 126 241

Island Girl 3 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Bright Glow (GB) (ex-J.A.Stack) **420⁴ 706³ 960**

Island Hopping 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Heaven of Heavens (A.P.O'Brien) **701³ 824³ 1232S 1356⁵ 1480³ 1719²**

Island McCoo 8 ch g by Virtual (GB)—Kilchreest Queen (Donncha Duggan -R) 476 (599) 687 950

Isle Of Sark (USA) 7 b g by Kitten's Joy (USA)—Endless Fancy (USA) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 6 593T³

Isobel's Charm 4 b f by Walk In The Park—Flaming Nora (ex-David Harry Kelly) 1136

Is She Now 7 ch f by Prince of Lir—End of The Affair (V.C.Ward -R) **162 218⁴ 444** 767 1324⁵ 1367 1860

Is She Real 4 b f by Yeats—Botoxinas (FR) (John C. McConnell) (1861)

I Started A Joke 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Blume (C.Byrnes) 169 381R

Is That Love 8 b g by Es Que Love—Winnifred (GB) (P. Sweeney) **24 235 693 844⁵ 1016⁴**

Isthatrightkatie 5 b f by French Navy (GB)—Gothen Niece (Miss Katy Brown) 1233Q 1410 **1490**

Isthreoneomoreinme 6 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Tamara Ghost (D.E.Fitzgerald) 882 1198 1504

Italy (GB) 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Bound (A.P.O'Brien) (**894**) **1410M² 1830G²**

Itcantjustbeluck (GB) 4 b g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Killer Queen (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) 382 767

Ithacan Queen 3 b f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Island Odyssey (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **1251**

It's A Heartbeat 3 b f by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Defrost My Heart (John S. O'Donoghue) **709⁴ (1088) (1819)**

It'sallabouteve 9 b f by Doyen—Afdala (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) 1079 1295

Itsalladream 6 ch g by My Dream Boat—Perilously (USA) (Paul John Gilligan) 790⁵ 986² (1138) 1580 1695³ 1814⁵

Itsallinthegenes 5 b g by Idaho—Smart Annie (David Harry Kelly) 1379³

Its All Peachy 3 ch f by Shaman—Rosy Life (M.D. O'Callaghan) **665³ 710 939² 1096² 1263 1487⁵**

Itsalonglongroad (GB) 11 b g by Lawman (FR)—Alabelle (GB) (Charles Coakley) 477³ 596⁵ 791⁵ 1036² **1349³ 1497** (1764)

Itsaworkinmaniam 6 ch g by Sholokhov—Memorys of Madness (Brian M. McMahon) 1795⁵

Its Bilbo (FR) 4 b g by It's Gino (GER)—Tolkiyen (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 351² 647²

It'sneverjustone (GB) 3 b g by Massaat—Nigella (GB) (David Loughnane (in GB)) (1563)

It's Never Simple 7 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Third Dimension (FR) (Martin Brassil) 346 1128⁴ 1282 (1633) 1882

Itsnotme 2 b f by Nando Parrado (GB)—Tandragee (USA) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **515 668**

Its Not Over Yet 6 b f by Califet (FR)—Shuil A Haon (Oliver McKiernan) 546⁵ 1547 1631

It's Only A Game (FR) 4 br g by Goliath Du Berlais (FR)—Martalette (FR) (Martin Brassil) 750²

Its On The Line 8 br g by Presenting (GB)—Ten Dollar Bill (Emmet Mullins) 208³ 381AJ² (737)

It's Time Again 9 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Regents Dancer (David Richard Barry - R) (555)

It's Tim (GB) 4 ch g by Ulysses—Yoga (Maurice Andrew Ahern) **1089**

Itwasfate (GB) 8 b g by Passing Glance (GB)—Grandma Griffiths (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1641²

Ivane (FR) 7 b g by Network (GER)—Uvanana (FR) (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 11³ 71

Ivar The Boneless 7 br g by Soldier Of Fortune—Theionlady (R. K. Watson) 39 191

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Ivasecret 7 b g by Ivawood—Ziggy's Secret (GB) (ex-Nigel Thomas Slevin) **24 131 998**
I've Been Dreaming 4 b g by Belardo—Burn The Breeze (ex-Mark Fahey) **616 1511 1557**
Ivy Berry 5 b f by Mahler (GB)—Roeca Loca (Michael Winters -R) 1315 1446
Ivybrook (FR) 7 b g by Authorized—Bete A Bon Dieu (FR) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 125 270 766⁵
Ixigreczed (FR) 7 b f by Bathyrhon (GER)—Tadjike (FR) (E.Seymour) 322 434 549 950 1127 1299 1764
J
Jaadil 4 b f by Kessaar—Angel of Light (D.E.Fitzgerald) 874 990 1148 1327² 1546⁴ 1707 1810⁴
Jabbar 6 b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Silk Fan (Gerard O'Leary) **(73) 197 470D 864⁵ 1089² 1271 1690²**
Jacadi St Georges (FR) 6 b g by Nidor (FR)—Royale Malinelle (FR) (Josh Halley) 613
Jackandthefox 6 gr g by Gutaifan—Muinin (Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **28 156 235⁴ 330⁴ 408⁴ 496² 559³ 1178² 1332⁴ 1552³ 1741**
Jack Du Large (FR) 6 b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Emy Chope (FR) (Peter Fahey) 286³ 372
Jack Holiday 11 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Toulon Rouge (D.M. Christie) 792 988 1407² 1604 1793⁵
Jackie Brown 5 b f by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Patty Paige (A.J.Martin) **155⁵ 765 1016 1111 1540 1622⁵**
Jack Major 3 b g by Profitable—Back To Base (Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **1170 1539 1676**
Jackmoon (FR) 6 b g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Theza Bere (FR) (J.P. Flavin) 653³
Jacko Star 4 b g by Yeats—Jacksonslady (J.P.Dempsey) 299⁴
Jacks Inn 4 b g by Inns of Court—Felwah (GB) (John M.Harney) **1091 1178**
Jackson Lamb 6 ch g by El Salvador—Aegean Memories (GB) (John C. McConnell) 1329⁴ 1414³ (1856)
Jack Spurs 4 b g by Famous Name (GB)—Indian Maid (David Harry Kelly) 1300 1375
Jack The Bachelor 2 b c by Mehmas—Vale of Paris (Stephen Thorne) **1212 1287² 1469² (1537) 1746**
Jack The Lad (GB) 5 b g by Linda's Lad (GB)—Woodbridge Legend (GB) (Thomas Gibney) 343³ 637³
Jacob's Ladder 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Pocket Call (Gordon Elliott) (87) (272) 528P
Jacovec Cavern (GB) 6 b g by Sixties Icon (GB)—Siri (GB) (Paul Hennessy) 182⁵ 274 399 470B 816² 984 **1579 1858³**
Jade De Grugy (FR) 6 b f by Doctor Dino (FR)—Diane De Grugy (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (250) 381E² (746)
Jagged Edge 3 b g by Blue Point—Jaega (D. K. Weld) **234³ (614) 973 (1888)**
Jake Peter 11 b g by Intikhab (USA)—Kate Emily (M.A.Cahill -R) 1006 1503 1613
Jalfrezi 4 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Hot Or What (J.A.Berry) 1528
Jalila Moriviere (FR) 6 b f by Joshua Tree—Princess Moriviere (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (427) 749⁴ 1584
Jaliyah 3 ch f by Mehmas—I'm Donna (Adrian Murray) **260² (618) 824² 979**
Jamada 5 b g by Affinisea—Sounds of Thunder (GB) (ex-John Queally) 328 (493)
Ja'marr (GB) 3 ch c by Zoustar (AUS)—Butterfly Kiss (USA) (David Marnane) **528AB⁴ 779⁵ 1096³ 1207³ 1390² 1578 1748**
James Du Berlais (FR) 9 ch g by Muhtathir (GB)—King's Daughter (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 174 312⁵ 528N⁵ (726)
James Henry 6 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Refuse To Give Up (ex-Mark Fahey) **331 572 693 896³**
James's Delight 4 b g by Invincible Army—Heavens Peak (GB) (Clive Cox (in GB)) (969)
James's Gate 8 b g by Shantou (USA)—Annie May (ex-Martin Brassil) (86)
James The Brave 5 b g by Dansant (GB)—Last Edition (GB) (Padraig Butler -R) 118 302 474⁴ 597⁵
James The Second 3 b g by River Boyne—Pepperminty (Michael Mulvany) **420 495 662² 787⁴ 902 1090 1157² 1219 1302⁵ 1332 1552 1647**
Jamptot Lane 7 b f by Kalanisi—Justines Joy (Gearoid O'Loughlin) 657 1573
Jan Brueghel 4 b c by Galileo—Devoted To You (A.P.O'Brien) **571² (1137E) 1558K⁴**
Jancis 4 ch f by Tamayuz (GB)—Blame The Ruler (W. McCreery) **785² 977⁵ 1259⁵ 1558H⁴ 1659**
Jane Eire 5 b f by Balko (FR)—Princess Lir (Henry de Bromhead) 381W 732 1048³ 1196 1859²
James Harbour 4 b f by Camelot (GB)—Free (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 263² 544² 728⁴ (990) **1236³ 1278⁴ 1388⁵**
Jannah Star 3 b f by Sea The Stars—Jumoooh (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **695³ 1088² 1313² 1592³**
January 3 b f by Kingman (GB)—I Can Fly (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **979 1233A³ 1410G² 1610Z²**

Jarrive De Mee (FR) 6 b g by Authorized —Capelle De Mee (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (127M) (433A) 723⁴ 1589
Jarvis Brook 5 b g by Ivawood—Top Rock (ex-Paul Nolan) 45³ **789 1225³ 1436⁴**
Jasko Des Dames (FR) 6 b g by It's Gino (GER)—Saraska D'airy (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 246⁵ 381Q⁵ 729
Jasmin De Cotte (FR) 6 br g by Estejo (GER)—Traviata Valtat (FR) (Paul Nolan) 267³ 585⁵
Jasmin De Grugy (FR) 6 b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Rose De Grugy (FR) (Anthony Honeyball (in GB)) 747²
Jasmin Des Blins (FR) 6 b/r g by Racer (FR)—Steely Dancer (FR) (Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 1338³
Jasmin De Vaux (FR) 6 b g by Tirwanako (FR)—Que Du Charmil (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 18⁴ 163⁴ (381AG) (723)
Jasmine Affanalis 3 b f by Highland Reel—Daddy's Gal (USA) (David Marnane) **26 220 1030 1158² 1393⁵ 1427² (1895)**
Java Wood 5 gr g by Requito—Talkin Kate (Kevin Michael Smith) **1739 1818**
Jawhary (GB) 7 b g by Cable Bay—Conservatory (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **57⁵ 78² 129 899⁴ 1004 1113³ 1225 1556**
Jayden Pride 4 br f by Shirocco (GER)—Sesmen (GB) (ex-Alexander Ott -R) 1612
Jaynemax 4 bl g by Maxios (GB)—Charyan (Thomas Dowling) 441
Jay Pee M 6 b g by Valirann (FR)—Witchesintune (GB) (Terence O'Brien) (83) 230⁴ (417) 640²
Jazz De Cotte (FR) 6 b g by Fly With Me (FR)—Vahine De Cotte (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 487² 952² 1134 (1414)
Jazz Dreamers 7 b g by Red Jazz (USA)—Regal Ribbon (GB) (Seamus Fahey) **844³ 1070 1230 1443 1849**
Jazz Forever 5 gr g by Elzaam (AUS)—Harranda (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **22 259 315⁵ 472**
Jazzy Dancer 7 b g by Red Jazz (USA)—Gist (W.J. Martin) **155³ 219 256**
Jazzy Matty (FR) 6 ch g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Robbe (FR) (Cian Collins) 98² (381Q) 659 749 1576
Jazzy Rock 6 b f by Red Jazz (USA)—Fingal Rock (Francis Casey) **1225⁵ 1497⁵ 1628³**
Jeaniemacaroney 5 b f by Highland Reel—In Her Stride (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 170 (1346) 1514
Jeannot Lapin (FR) 6 ch g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Ultra Bonne (FR) (Gearoid O'Loughlin) 166⁴ 303² 733
Jeel Des Mottes (FR) 6 b g by Feel Like Dancing (GB)—Cara De Flee (FR) (M.J. Tynan) 90
Jekiki 7 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Jeree (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 229 475 883⁵ 1025 1053 1448 1811
Jel Pepper 2 b g by Inns of Court—Kasalla (Paul & Oliver Cole (in GB)) **1626⁴**
Jem's Lilly 5 gr f by Walk In The Park—Mystic Masie (Miss Elizabeth Anne Lalor) 50² 321
J'envoievalserenki (FR) 4 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Nile Breeze (FR) (ex-Paul Nolan) 44 239 873 1100
Jerandme 11 b g by Azamour—Estrelle (GER) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **73² 197⁴ 332⁴ 864 1777³**
Jered Maddox (GB) 9 b g by Lawman (FR)—Al Janadeirya (GB) (David Marnane) **(195) 254⁵ (403) 528AA 822 1509 1621 1751**
Jericho Du Fenoir (FR) 6 b g by Petillo (FR)—Quadanse (FR) (Patrick T. Foley) 127³
Jeriko De Baune (FR) 6 gr g by Castle Du Berlais (FR)—Nouvelle D'estruval (FR) (Philip Fenton) 112 274 393 688
Jeriko Du Reponet (FR) 6 b g by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Ukeline Du Reponet (FR) (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) (731)
Jerisk Star (FR) 6 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Tulipe Star (FR) (Liz Doyle) 42 308 429
Jerk (FR) 6 ch g by Conillon (GER)—Uchaga (FR) (William Durkan) 393⁵
Jerrari 5 b g by Order of St George—Jeree (Mrs John Harrington) 100⁵ 490 574⁴ 911⁴ 1065² (1342) (1560) 1725⁴
Jersey Des Brosses (FR) 6 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Quatre Or (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 70 204 301 1034
Jess Abi 3 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Land of Dubai (D. K. Weld) **1625 1713⁵ 1847**
Jesse Evans 9 b g by So You Think (NZ)—American Princess (Noel Meade) **485⁴ 733³ 855³ (983) 1232F (1296) 1576²**
Jessie Roe 4 b f by Mahler (GB)—Pennyroe (Brian Mortell -R) 550 818 1846
Jessie's Dreamgirl 6 br f by Dylan Thomas—American Princess (ex-John C. McConnell) **237 675⁴ 1183 1324**
Je Suis 6 ch f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Baie Barbara (S. Curling) 473 816⁴ 996 1284 1416 1633 1882
Je Suis Le Bonheur (FR) 6 b g by Karaktar—Par Bonheur (FR) (ex-Liz Doyle) 315
Je T'ai Porte 7 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Hasanza (USA) (Gavin Cromwell) 381AF 640³ 855 (946)
Jetara 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Jelan (Mrs John Harrington) (127T) 381E⁴ 734³

Jetaway Nana 5 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Arinana (Cian Collins) 915 1326³ 1462² 1628⁵ 1841⁴ (1879)

Jetaway Sheldon 5 ch g by Jet Away (GB)—Nikkei Ridge (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1049 1379 1616 1810

Jetaway To Getaway 7 ch f by Jet Away (GB)—Corrag Lass (ex-Cian Collins) 49

Jet Black Jewel 3 b f by King of Change (GB)—Eyes To Heaven (ex-W. McCreery) 895²

Jet Far 6 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Farfields (S.R.B. Crawford) 127H

Jet Fighter 8 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Bubble Bann (ex-Peter Maher) 712

Jetovango 6 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Jet Mistress (ex-Daniel William O'Sullivan) 1134 1318 1689³ 1843

Jet Setting Jim 8 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Shannon Chevi (John Queally) 865⁴ 1061⁴ 1211 1279² 1567

Jet Times 7 ch f by Jet Away (GB)—Timing (GB) (Oliver J.Power -R) **74**

Jet Warrior (GB) 3 b c by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Force One (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) 702

Jeu De Pic (FR) 6 bl g by Racinger (FR)—Demoiselle De Pic (FR) (Thomas Cooper) 524 679 815 1124 1467² 1634⁴

Jewels Legacy 2 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Musical Jewel (M.A.Cahill -R) **1551 1891**

Jhenthong Enki (FR) 6 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Ulster Noire (FR) (ex-Paul Nolan) 888 1141

Jigoro (FR) 6 b g by Free Port Lux (GB)—Saora (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 88 631² 947² 1102³

Jigs And Reels 4 ch f by Highland Reel—Truthinyoureyes (Gerard Kelleher -R) 818

Jimli's Cave 7 b g by Court Cave—Larnalee (R. K. Watson) 458 809³ 914 1417³ 1634 1699

Jimmybrien 9 b g by Dylan Thomas—Alinga (M.J. Phillips -R) 1082 1315 1380⁵ 1548 1723⁵ 1845

Jimmy Chou Pecos Aa (FR) 9 b g by Walk In The Park—Rose Chou (FR) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 355

Jimmy Du Seuil (FR) 6 b g by Galiway (GB)—Tulipe Du Seuil (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (381M)

Jinxs Link 9 ch g by Dylan Thomas—Lough Lass (M.M. Rice) 119⁴

Jisco Du Brem (FR) 6 b g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Schtrounpfette (FR) (Jonathan Sweeney) 997² (1203) 1611

J M's Joy 3 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Kaitlins Joy (Gavin Cromwell) **295² (454) 701 755 1096**

Jodoro 4 ch g by Hillstar (GB)—Carmelina (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 773⁴ 1635

Jody Ted 9 ch g by Dylan Thomas—Milling Road (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 88 165 274 399

Joe Cool 3 b g by Lightning Spear (GB)—Prewar (GB) (Noel Meade) **482³ 702**

Joe Masseria 6 b g by Fast Company—Island Home (GB) (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **619 846**

Joe's Turn 9 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Mileshouge Queen (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) 281³ (685) 878² 1198

Johan (GB) 8 b g by Zoffany—Sandreamer (Jack Channon (in GB)) **(1659)**

Johanna'sjean 6 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Kitara (GER) (Thomas Coyle -R) 2 190 262⁵ 683 1064⁴

Johnngus 11 b g by Arakan (USA)—Equation (Sean Aherne) 45

John La Bear 2 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Musical Memories (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) **1453 1680 1827**

Johnny Blue 6 br g by Soldier of Fortune—Accordian Lady (W.P. Mullins) 181² 301

Johnny Cakes (FR) 6 ch g by It's Gino (GER)—Anita D'airy (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 64 (282) 685³

Johnny's Oasis (GB) 3 b g by Oasis Dream (GB)—Lavender And Lace (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **151 535⁵ 757 1238 1424 1714**

Johnnywho 8 br g by Califet (FR)—Howaya Pet (Jonjo & A.J. O'Neill (in GB)) 651⁵

John Storey 7 b g by Yeats—Fore And Aft (Liam P Cusack) (4) 318 526 634 1631 1882

John The Diva (FR) 8 b g by Rajsaman (FR)—Souvigny (FR) (M.A.Cahill -R) 83 140² 231⁵ (340) 688³

John The Spark (GB) 8 b g by Telescope—Tally Em Up (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 3 70³

John Valjohn 5 b g by Malinas (GER)—Ballinderry Moth (S. Curling) 441

Jojo's Legacy 2 ch f by Australia (GB)—Rippling Waters (FR) (Andrew Slattery) **1717**

Jokers 'N' Clowns 6 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Certain Hope (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 49 181

Jolie Jewel (FR) 6 b f by Spider Flight (FR)—Verysland (FR) (Brian M. McMahon) 311 399³ 554² 985² 1575⁵ 1705³

Joli Travail (FR) 6 b g by Rob Roy (USA)—Serie Limitee (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 852³ (1134)

Jollie Cosmos 9 br f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Jollie Princess (P.J. Rothwell) 59⁵ 678³ 808⁵ 1198⁴ 1525 1699 1878

Jollybops 4 b g by Malinas (GER)—Sallyanka (Denis Gerard Hogan) 286 351 471

Jolly Boys Outing 6 b g by Sans Frontieres—My Twist (ex-Nigel Thomas Slevin) 1068

Joltin 2 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Live Stream (Noel Meade) **1454² (1609)**

Jonny Carrol 4 b g by Harzand—Ostarakov (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 547³ 873⁵

Jonny Mansie 6 ch g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Shake The Tree (ex-Declan Queally) 49³ 89⁵ 290 474 590 (1198)

Jon Riggins 7 b g by Requito—Hi Empress (Edward Lynam) **1261 1509 1621⁵ 1748³**

Jony R 6 b g by Leading Light—Loughshore (S.R.B. Crawford) 21D³ 411

Jordan Breeze 3 ch g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Little Sweetheart (Patrick J.Flynn) **1086 1170 1247 1470 1716⁴ 1829**

Jordann (FR) 6 b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Demey (FR) (William Durkan) 390

Jordans (FR) 6 bl g by Coastal Path (GB)—Belle Anglaise (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 381AB⁵ 528J²

Jordi Bear 2 b g by St Mark's Basilica (FR)—Woody Creek (GB) (J.A.Stack) **1189⁴ 1255 1471 (1887)**

Jorge Alvares 3 b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Soul Of Calypso (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **508³ (560) 823² 932² 1087³ 1233D⁵**

Josh's Joy 2 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Learza (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1456³ 1780²**

Joshue 7 b f by Dansant (GB)—Tip For The Top (W.J. Burke) 632 813

Joshua's Daylami (FR) 6 b f by Joshua Tree—Ballybrowney Dream (P.G. Fahey) 127⁵ (279) 352 634

Jo's Secret 5 br f by Kalanisi—Jo Go (A.J.Martin) 321⁵ 402² 660

Joueur Masque (FR) 6 b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Belarderie (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (1125)

Joueuse Royale (FR) 6 b/br f by Masked Marvel (GB)—Polane Du Charmil (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 324² 460² 598³ 910⁴

Joupe 8 b f by Lope de Vega—Jamhara (GB) (Peter Lawlor -R) **519 784³**

Journey So Far 5 ch g by Jet Away (GB)—Smiths Lady (Gavin Cromwell) 107 209 270 429⁵

Journey With Me 9 ch g by Mahler (GB)—Kilbarry Demon (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 99M³ 242³ 650⁵

Jouster (FR) 6 b g by Gris De Gris—Burma (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 230 591

Jousting (USA) 3 gr c by Into Mischief (USA)—Special Me (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1441**

Joya Del Mar 7 b f by Ol' Man River—Sand Reef (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 4 192⁵ 265² 340 460³ 628⁵ 1638 1836

Joyeuse (FR) 6 gr f by No Risk At All (FR)—Virfolette (FR) (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 659

Joyeux Vivo (FR) 6 b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Thet Viva (FR) (John E. & Thomas Kiely) 1135 1549

Joyful Princess 3 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Smile At Me (Mrs John Harrington) **786³ 1069⁴ 1207² 1361**

Joyful Tidings (GB) 2 ch c by A'Ali—Maajmeh Dawn (Gavin Cromwell) **(668)**

Joystick (FR) 6 gr g by Coastal Path (GB)—Polka Valtat (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (19) 163 272² 523

Jr Mahon 3 b g by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Rythmique (Ian Patrick Donoghue) **537 836 1003 1153³dh 1254 1627⁴ 1869**

Judicieuse Allen (FR) 6 b f by Great Pretender—Concerto D'allen (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 95³ 268⁵ 637H⁵

Jukebox Johnny 5 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Belle Fortune (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 412

Juke Box Rock 6 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Rock On The Moor (Gavin Cromwell) 1776³

Jules Winfield (FR) 4 b g by Siyouni (FR)—Amorine (ex-A.J.Martin) (557) 842M² 1129

Julie Liath 10 b f by Sans Frontieres—Cos Liath (P.J. Healy) 795dh

July Flower (FR) 6 b f by Pastorius (GER)—Aurelle D'arthe (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 381E⁵ 746⁵

Jumble Light (FR) 6 b g by Diamond Green (FR)—Rica De Thaix (FR) (Mark Michael McNiff) 675 1147⁵

Jump Allen (FR) 6 b g by Manduro (GER)—Nouvelle Recrue (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 48⁴ 204³ (347) 593Q² (704AJ)

Jumping Jet 9 br f by Getaway (GER)—Little Mili (Gordon Elliott) 385² 461³ 637F

Jumping Susie 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Dino's Monkey (John C. McConnell) 704P 1066⁴ 1284⁴ 1639⁵

Jump The Shark 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Ballyallia Pride (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 66 436

Jungle Bird 2 ch f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Gamesetandmatch (Edward Lynam) **1826**

Jungle Boogie 11 b g by Gold Well (GB)—A Better Excuse (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 381Z

Jungle Cove 8 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Purple Glow (Mrs John Harrington) **841 968**

Jungle Jungle 9 b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Blanche Dubois (GB) (ex-John Andrew Kinsella) **1552**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Juniper Hill 6 b f by Affinisea—Shocona (Paul Nolan) 4 184 318 912⁵ (1416) 1640
Juniper Sling 3 gr f by Sea The Stars—Desert Snow (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **709³ 1313⁵**
Junkyard Dog 3 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Gold Bracelet (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(535) 620⁵ 842⁴ 1233⁵** 1294³
Junot 6 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Istishaara (USA) (Michael Winters -R) 394 476 878
Jurado 7 b g by Lawman (FR)—Lina de Vega (Henry de Bromhead) 681 997 **1753**
Jurality (GB) 4 ch g by Masar—Notary (GB) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 351 396 **456 542 788⁴ 862⁴ 1114 1166⁴ 1336A² 1395²** 1559⁵ 1652
Jury Belle 4 b f by Jukebox Jury—Laren (GER) (John Joseph Hanlon) 1195C² 1336F⁴ 1856³
Justabitofoyours 5 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Blazing Dawn (Paul John Gilligan) 279 551 680 832⁴ 946² 1284 1567 1589
Just A City Boy 2 b g by Sioux Nation (USA)—Leoube (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1331**
Just Before (USA) 3 b f by Justify (USA)—Gagnoa (ex-W.P.Browne) **260⁴ 468 520 960³ 1109⁵ 1228³ 1291³ (1383)**
Just Dennis 7 b g by Policy Maker—Extended Favour (Peter Maher) 1376 1500 1596
Justenzia 3 b f by Ghaiyyath—Renzia (GER) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **1750**
Just For Love 6 b f by Affinisea—Medicine Woman (ex-W.P. Mullins) 210³
Just For Luck 5 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Definite Income (ex-Colin Motherway -R) 225
Just For One 4 b g by Affinisea—Medicine Woman (Daniel G. Murphy) 750
Just For One Day 5 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Shelley Beach (ex-M.A.Molloy) **972 1572**
Justiciar 2 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Soul Search (G.M.Lyons) **1249³ 1681**
Justified Risk 3 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Urban Hunt (ex-Sean Davis) **55**
Just Jump 3 b g by Kodi Bear—Academicienne (CAN) (Andrew Slattery) **55⁴ 149 1889**
Justlikejessejames 6 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Bobartee (Ross O'Sullivan) 641² 772⁴
Justmadeit 6 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Close Call (Denis Gerard Hogan) 1370 1548⁴ 1707 1882
Just Three 8 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Close Flame (Paul John Gilligan) 687 831³ 982B³
Juyush (GB) 10 b g by Frankel (GB)—Faithfully (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **131**
K
Kabylia (FR) 5 b f by Muhtathir (GB)—Bejaya (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 388⁵ (680) 867² 1137³ 1367² 1612² 1795³
Kadys Dirha 8 b f by Leading Light—Ten To Twelve (Thomas P.O'Connor -R) 81 140 229⁵ 877⁵ 950 1379 1467
Kaid D'authie (FR) 5 br g by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Kadifette (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 172⁴ 381K (722)
Kaikoura (FR) 5 b g by Beaumec De Houelle (FR)—L'aumance Girl (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 434 598 911 1316³ 1527³ 1860
Kainsbourg (FR) 5 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Ex Fan Des Sixties (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 87⁴ 180² 344⁴ 657³ (1044) 1341⁴
Kaiser Ball (FR) 5 br g by Nom De D'la (FR)—Voix De Montot (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (269)
Kakori 3 b f by Le Havre—Saracene (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1625**
Kala Conti (FR) 5 b f by Karaktar—Rolibie De Vindecy (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 381E 649
Kalanisi Dubh 9 bl f by Kalanisi—Bobby's Taken (ex-Seamus Fahey) 339 490 611⁵ 683⁵ 1148
Kalanisi Flash 8 b g by Kalanisi—Pistol Flash (John C. McConnell) 1836³
Kalanisi Star (GB) 8 b g by Kalanisi—Zaffaranni (Oliver McKiernan) 109 247 348
Kalaroun 7 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Karalara (Conor O'Dwyer) 1009² 1127 1505 1670
Kaleo Ametsa (FR) 5 b/br f by Doctor Dino (FR)—Last Harvest (FR) (Josh Halley) 550 813
Kaleosun (FR) 5 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Fara Sun (FR) (ex-Eamonn O'Connell) 728 1102
Kalgoorlie Gold 5 br g by Affinisea—Choosey Susie (James Andrew Fahey) 343 589 984 1106
Kaligo 6 br g by Kalanisi—Jo Go (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 344 411 626
Kalir 2 b c by Night of Thunder—Kalaxana (D. K. Weld) **1657³**
Kalixa 3 b f by Kingman (GB)—Kalaxana (D. K. Weld) **(709) 824 1074**
Kalix Delabarriere (FR) 5 b g by Galiway (GB)—Zayade (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 125² (270) 659 749
Kalnoo 8 b f by Kalanisi—Noosa (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 226³ 290³ 401³ 685⁵ 950⁴ 1127⁵ 1466 1667⁵ 1882
Kalpana (GB) 4 b f by Study of Man—Zero Gravity (GB) (Andrew Balding (in GB)) **978³ 1259²**
Kalsman 7 br g by Kalanisi—South Circle (Liam Lennon) 458⁴

Kalypso'chance (FR) 5 ch g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Escort'chance (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 381R 724
Kamikaz Du Plessis (FR) 5 b g by Karaktar—Altesse Du Plessis (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 992² (1315) (1434) 1585³ 1789³
Kamino Bello (FR) 5 b g by Montmartre (FR)—Pasaquina (GER) (Gavin Cromwell) 120 (866)
Kansas 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Fire Fly (A.P.O'Brien) **819³ 966² 1115³ (1287) 1537² 1746²**
Kap D'ange (FR) 6 b g by Kap Rock (FR)—Nijadenn (FR) (ex-Mark Fahey) 600
Kap Ouest (FR) 6 b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Jahra (FR) (Harry Fry (in GB)) 728
Kappa Jy Pyke (FR) 5 b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Callie Tueuse (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (42) 381K 528S
Kaptain Bay 4 ch g by New Bay (GB)—Artesana (GB) (Adrian Sexton) 263 (574) 888² **1097 1325 1501⁵ 1708**
Kap Vert (FR) 5 ch g by Kapgarde (FR)—Tavera (FR) (Philip Hobbs & Johnson White (in GB)) 720
Karacole (FR) 9 b f by Kap Rock (FR)—High Morning (GB) (James M. Barcoe) 598 686 1066 1283
Kara De Thaix (FR) 5 b f by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Nacre De Thaix (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 69³ 1544 1664³
Karafon (FR) 5 b g by Karaktar—Labartoli (S.R.B. Crawford) 172 381AK 593M 790
Karamoja (FR) 5 b f by Masked Marvel (GB)—Ame En Peine (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (224) 381W 627³ 732⁴
Kara Sacre (FR) 5 b g by Karaktar—Divine Sacree (FR) (ex-Paul Nolan) 486² 766³ 1050⁴
Karbau (FR) 5 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Unicite (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (135) 381B 528L³ 715³
Kared'as De Cougny (FR) 5 b g by Gemix (FR)—Ulyssa Du Mou (FR) (Philip Fenton) 8 62 145⁴ 290
Kargese (FR) 5 b f by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Rive Gauche (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 99E² (381AE) 741³
Karia Des Blaises (FR) 5 b f by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Karmina Burana (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 15² 185² 284²
Karl Des Tourelles (FR) 5 b g by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Shiva D'hautefois (FR) (ex-Philip Fenton) 381Y 731⁴
Karlross 8 b g by Doyen—Shesmar (ex-Conor David Maxwell) 882⁴ 1505
Karma D'airy (FR) 5 b f by Authorized—Quaska D'airy (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 61³
Karney 3 b g by Estidhkaar—Neyland (GB) (Liam Lennon) **55⁵ 149 1385**
Karniquet (FR) 5 ch g by Kapgarde (FR)—Queenjo (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 172² 381B⁴ 525²
Karoline Banbou (FR) 5 b f by No Risk At All (FR)—Vestale Banbou (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (190) 381W⁴ 627 732
Kartayaz 8 b g by Iffraaj (GB)—Karamaya (G.A. Kingston) **513⁵ 756³ 1113⁴ 1208 1314³ 1403 1743**
Kartel And Co (FR) 5 b g by Racinger (FR)—Sweet Favardy (FR) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1065
Kasanova's Dream (FR) 5 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Twistess De Loriot (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 588³ 889³
Kasgani 3 b g by Sea The Stars—Kastasa (D. K. Weld) **617 836⁵ 1003⁵ 1753**
Kashchei (GB) 5 b g by Telescope—Leblon (Declan Queally) 288 637⁴ 1587 1693
Kashel Spring 3 b f by Australia (GB)—Karakama (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **665 780 826 897 (1493)**
Kasper Blou (FR) 5 gr g by Stormy River (FR)—L'elusive (FR) (Eoin Doyle) 251 852 1126
Casper Hauser (GB) 3 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Lovers' Gait (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **379 1294⁴ 1461² 1701⁴**
Katakana (FR) 5 b f by Muhtathir (GB)—Vaudaire (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 995 1317 1517
Katashuna 3 b f by Night of Thunder—Kataniya (D. K. Weld) **826³ 1554⁴ 1625⁵**
Katchforce 4 b g by Workforce (GB)—Kanuka (Charlie Keegan) 557
Katdezire (FR) 5 b f by Authorized—Katkogarie (FR) (S. Curling) 1656
Kate Ill Know 12 br f by Golan—Jennys Oscar (David Kenneth Budds) 1342 1517 1615
Kate Knows Best 7 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Diva Antonia (John Patrick Ryan) (867)
Kates Choice 5 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Royal Choice (James Joseph Mangan) 324 389⁵ 1047 1146 1378
Kath Alec Girl 7 b f by Soliskjaer—Kadastofs Prize (ex-S. Michael Millar) 245
Katherine 8 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Garrienderk Mist (Adrian Sexton) 102⁵ 683 840 995⁵ 1079²
Katie Ross 3 b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Vienna Circle (Gavin Cromwell) **1157 1218⁵ 1393**
Katie's Casper 6 b f by Getaway (GER)—Helena's Favourite (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 50 579 684
Katie's Melody 5 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Little Dil (ex-Jonathan Fogarty) 795²
Katzoff 8 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Loved (J. Morrison) 593 875 945 1614 1764
Kawaboomga (FR) 5 b g by Tunis (POL)—Boisserie (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (117)

Kayamite 3 b f by Dandy Man—Noble Dynamite (Chris Timmons) **420 1716 1889**
Kayhana 5 b f by Harzand—Katouna (Adrian Murray) **1074² 1232N 1610H**
Kazakh D'artheil (FR) 5 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Chimene D'artheil (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 13⁵ 34 114 194
Kazbek 5 ch g by Hillstar (GB)—Roaming Wild (Peter Fahey) 750 1012 1197 1315 1405 1857
Kc Bear 2 b g by Kodi Bear—Nymfia (Noel Meade) **758**
Keaner's Boy 5 b g by Lauro (GER)—The Wee Girl (V.C.Ward -R) 1203 1322 1629
Keenaghan Lass 11 b f by Court Cave—Towers Lady (T.F. Shaw) 736
Keep D Change 8 gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Chestnut Friar (Stephanie Ocsko-Moore) 1038 1372 1665
Keep It Cool 5 b f by Gamut—Kalanosa (John Joseph Hanlon) 807 1007 1343 1727 1857
Keep It Together 7 b f by Policy Maker—Supreme Harmony (D.Buckley -R) 1367 1801
Keep Kool Coko (FR) 5 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Voix Du Mont (FR) (Andrew Slattery) 493⁵ 589² 721 881² 1062³ 1182³
Keep Me Posted 8 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Canitellyou (Thomas S. Costello -R) 599 791
Keep On Dreaming 5 b g by Westerner (GB)—Nadiya de La Vega (FR) (ex-E. Bolger) 794³
Keep Running (FR) 7 gr g by Turgeon (USA)—Roxaline (FR) (Warren Greatrex (in GB)) 729
Keep The Head 7 b f by Shirocco (GER)—All In The Head (Patrick T. Foley) 1322 1671 1879
Keeptheoldmanout 9 b g by Mores Wells (GB)—Rain Dancer Lass (James William Hannon) 59 712 1082
Keep Up (FR) 5 b f by Storm The Stars (USA)—Enivrante Passion (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (1133) 1585⁴ (1789)
Keilah 5 b f by Harzand—Golden Lemon (USA) (W. McCreery) 884⁴ **1276 1472 1627³ 1784²** 1870³
Keithal 3 b f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Romantic Stroll (Kieran P. Cotter) **53**
Keiths Boy 4 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Ashkilly (Seamus Fahey) 1635
Keke (GB) 5 b g by Dandy Man—Destieux (Edward Lynam) **450⁴ 963² (1267) 1538 1684²**
Kel Histoire (FR) 5 ch g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Drole D'histoire (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 41² 381K
Kells Priory 8 b g by Valirann (FR)—Kells Hall (Louise G. Lyons) 112 637X³ 704A 1104
Kelly's Birr 8 b f by Yeats—Blue Berlais (Timothy Doyle) 491 817 1128
Kelly's Cosmos 4 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Kate's Supreme (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 547⁴ 682 811
Kelya (FR) 5 b f by Kapgarde (FR)—Toccata Vallis (FR) (Emmet Mullins) 352
Kendall Roy (GB) 4 b g by Twilight Son (GB)—Procedure (GB) (Miss Kate McGivern -R) **1538 1684³ 1830F⁴**
Kenisa Sport (FR) 5 ch f by No Risk At All (FR)—Brasilía Sport (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 245 388² (810) (1367)
Kensington Hope 3 b f by Showcasing (GB)—Legacy Park (USA) (ex-Anthony McCann) **21H 711**
Kensington Lane 2 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Almost Always (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **705 1248⁵ 1471² 1679²**
Kentucky Beach (FR) 5 gr g by Nom De D'la (FR)—Solana Beach (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 8³ 145² 684⁵
Kentucky Bluebird 4 ch f by Capri—Maggie Margaret (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 338 488 544 811 1045 1615
Kerlogue 7 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Anna Magdalena (ex-W.J. Burke) 1104
Kevin's Pride 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Aasleagh Lady (John C. McConnell) 473² 704L²
Kevin The Great 3 b g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Via Ballycroy (Mrs John Harrington) **702 999⁴ 1154 1275⁵**
Kevlar (FR) 5 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Saine Et Speed (FR) (ex-A.J.Martin) 1012 1203²
Keyboard 3 ch g by Teofilo—Pianota (USA) (ex-J. S. Bolger) **421 537⁵ 673³ 1210⁵**
Khmer (FR) 5 b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Born To Play (FR) (Thomas Cooper) 269⁴ 478³
Khormor Syd 4 br g by Alhebayeb—Many Dreams (Gillian Scott) **483 691 1152 1239**
Khrisma (FR) 5 b f by Pastorius (GER)—Querenice (FR) (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 742²
Khutulun (GB) 3 gr f by Mohaather (GB)—Jufoon (GB) (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **662 845**
Kibris 3 b g by Lope de Vega—Dark Rose Angel (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **467 618⁵ 907⁵**
Kick On Nellie 4 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Kick On Dottie (John Patrick Ryan) 544 884 990 1545 1688

Kidam Roque (FR) 5 b g by Magneticjim—Vahine du Berlais (FR) (Eoin Griffin) 1106
Kilashee 10 b f by Oscar—Echo Queen (John Patrick Ryan) 58 114 1067² 1516 1707 1842³
Kilbarry Ace 5 br f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Kilbarry Gem (C. O'Keeffe -R) 1612
Kilbarry Ce Ce 5 b f by Pillar Coral (GB)—Kilbarry Demon (C. O'Keeffe -R) 8² 61⁵ 265
Kilbarry Saint (FR) 6 br f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Oekaki (FR) (C. O'Keeffe -R) 17⁴ 215M² 268⁴ 624⁵
Kilbuny Supersonic 5 b f by Harzand—Littlemissfit (Richard J. O'Hara -R) 660 (909) 1447³ 1697² 1789²
Kilcrea Castle 5 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Flick of A Switch (ex-James Joseph Mangan) 79 289 439
Kilcrea Rock 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Loved (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **537 908**
Kilcruit 10 b g by Stowaway (GB)—Not Broke Yet (W.P. Mullins) 96 371³ 650
Kilda Kelle (FR) 5 ch f by Doctor Dino (FR)—Vodkelle (FR) (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 46 118⁵ 311 460
Kildinan Prince 6 b g by Leading Light—Princess Knapping (Jonathan Sweeney) 877²
Kilfera (GB) 5 b f by Blue Bresil (FR)—Ninna Nanna (FR) (ex-Ms Margaret Mullins) 117 316 574⁵ 851⁵ 1053
Kilgame (FR) 5 bl g by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Royale Kilauea (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 395³
Kilgharrahs Love 3 ch f by Dragon Pulse—Pretty Love (Thomas Cleary) **509 662⁴ 1190 1423 1542**
Kilheffernan 7 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Lusobar (ex-M.A. Gunn) 353 678
Kilkee Bay 6 br g by Ocovango (GB)—Fly Bid (E. McNamara) 1670 1811
Kilkee Royal 7 b g by Vendangeur—Novacella (FR) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 310 458
Kilkenny Star 10 ch f by Getaway (GER)—Ashleys Petale (ex-C.A.Murphy) 590
Killala Bay 5 b g by Policy Maker—Presenting Kate (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 337 370 766 869 1343
Killaney King 7 br g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Liss Na Tintri (Henry de Bromhead) 241² 688²
Killashee Warrior (GB) 2 gr f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Ascended (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **1780⁴**
Killeaney Bear 4 b g by Kodi Bear—Sunset Dream (Andrew Slattery) 811² **917² 1098⁵** (1404)
Killian's Garden 5 gr g by Jukebox Jury—High Princess (FR) (Ciaran Murphy) 344 411 552⁴ 806⁵ 1499² (1689)
Killinure Lass 8 b/br f by Morozov (USA)—Bogha Baisti (J.P.Dempsey) 413 554 871³ (1042) 1378⁴ 1575⁴ 1858
Killourney Reigns 2 b c by Ten Sovereigns—Dara's Girl (J.P. Murtagh) **758 966 1085⁵ 1257⁵**
Kilmeaden 3 b c by Galileo—Aegean Girl (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **617³ 802² 1003⁴ 1224⁴ (1564) 1806**
Kilmood Susan 3 b f by Belardo—Majraa (FR) (Daniel James Murphy) **451² 661² 1057⁴ 1109⁴ (1170)**
Kilmore Coral 5 b f by Pillar Coral (GB)—Fortunello (GB) (S. Curling) 1411 1462 (1733) 1835
Kilmore Dragon 4 ch g by Dragon Pulse—Alphaba (ex-Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) 719 997
Kiln Time 9 b g by Leading Light—Sweet Kiln (Michael J. Bowe -R) 11 281 340 394 (492) 817³ 914⁴ (1025) 1299 1467
Kilooney Hill 5 b g by Gamut—Moment of Destiny (Norman Lee) 992 1338
Kilrush Lady 6 b f by Kalanisi—The Farmers Sister (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) 1133
Kilt 4 b g by Kingman (GB)—Dank (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) **1058⁴ 1250 1876**
Kilta 8 b g by Curtain Time—Coco Be Cool (Sam England (in GB)) 713
Kiltealy Park 6 br f by Walk In The Park—Mohboss (GB) (Paul Nolan) 121 505² (655) 1590⁵
Kilwaughter 5 b g by Milan (GB)—Glory Days (GER) (Philip Hobbs & Johnson White (in GB)) 735³
Kilworth 5 b f by Order of St George—Be My Gesture (ex-Brian M. McMahon) 795⁵
Kimi De Mai (FR) 5 gr f by Non Rien De Rien (FR)—Divine De St pierre (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 31³ 381W
Kimy (FR) 5 b f by Barastraight (GB)—Minimiss (FR) (Thomas Mullins) 170² 273 413 720 885
Kinbara Firstdraft 6 ch g by Koropick—Kimberely Bay (S.R.B. Crawford) 127K⁴ 383² 923G
Kinbara Hills 6 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Tupia (FR) (S.Wilson -R) 628 923E⁴ 1064⁵ 1653
Kinda Tiny 5 ch f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Dinky Inty (Timothy Doyle) **1156 1291² 1455**
Kind Of Blue (GB) 4 b c by Blue Point—Blues Sister (GB) (James Fanshawe (in GB)) **1682³**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

King Alexander 7 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Pale Face (W.P. Mullins) (32) 165 381M 704AJ³

King Alex (FR) 11 b g by Born King (JPN)—Queen Running (FR) (G. Ahern) 208 643⁵

King Bob 4 b g by Irish Wells (FR)—Dark Moon (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 1300 1616 1795 1876

King Cuan (GB) 4 b g by Tasleet (GB)—Rutherford (P. Twomey) **518⁵ (1110) 1265³ 1894³**

Kingdom Calling (FR) 5 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Rina D'airy (FR) (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 241 428 546³ 882

King In Love (FR) 5 b g by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Reine Du Bal (FR) (Sean Aherne) 282³ (346) 491² 646 812³

King In The Park 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Prettyasapicture (GB) (D.M. Christie) 956⁵

King Jon Oliver (FR) 5 bl g by Karakter—Firenza Bella (FR) (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 486³ 743

Kingkong Ciergues (FR) 5 b g by Robin Du Nord (FR)—Caline De Ferbet (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 3 192² 340⁴

King Of Kingsfield 7 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Passion Planet (Gordon Elliott) 381F⁵ 631⁴ (1567) (1844)

King Of Sparta 2 b c by Dubawi—Best In The World (A.P.O'Brien) **1740**

King Of The Bronx 4 b g by Dragon Pulse—Rosie Hackett (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 346 527⁵ (639)

King Rasko Grey (FR) 5 b g by Galiway (GB)—Imaginary Move (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 743²

King Roly (GB) 6 b g by Scorpion—Roll On Ruby (Peter & Michael Bowen (in GB)) 503

King's Bucks (FR) 5 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Vakina (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 343²

Kings Gesture (GB) 4 b g by Mastercraftsman—Khismet (GB) (John Queally) 989

Kings Halo 10 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Sapphire Set (James Daniel Dullea) (84) 248⁵ 349 640⁴

Kings Hill 6 gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Made For A Reason (Paul John Gilligan) 264 528Q

Kings Jet 5 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Court Gamble (C.W.J. Farrell) (772) 1068G

Kingsofthemidlands (FR) 7 b g by Kingman (GB)—Spin (P.A.Fahy) 577⁵

King Song (FR) 5 b g by Victory Song—Ausone D'alienor (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 343 493

Kings Prince (GB) 7 b g by Kingman (GB)—Dynaforce (USA) (E.Sheehy) **944 1181**

Kings Time 5 ch g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Mrs King (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **776² 1169 1748**

Kingston Coole 6 gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Evening Sunset (GER) (D.McNamara -R) 59 463 1142⁵ 1284 1466

Kingston Fire 4 gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Salon Musique (GER) (Paul Power) 811

Kingstonian (GB) 3 b g by Study of Man—Kinetica (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **482² 617 1490⁴ (1753)**

Kingstonn (FR) 5 b g by Free Port Lux (GB)—Balnilla (FR) (Brian M. McMahon) 270 398

King Winner (FR) 3 b g by Threat—Havaianas (USA) (Adrian Murray) **1823**

Kinturk Kalanisi 7 b g by Kalanisi—Dew On The Grass (Thomas Gibney) 90² 349 651

Kinturk Maggie 5 b f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Dew On The Grass (Thomas Gibney) 31 180 270 413 622 912

Kinturk Nelson 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Dew On The Grass (Thomas Gibney) 302 411 869

Kir (FR) 5 b g by Muhtathir (GB)—Souris Blanche (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 100⁴ 657 877⁴

Kir Royal Blou (FR) 5 ch g by Stormy River (FR)—La Buena (W.J. Burke) 282 475 545 1526³ 1669

Kish Bank 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Surtee du Berlais (Gordon Elliott) 107² 262² (501) 721

Kiss Don't Tell (GB) 2 b f by Havana Grey (GB)—Quiet Assassin (Daniel McLoughlin) **1680 1826⁵**

Kiss Will (FR) 5 b/ro g by Tunis (POL)—Vita Will (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (68) 381K (704M)

Kitty Bear 3 b f by Kodi Bear—Nanabad (Andrew Slattery) **1076**

Kitty Rickets 3 b f by Ulysses—Verity (GB) (David J. Geary) **377**

Kitzbuhel (FR) 5 gr g by Cokoriko (FR)—Valgardena (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (240) 704AF³

Klap (FR) 5 b g by Free Port Lux (GB)—Qomposita (FR) (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 276

Klarc Kent (FR) 9 b g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Kryptonie (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 110 248 381H 593P² 704AH

Klassman 7 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Young Linzi (Shane Nolan) 555³ 685 1023² 1327 1504 1842

Kmil Du Seuil (FR) 5 b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Fantastica Duseuil (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 627

Knockaneleigh Girl 8 b f by Malinas (GER)—Gaye West (ex-Declan Queally) 229 438³ 589⁴

Knockarina 6 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Knockfierna (ex-C.Byrnes) 550

Knockbrack Rambler 8 b g by Leading Light—Knockbrack Vic (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 340 556 1051

Knock Flyer 10 b g by Lilbourne Lad—Clinging Vine (USA) (ex-Gordon Elliott) **444**

Knockiel Synge 11 b g by Morozov (USA)—Knockiel Spirit (Peter John Flood -R) 178 712³

Knockmark Angel 7 b f by Estidhkaar—Daloisi (FR) (ex-Nigel Thomas Slevin) 1068 1203

Knockmark (GB) 3 gr g by Havana Grey (GB)—Starlight June (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **497⁴ 835⁴ 1108² 1227²**

Knockmore Prince 5 b g by Dragon Pulse—Princesse Savoie (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **153⁵ 235⁵ 330 361 484⁴ 711 845³ 998 1072**

Knocknagoran Lady 6 b f by Lauro (GER)—Rathleek (GB) (Cian Hughes) 279⁴ 384

Knockraha Eagle 5 b g by Free Eagle—She Wolf (GB) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 68 1127 1370³ 1523⁴ 1669² (1857)

Kobalt St Georges (FR) 5 b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Une Deux Trois (FR) (Robert Tyner) 58 265 384

Kodi Brown 3 b f by Kodi Bear—Brown Diamond (Andrew Slattery) **1622 1721**

Kodilicious 3 b f by Kodi Bear—Waterlemon Bay (USA) (Mrs John Harrington) **423 960 1620²**

Kodi's Angel 3 b f by Kodi Bear—Doireann's Angel (Ross O'Sullivan) **603 665 752⁴ 1017 1153 1302**

Kofino (FR) 5 gr g by Balko (FR)—Reine De Glace (FR) (John Joseph Hanlon) 493 609

Koktail Brut (FR) 5 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Skarina (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 169⁴ 528W³ 735⁵

Koktail Divin (FR) 5 b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Divine Sainte (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 117³ (315) 528S⁴

Kome Dans Un Reve (FR) 5 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Une Vie A Deux (FR) (Philip Fenton) 588 675

Kom Tu Voudras (FR) 5 br f by Martinborough (JPN)—Mousse Des Bois (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 627

Koniag 4 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Edelline (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **(130)**

Koolio Kate 6 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Thunder Belle (Patrick T. Foley) 437 608

Kool One (SPA) 4 b g by Kool Kompany—Pivering (GB) (Conor David Maxwell) 122³ 239² 271² 381G 646 **1595 (1772)** (1876)

Kool Runnings 4 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Sweet Poli (ex-Richard Morrissey -R) 630 1203⁵ 1528 1635

Koori Star 7 b g by Alkaadhem (GB)—Star Island (Peter Fahey) 88⁴ 203²

Koo Star 6 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Gola Star (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) 528Z⁵ 678

Kopeck De Mee (FR) 5 ch g by Masterstroke (USA)—Tartinettes (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 381AK 528K²

Kopek Des Bordes (FR) 5 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Miss Berry (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (172) (381B) 715⁴

Kortez Bay 4 ch g by New Bay (GB)—Kayak (GB) (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **378² 671⁴ 838²**

Kotkito Bello (FR) 5 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Badiana Bella (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 437 742 1046⁴ 1604³

Kovanis (FR) 5 gr g by Tunis (POL)—Nova D'auteuil (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 653

Kp's Ladyofknock 5 br f by Policy Maker—Bahira (ex-Mark Fahey) 103³

Krabat 10 b g by Aolus (GER)—Rebeccas Star (Michael J. McDonagh) 20² 112⁵ 241⁵ 289² 356⁵ 506³ 622 988

Krak (FR) 5 ch g by Muhtathir (GB)—Buttercup (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 125³ 412³ (633)

Krasimir 2 b c by Mehmas—Fine Lace (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **1354³ 1507²**

Krishna Bellevue (FR) 5 gr g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Summer Du Berlais (FR) (Ross O'Sullivan) 1499 1628 1798⁴

Ksar Fatal (FR) 5 br g by Buck's Boum (FR)—As Tu Vu (FR) (Barry Connell) (343) 735

Kudasheva 7 b f by Pour Moi—Daboya (GER) (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 625

Kuma Queen 2 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—And Yet She Moves (Paul Stafford -R) **1301 1456 1767**

Kumenachu 4 ch f by Crystal Ocean (GB)—Talinas Rose (ex-Roger Joseph McGrath -R) 1381

Kurasso Blue (FR) 4 ch g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Speedy Blue Girl (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 202⁵ (351)

Kushkame 8 b g by Sidestep (AUS)—Pearls of Wisdom (GB) (Barry T. Murphy -R) 992

Kwa Herini (GB) 4 b f by Blue Point—Rose Blossom (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **133 292⁴ 407 572⁴ 765 1091² 1333⁴ 1685**

Kyle Valley 7 b f by Doyen—Tobrigids (P.J. Rothwell) 4 71 212 685² (1043)

Kyprios 7 ch c by Galileo—Polished Gem (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(700) (898)**

L

Laafi (FR) 5 b g by Cloth Of Stars—Mediterranea (FR) (William Durkan) 123³
Lacaduv 5 ch g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Gargotiere (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 637 877
Lacken Forest 6 b g by Sageburg—Josie's Rose (Gordon Michael Doyle -R) 325 475 882
La Confiner (FR) 5 b f by No Risk At All (FR)—Fille D'avril (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1765³
La Dame Blanche 6 b f by Fast Company—Aching Heart (Dermot Kilmartin) **1271 1347² 1460 1496⁵ 1603 1756**
Ladbroke Grove (FR) 4 b g by Beaumec De Houelle (FR)—Cool Raise (FR) (Martin Brassil) 750³
Ladiam 8 b f by Malinas (GER)—Millieann (Norman Lee) 554⁵ 996² (1150) 1408 1705²
Ladies Well 5 b f by Mahler (GB)—Miss Crick (GB) (Andrew Slattery) 813 887 1505 1669⁴ (1843)
Lady Arwen (GB) 6 b f by Postponed—Royale Danehill (Conor O'Dwyer) **1572 1770⁴**
Lady Astronaut (USA) 3 b f by Uncle Mo (USA)—Happy Tune (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **220 903**
Lady Bee Great 6 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Miss Mitch (Ross O'Sullivan) 488 675 874² 1079 1408 1523
Ladybela (GB) 7 b f by Belardo—Mayberain (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 1317 1526
Lady Bluebird 8 b f by Retirement Plan (GB)—Blueberrythethird (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 184 400 628
Lady Bresil 7 b f by Blue Bresil (FR)—Ile En Crise (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 111 636
Lady Christa 5 ch f by Gustav Klimt—Orangecherie (Ciaran Murphy) **1245 1586**
Lady Crossing 3 ch f by Shaman—Crossing (GB) (William J. Fitzpatrick) **603 782 920 1161 1262 1483**
Lady Delila 5 b f by The Gurkha—The Night Lady (GB) (C.P.Donoghue) **711 1114**
Lady Doris 4 b f by Churchill—Devious Diva (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **519 784 1231**
Lady Doyanne 5 b f by Doyen—Leanne (Henry de Bromhead) (1664)
Ladyeze Man 7 b/br g by Snow Sky (GB)—Sandra Anne (J.P. Flavin) 229 439
Lady Hotham (GB) 5 ch f by Cracksman (GB)—Nunavik (Anthony McCann) 750
Lady Iman 2 b f by Starman (GB)—Lady Aria (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **(445) (759) (921) 1256² (1610F) 1830V**
Lady In Paris (GB) 3 b f by Blue Point—Killachy Loose (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **920 (1096) 1263³ (1487)**
Lady Kai 5 b f by Sea The Stars—Lady Karr (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) **943⁴ 1473³ 1663 1896²**
Lady Landhort 2 b f by Magna Grecia—Laggata (GB) (Mark Fahey) **1241⁵ 1330 1851**
Lady Leanora 8 gr f by Tough As Nails—Sweet Refusal (Gordon Michael Doyle -R) 190 1101 **1349 1527**
Lady Lilac 3 b f by Inns of Court—Lilac Mist (GB) (Joseph G. Murphy) **158⁴ 295³ 508⁴ 665² 939⁴ 980³**
Lady Luck 3 b f by Estdihkaar—Could Be Lucky (Rodger Sweeney) **1154 1392 1539 1714**
Lady Lunette 5 b f by Buratino—Lunette (R.P.Cody) **619 841³ 1074 1223² 1364 (1644)**
Lady Mamie 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Seaview Present (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 144 183
Lady Mary Heath 3 ch f by Dragon Pulse—Lastdanceforme (Aidan Anthony Howard) **381 451 1086 1483**
Lady Maxios 4 b f by Maxios (GB)—Lady Kasora (ex-Cian Collins) 1340 1636⁴ 1832⁵
Lady McC 3 b f by Le Havre—Sona (GB) (Natalia Lupini) **499² 840⁵**
Lady Montse 5 b f by The Last Lion—Miss Beat (James M. Barcoe) **564**
Lady Nightingale 6 gr f by Pillar Coral (GB)—Tickity Bleue (GB) (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 1023 1128
Lady O 3 b f by Australia (GB)—Roseaie (Mrs John Harrington) **468 710 1429 1578**
Lady Of The Locke 5 b f by Churchill—Fresh Mint (ex-C.Byrnes) 327
Lady Pagasa 4 gr f by Dark Angel—Faradays Law (J.P. Murtagh) **1426³ 1624⁴ 1782²**
Lady Plimsoll 3 b f by Le Brivido (FR)—Miss Plimsoll (USA) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **25² 158 757A 1033⁴ (1234) 1830⁵**
Lady Rose Hackett (GB) 6 b f by Telescope—Amaretto Rose (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 102 1547⁴ 1764²
Lady's Choice 4 b f by Affinisea—Hobson's Choice (John Joseph Hanlon) 544 675 806⁴ 1437
Lady Vega Allen (FR) 4 b f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Sivega (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 164³ 381AD⁴
Lady Victrix 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—Lady Rene (Maurice Andrew Ahern) 1133
Lady With The Hat 4 ch f by Salutino (GER)—Present Gem (ex-Cian Collins) 1054 1636 1773

Lady With The Lamp 3 b f by King of Change (GB)—Caring Touch (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(518) (757D) 1232Y 1510 1682 1828⁵**
La Fogata 2 ch f by Mehmas—Cimeara (G.M.Lyons) **1360⁴ 1884⁴**
Lagoon Nebula (GB) 4 b f by Ulysses—Psychometry (FR) (Andrew Kinirons) 189⁵ 239 396 (637G) **1068H² 1195E⁴ 1595³ 1830M⁵**
La Gordita 5 b f by Yeats—Glenmore Erica (ex-John F. O'Neill -R) 889 993
La Guapisima (FR) 3 b f by City Light (FR)—Scripturale (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **980 1223**
Laguna Beach (FR) 4 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Ulster Noire (FR) (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 717⁵
Lahore Da King 3 ch c by Sands of Mali (FR)—Invade (Anthony Mullins) **1154 1247⁵ 1357 1427**
La Isla Mujeres (FR) 5 b f by Lope de Vega—Honor Bound (GB) (P. Twomey) **1031²**
Lake Chad 10 gr g by Montmartre (FR)—Zayada (FR) (Philip Fenton) (194) 356 506⁴ 892 1036⁴ 1282 1516⁵ 1763
Lake Como 2 b c by St Mark's Basilica (FR)—Step Sequence (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **1084**
Lakefield Flyer 7 b g by Affinisea—Hobson's Choice (John Joseph Hanlon) (1415) 1516 1838²
Lake Okeechobee 4 b f by Ocovango (GB)—Janebailey (GB) (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1054
Lake Swan (GB) 2 ch f by Without Parole (GB)—New York Ballet (Gavin Cromwell) **1397 1551**
Lake Victoria 3 b f by Frankel (GB)—Quiet Reflection (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **757H (979)**
Lakewood Rose 7 b f by Mahler (GB)—The Blarney Rose (Miss Niamh Carol Hennessy -R) 645⁴ 858⁴ 1012
Lakota Blue (FR) 4 b g by Chanduquoq (FR)—Alijeff (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 89³ 136⁴ 263⁴ 391 594 891³ 1285 1415³
Lakota Lady 5 ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Queen Grace (Michael J. Browne -R) **217 292 511³ 753 933 1157 1332⁵ 1470 1540 1829**
La La Lucrare 4 b g by Profitable—Ohh Lala (Matthew J. Smith) **380 572 697 789 (926) 1029 1310 1555 1661 1849**
La Malmason 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Sparky May (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 275D³ 381AB 655
La Masia 2 b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Revived (GB) (Kevin Michael Smith) **1216 1304 1536**
Lambay Island 5 b g by Harzand—Coillte Lass (Henry de Bromhead) 68⁴ 277⁴ 390⁴
Lambourn 3 b c by Australia (GB)—Gossamer Wings (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **467² (842C) (1137H) (1268) 1830H⁵**
Lam Yai 2 b f by Lucky Vega—One Spirit (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **1508⁴**
Land Of Spirit 2 b f by Invincible Spirit—Happy Land (Kieran P. Cotter) **1851**
Land Of The Giants 3 ch c by Calyx (GB)—Silky (Natalia Lupini) **1658**
Langdale Lane 8 b g by Kalanisi—Boarding Pass (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 704U
La Note Verte (GB) 5 b f by Australia (GB)—Camelia de Cotte (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (1077) (1341) 1566
Lantry Lady (FR) 7 b f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Anna's Star (Henry de Bromhead) 15⁴ 649
Laoise Eile 3 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Curtsy (ex-G.M.Lyons) **780 1119**
Largy Belter 5 b g by Youmzain—Iffett (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 7²
Largy Debut 10 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Debut (Henry de Bromhead) 110 349 506
Largy Meadow 5 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Ballinahow Star (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1506²
Largy Spirit 6 b g by Milan (GB)—Glencree Spirit (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 637R²
Lariat (GB) 9 ch g by Poet's Voice (GB)—Lasso (GB) (Liam P Cusack) 71⁵ 89⁴ 281⁵ 384 1051² **1306 1504 1878⁵**
Larkfield Liberty 5 b g by Libertarian (GB)—Larkfield Lass (R.P.Rath) 1861
Larkfield Idaho 5 b g by Idaho—Gullion Cailin (R.P.Rath) 1040 1638 1790⁵
Larkins Lane 6 b f by Dylan Thomas—Good Thyne Diva (ex-Ronald O'Leary) 813 1022 1316
Lark In The Mornin (GER) 5 b g by Soldier Hollow (GB)—Loyalty (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 381AE 714 **1061³ (1307)**
Lar Na Coille 2 br f by Vocalised (USA)—Cre Na Coille (J. S. Bolger) **758**
La Rocca Lass 5 b f by Watar—Jezzebelle (GB) (Dermot Day) 1125 1326 1735D
Larzac (FR) 4 br g by No Risk At All (FR)—Oxyna (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 381AD 748
Las Brisas Boy 4 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Archdale Ambush (E.Buckley) 750
Lash Envy 3 b f by Belardo—Proud Maria (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **797⁵**
Laska Du Breuil (FR) 4 b g by Kingsalsa (USA)—Heroine Du Breuil (FR) (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 989
Last Ammo 6 ch g by Teofilo—Hawsa (USA) (Laura Hourigan) **981 1120 1271 1496⁴ 1579**
Last Kingdom (FR) 4 b g by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Galatica De Thaix (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 44 251 (646) 830² 991² 1597
Last Man D'arcy 6 b g by Milan (GB)—Dark Daisy (Brian M. McMahon) 1338 1500 1706

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Lastofthecitizens 6 b/br f by Imperial Monarch—The New Citizen (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1037 1077 1146 1378

Last Round 6 b g by Getaway (GER)—Fantastic Fleur (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 323³ 463³ 600

Late Night Talking 4 ch g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Addictedtoprogress (Kieran P. Cotter) **133² 1738**

Later Than Planned 2 b c by Cotai Glory (GB)—Asking Price (USA) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **959²**

Late Vocation 7 b f by Workforce (GB)—Kilronan Rose (ex-Declan Queally) 1370

Latin 4 b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Hazakiya (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **28 129 201⁴dh 259³ 298 361 484**

La Tulipe Noire 5 b f by Berkshire—Ambermaryrose (Aengus King) **130 294** 391 612 808 **926 998⁴ 1152 1245 1444⁴ 1541⁴ 1661 1766⁴ 1849⁵**

Lau And Shaz 5 b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Simonsoeur (Gavin Cromwell) 85² 660

Lauda 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—A New Dawn (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1817**

Lauderdale King 3 b g by King of Change (GB)—Lauderdale Lady (John M.Burke -R) **895 1075**

Laugh A Minute (GB) 10 b g by Mayson (GB)—Funny Enough (GB) (Stephen Thorne) **254⁴ (376) 707³ 1177 1621**

Launch Time (GB) 3 b g by Time Test (GB)—Blondikova (GB) (Cian Hughes) **1247⁴ 1357 1552**

Laurie Blue 7 b f by Court Cave—Just Smart (E. D. Delany) 909 1034 **1366** 1503⁵ (1629) 1857

Lauro Lady (GB) 6 b f by Lauro (GER)—Lady Of Scarvagh (William J. McLernon) 31 876 1051 1317 1527

Lauroline (GB) 6 b f by Lope de Vega—Lorgnette (FR) (Adrian Murray) **129⁴ 298**

Lauro's Legend 5 br g by Lauro (GER)—Princess Massini (P.A.Fahy) 522⁵ 743 1338 1521³

Lavender Breeze 3 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Dame D'honneur (Mrs John Harrington) **1161³ 1273³**

La Vita Nova 4 b f by Gleneagles—Burke's Rock (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **981² 1271⁴ 1474³ 1700H 1819⁴**

Law Ella 8 b f by Yeats—Brogaraix (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 99C³ 312 655

Layfayette 8 br g by French Navy (GB)—Scala Romana (Noel Meade) **838 1095⁴ 1231³ 1258² 1591 1660**

Layoftheland 4 b f by Land Force—Emirates Holidays (USA) (Sean Davis) **1016 1157 1274**

Lazer Wolf 7 b g by Getaway (GER)—Squaw Valley (Gavin Cromwell) 16³ 341⁴ 729

Lazy Griff (GER) 3 b c by Protectionist (GER)—Linarda (DEN) (Charlie Johnston (in GB)) **1268³**

Lazy River 2 b f by Advertise (GB)—Mountrice Lady (J.G.Coogan) **1272 1484 1680 1767**

Leabaland 8 br g by Cappella Sansevero (GB)—Adatara (M.M.Lynch) 766 **1365⁵ 1557 1848**

Leader Des Bordes (FR) 4 b g by Tunis (POL)—Miss Berry (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 717

Leading Endeavour 6 ch f by Leading Light—Strong Irish (P.J. Rothwell) 190 224 300⁵ 390 556⁵ 817⁵

Leah's Contessa 5 b f by Califet (FR)—Leahs Melody (Cian Collins) (118) 265 524 628³ 1378 1575

Leaky Cauldron 6 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Grange Hall (W.P. Mullins) 278

Learntodiscover (GB) 2 b c by Havana Grey (GB)—Our Gal (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **966³ (1248) 1478⁴ 1885³**

Leave In Secret 6 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Secret Leave (GB) (Thomas Gibney) 1126 1297³ 1560 (1702) 1858⁵

Leblon Beach (GB) 2 b f by Ubettabelieveit—Dora's Sister (Adrian Murray) **374⁵ 445³ (558)**

Leblon Girl (GB) 3 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Vandergirl (ex-Adrian Murray) **293**

Leblon Queen 2 b f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Highland Class (GB) (Adrian Murray) **(843) 1256 1334**

Le Bugiste (FR) 5 bl g by American Devil (FR)—La Buisse (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 103⁵ 325 384² 578

Lecale's Diamond 5 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Canto Creek (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 487 742

Lecky Watson 7 ch g by Valirann (FR)—Anno Whyte (W.P. Mullins) (38) (381L) 716

Le Coq Hardi 6 b g by Youmzain—Dollar d'Estruval (Henry de Bromhead) 790² 986³ 1202² 1515³

Ledecky 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Fresnel (GB) (P. Twomey) **1592⁵ (1752)**

Ledger 5 b g by Profitable—Kathy Glory (Paul Traynor -R) **1072⁵ 1166 1222 1386 1511 1848**

Le Diablo (FR) 4 b g by Bathyrhon (GER)—Diabliesse Royale (FR) (John Patrick Ryan) 557⁵ 834⁵ 991⁴ 1297

Leeside Rock 5 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Ladysingstheblues (Terence O'Brien) 145 1376

Le Fanu 9 b g by Ocovango (GB)—High Class Show (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 63 1023

Le Fleur Princess 3 b f by Arizona—Artistic Legacy (Daniel McLoughlin) **982 1069 1161 1895⁴**

Legendsoftheland 3 ch c by Legends of War (USA)—Dubai Romance (ex-John Andrew Kinsella) **157 381J 924**

Legionnaire Forez (FR) 4 b g by Estejo (GER)—Dynamite Forez (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 189 748

Le Grand Peinture 8 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Little Portrait (ex-Mrs Lorna Fowler) 19 308⁴ (412) 659

Le Grand Vert (FR) 9 b g by Great Pretender—Eliga (FR) (Noel C. Kelly) 105³ 245C³ (350E) 1520 1707 1882³

Lehaunstown (GB) 7 b g by Sir Percy (GB)—Maria di Scozia (GB) (Barry Connell) 47² 181 1066 1141

Leinster 4 b g by Camelot (GB)—Black Envy (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(456) 842H⁴ 1232D⁴ (1749)**

Leinster King 10 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Kings Bay (GB) (Ms.M.Flynn) 10

Leitzel (GB) 5 ch f by Teofilo—Trapeze (GB) (Andrew McNamara) 995³ 1148 **1347** 1546

Lejolicoeur Du Mou (FR) 4 gr g by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Cendrillon Du Mou (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 717

Le Kap (FR) 5 b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Laconquete (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 1126⁴

Le Labo 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Count On Me (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (328) 528W

Leomon Zest 4 b f by Churchill—Special Wishes (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 1300⁴ (1468)

Lemsairbat (FR) 4 b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Ghand (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **755³ 942³ 1173² 1231² 1356 1486**

Leni Mo 4 b f by Gustav Klimt—Dancing Mo (Andrew Kinirons) **753 1111**

Leopard D'irlande (FR) 4 b g by Manatee (GB)—Ceanore (FR) (ex-S. Curling) 557 773

Leopold The First 3 gr g by Ulysses—Chapel Choir (GB) (Andrew Lee) **295 562² 1154**

Lep Around 7 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Put On Hold (Miss M.Harding) 112 367 427³

Le Roi Arthur 4 ch g by Crystal Ocean (GB)—Robin de Reine (E.Buckley) 1404³

Le Roi Du Livet (FR) 4 b g by Clovis Du Berlais (FR)—Nonsense (FR) (ex-Philip Fenton) 893

Leroy Leroy (GB) 9 b g by Compton Place (GB)—Small Fortune (GB) (John Joseph Hanlon) 1408 1877⁵

Le Tatoue Madrik (FR) 4 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Ni Oui Ni Non Has (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 629

Lethal Levi (GB) 6 b g by Lethal Force—Dartrix (GB) (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **969²**

Let Her Cook 3 ch f by Shaman—Perfect Haven (GB) (ex-William Harvey) **535 (800)**

Letherfly 4 b f by Churchill—Tammy Wynette (Noel Meade) **455 1620⁴**

Let Him B 5 ch g by Casamento—Mary B (C.Byrnes) 63 227⁵ 381S

Lethimfly 3 ch g by Ribchester—Our Joy (ex-Noel Meade) **932³ 1087**

Let It Settle 4 b f by Walk In The Park—Nohabodder (Gavin Cromwell) 1599⁵ 1846⁴

Letiza 5 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Spanish Berry (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1098 (1222) 1627**

Let Me Be Clear 4 b g by Order of St George—Etymology (GB) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 629

Letos (FR) 5 b g by Beaumec De Houelle (FR)—Sainte Apoline (FR) (Anthony Mullins) 505⁴ 657²

Lets Do This 8 b g by Dylan Thomas—Genandjoe (ex-Cian Collins) 914

Lets Do This Buddy 6 br f by Soldier of Fortune—Buddy's Charm (Liam Lennon) 522 580² 804 1699 1773

Lets Go Champ 10 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Dark Mimosa (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 33 726

Let's Go Mans (FR) 4 br g by Cokoriko (FR)—Quissisia Mans (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 486 811

Let's Go Sarah 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Sahara Breeze (W.J. Martin) 589 684 1733

Letters Of Love 3 b f by Calyx (GB)—Aqua de Vida (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **134 234 329 509⁵ 672⁵ 787 924³ 1030**

Letters To Juliet 7 br f by Califet (FR)—Brega Queen (Patrick Downey) 394 (575) 807⁵ 1079

L' Evangeliste (FR) 5 b g by Pastorius (GER)—Fidelety (FR) (E. McNamara) (358) 735

Level Neverending 8 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Lunar Beauty (John Joseph Hanlon) 372

Le Vent D'ex (FR) 4 b g by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Vanille D'ex (FR) (ex-Anthony Mullins) 1451

Lewis Carroll 2 b c by Siyouni (FR)—More Beautiful (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1085**

Lexington Dash (FR) 8 b g by Siyouni (FR)—Mythical Border (USA) (John C. McConnell) **1572 1830B⁵**

Lexington Wood (FR) 4 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Super Anna (FR) (ex-Philip Fenton) 750 1129⁴

Liadawn 5 gr f by Jukebox Jury—Snag List (W.P. Mullins) (1188)

Liamo 4 ch g by Profitable—Grotta Del Fauno (Brendan Maurice Walsh) (**1059**) **1443³** **1661³**

Li Ban 3 b f by Prince of Lir—Barqeyya (ex-Adrian Murray) **195⁵** **365** **960**

Liberated Light 6 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Hikari (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 80⁴ 311

Liberty Rosey 5 b f by Vadamos (FR)—Liberty Counsel (Adrian Murray) 1021

Liceo (FR) 5 br g by Almanzor (FR)—Totem (USA) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 1125 1324 1521 1797

Lieutenant Highway 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Gwenadu (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1280

Lieutenant Mayne 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Tudor Fashion (John C. McConnell) 381AQ⁵ (704X) (1010)

Life In The Park 8 b g by Walk In The Park—Jeanquiri (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 174

Lifetime Ambition 10 br g by Kapgarde (FR)—Jeanquiri (FR) (P.M.J.Doyle) 528F³ 857³

Lifting Sails 3 ch f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Gold Zain (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1394²** **1823³**

Light As Air 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Fluff (A.P.O'Brien) **468²** **907³** **1232R** (**1490**)

Lightkeeper 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Our Victoria (Gordon Elliott) 35 231 286⁴ (386) (505) 726 833 1202⁵ 1320 1590 1765G³ 1855²

Lightning Legs 4 b f by Gustav Klimt—Mujaesce (ITY) (Gordon Elliott) **1121** **1225** 1694⁵ 1765F⁵ 1832²

Light On His Feet 5 ch g by Valirann (FR)—Millie Le Bach (ex-Terence O'Brien) 324 487 638 **861⁵**

Lightspeedahead 5 b g by Leading Light—Roja Dove (L. Byrne) 1329

Lightup Lightup (USA) 5 b g by Noble Mission (GB)—Nisharora (ex-C.W.J. Farrell) 288

Light Up The Dark (GB) 4 b f by Camelot (GB)—Tiptree (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (21) (433) **799** **1003** (**1226**) **1579³** **1854⁴**

Likable Chancer 11 b g by Gold Well (GB)—Native Side (Daniel John Howard) 1025 1466 1633⁴ (1730)

Like A Bumblebee 7 b g by Milan (GB)—Strong Roe (ex-Michael Winters -R) 639 911 1022

Likealightswitch 4 br f by Soldier of Fortune—Brooklyn View (Adrian Sexton) 1047⁵ 1846

Likedbymike 3 b f by Inns of Court—Trisara (GB) (M. J. Byrne) **516³** **777** **932** **1288⁵**

Likeoldtimes 6 b f by Doyen—Miss Baden (ex-M.C.Hickey -R) 269 388

Likewhatyousee (USA) 3 b f by Street Sense (USA)—Maqboola (USA) (C.W.J. Farrell) **1313** **1422** **1853⁵**

Lilac Lady 5 b f by Churchill—Flowers Will Bloom (Mark Michael McNiff) 867 1147³ 1411⁵ **1649**

Lil' Angel 3 gr f by Dark Angel—Lil Grey (ex-G.M.Lyons) **903⁴** **1028²**

Lilbittyprettyone 2 ch f by Starman (GB)—Champagne Anyway (FR) (David Marnane) **1000⁵** **1115**

Lilian Bland 9 ch f by Mountain High—Well Water (ex-Niall Patrick Hennessy -R) 14 84³ 191² (306) 369² (460) 591 (910)

Lilo Pelekai 2 b f by Sottsass (FR)—Three Decades (Jack Foley) **1709** **1826**

Lily Du Berlais (GB) 9 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Lolita du Berlais (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 170

Lily Milan 6 b f by Milan (GB)—Kilbarry Gem (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 645 795⁴ 1151⁴ 1462⁴ 1773⁵

Lily Parr (GB) 3 ch f by Belardo—Solar Pursuit (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **425** **1019**

Lily's Choice 7 b f by Well Chosen (GB)—Lily Rock (David Harry Kelly) 1527 1667

Limbocall 3 b g by Inns of Court—Amarantha (M.D. O'Callaghan) **940⁴** **1247³** **1384** **1662**

Limerick Lace 8 b f by Walk In The Park—Sway (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 5² 381AF⁵

Limestone 2 b c by New Bay (GB)—Modernstone (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1418³** **1890²**

Limestone Red 5 ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Kocna (Tracey Collins) **238** **409** **789** **1293⁵** **1750**

L'immortale 5 b g by Gregorian—Maqueda (USA) (ex-Thomas Dowling) **28⁴** **56³** **129** **201**

Lincall (FR) 4 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Elvira (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 717

Linden Arden 7 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Solerina (ex-Philip Fenton) (430) 625³ 792 987 1280

Linger For Longer 6 b f by Fulbright (GB)—Borussia (Augustine Leahy) **765** **1057** **1390** **1805**

Lion Of The Desert 5 b g by Valirann (FR)—Sky Queen (Patrick John Kiely -R) 328 613 879 1339 1616⁵

Lip Gloss 3 ch f by Dandy Man—Abiquiu (John Joseph Murphy) **665**

Lips Freedom (GER) 5 ch g by Free Eagle —Lips Arrow (GER) (Andrew Kinirons) 486

Lisabetta 7 b f by Gutaifan—Casablanca Jewel (Timothy Doyle) **663** **1070** **1166**

Liscachane United 5 b f by Sea Moon (GB)—One Fine Day (Alexander Ott -R) 438 632 1733

Lisleigh Lad 7 b g by Dansant (GB)—Babies Present (Ms Eleanor Broderick -R) 99⁵ 381AJ (643) 1082

Lismacbryan 4 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Vodka Approved (P.Cluskey) **1016** **1242** **1312** **1622⁴** **1829²**

Lismacbryan Hill 4 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Conquete (FR) (Patrick Magee) **419⁵** **511²** **529⁴** **765³** **902** **1242** **1312³** **1540⁵** **1622** **1829**

Lisnacurra Star 5 b f by Doyen—Daveoin (ex-Decian Queally) 100

Lisnadill (GB) 3 ch f by Masar—Elle Shade (GB) (A. Oliver) **481** **706** **1076³** **1335²** **1403**

Lisnagar Fortune 7 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Asta Belle (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 34 243 319² 504 739³ 1131

Lisnamult Lad 8 b g by Court Cave—Royal Stream (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 21A 168⁵ 528N²

Lispdense 10 b g by Arcano—Miracle Steps (CAN) (ex-Aidan Melia) **218** 310 678

Liss Eile 5 b f by Order of St George—Liss Iontach (G. Ahern) 550 **617** **865⁵** **1003** **1351** **1678** 1731⁴

Listentillitellyea 9 br g by Pushkin—Crescendor (FR) (Thomas Gibney) 104 386 623³ 739⁵ 1607

Littlebiggie 8 b f by Ask (GB)—Mountain Heather (Ray Hackett) 1052 1200 1514² 1762²

Little Boo Thing 3 ch f by Calyx (GB)—Alice Thornton (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **295** **1384** **1493**

Little Boy Sivola (FR) 4 b g by Victory Song—Little Memories (P.J. Rothwell) 719 1183 1340 1543

Little Dimmy 4 b g by Maxios (GB)—Copper Kate (Cian Collins) 834

Little Empire 5 b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Tamika (Anthony McCann) **256²** **336⁴** (982D)

Littlefoot 7 b g by Milan (GB)—Little Missserious (M.A.Molloy) 491 721²

Little Keilee 5 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Bayan Kasirga (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **76⁵** (**199**) **256** **380** **442⁵**

Littleladyingreen 4 b f by Tirwanako (FR)—Whatey's Look (Gary McGill -R) 1773

Little Mi Mi 4 ch f by Dandy Man—Alasaayel (ex-C.P.Donoghue) **529** **753** **902**

Little Miss Chief 5 br f by Milan (GB)—Little Missserious (Seamus Fahey) 1125 1664

Little Miss P 3 b f by Kodi Bear—Pelican Waters (W. McCreery) **939** **1069³** **1154⁵** **1423⁵** **1601⁵**

Little Mixup 8 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Liss Agragh (Denis Gerard Hogan) 176 241 392

Little Queenie 6 gr f by Camacho (GB)—Chute Hall Lady (Paul W. Flynn) **707** **963** **1116²** **1267** **1382⁵** **1737⁵** (**1863**)

Littlesumpinsumpin 3 b g by Maxios (GB)—Dawn Hooper (Paul Nolan) **482** **673** **940** 1294 1713

Little Sure Shot 2 gr f by Dark Angel—Lady Wingshot (Henry de Bromhead) **1092²**

Live Like The Boss 3 b f by Gleneagles—Portico (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **535** **604²**

Live To Laugh 6 b g by Califet (FR)—Mrs Flemming (Peter Fahey) 204 270 398 1187 1874⁴

Living My Life 6 b f by Pour Moi—Castle Jane (John F. Gleeson) 645 1671

Living On Dreams (FR) 4 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Rina D'airy (FR) (M.A.Cahill -R) 630

Livingston Range 7 ch g by Equiano (FR)—Heavens Peak (GB) (R.Donohoe) **128** **219** **511** **765** **933** **1016²** **1111** **1470** **1829**

L L Koulsty 2 b g by Coulsty—Subsidize (GB) (John S. O'Donoghue) **1781⁵**

Loaded Quiver (GB) 4 b g by Iffraaj (GB)—Royal Debt (GB) (John C. McConnell) **1162** **1310** **1741**

Local Lad 3 ch g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Local Time (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) **470F⁴** **1112³**

Locked Box 6 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Evening Mist (C.W.J. Farrell) (657) 722 1132⁴

Lodge Man 4 b g by Renaissance Man—Glens Valley (P.M.J.Doyle) 827² 989

Lodilomoco 7 b f by Arcadio (GER)—Eye And Ear (John Patrick Ryan) 1653²

Lohengrin (GB) 5 ch g by Ulysses—Diyavana (FR) (E. D. Delany) **861** **1152³** **1314** **1556⁴** **1750**

Loingseoir 9 b g by Henrythenavigator (USA)—Only Exception (M.C. Grassick) **375⁵** **419** **693²** **1018⁵** **1237³** **1260** **1572** **1643³** **1866⁵**

Lombardi Trophy 3 ch c by Galileo—Chanting (USA) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **537⁴** **836⁴** (**1387**) **1783**

Lombron (FR) 6 br g by Turgeon (USA)—Omememo Has (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 243² (435) 704AH²

London City (USA) 4 gr c by Justify (USA)—Winter (A.P.O'Brien) **1271** **1481⁵** **1830Z**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Londonofficecallin 8 gr g by Alhebayeb—Elevator Action (Gavin Cromwell) (43) 713 985³ (1135) **(1355) 1610P**

London (QA) 2 ch f by St Mark's Basilica (FR)—Home Sweet Aspen (USA) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **705 1270B³**

Lonesome Boatman (FR) 9 b g by Jukebox Jury—Nadin (GER) (Sean Joseph Allen) 59 208 342⁴ 431³ 635⁴ 745⁴

Longbourn 9 b g by Mukhadram (GB)—Lady Catherine (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) **968 1260 1458⁵ 1742⁴**

Long Branch 5 b g by Idaho—Carabora (FR) (Seamus Neville) 10

Long Gone 7 ch f by Getaway (GER)—Nazarene (ex-Declan Queally) 338 472³ (587) 1052 1132 1200² 1762⁴ (1855)

Long Road 6 b g by Califet (FR)—Popalong (P.J. Rothwell) 600² 642 794 1633 1799

Longwinded Lady 3 ch f by New Approach—My Fere Lady (USA) (J. S. Bolger) **930 1475**

Lonradh 2 b f by Dawn Approach—Lonrach (J. S. Bolger) **565 1272 1484 1767**

Look And Sea 5 b f by Affinisea—Inquisitive Look (GB) (Martin Brassil) 1068³

Look Dont Touch 10 b g by Imperial Monarch—Killeen (Conor David Maxwell) 186 252 475 583⁴ 771 1127⁴ 1432 1838

Lookingforarainbow (USA) 2 b f by Justify (USA)—Damson (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1681³**

Look Me (FR) 4 b g by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Ria Rosa (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 629²

Look To The West 7 br f by Westerner (GB)—Brotentown (Henry de Bromhead) 284³ (686)

Lope De Lilas 4 ch f by Lope de Vega—Golden Gazelle (ex-W.P. Mullins) **619² 1068C 1269 1591**

Lord Church 4 b g by Churchill—Roseraie (Emmet Mullins) **694³ 971 1269 1591**

Lord Erskine 12 b g by Fast Company—Lindoras Grace (GB) (H.Rogers) 88 176 309⁴ 347 (659) **(1430) 1584**

Lord Ffrench 5 br g by Harzand—Cockney Wren (GB) (S. Curling) 1040⁵ 1376 (1654) **1728**

Lord Lackendarra 7 b/br g by Mount Nelson (GB)—What A Princess (P.J.Breen -R) 879 1322 1735³

Lord Lariat 10 b g by Golden Lariat (USA)—Johnny's Pride (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 192⁴ 265 651 987 1270Y

Lord Massusus 5 br g by Markaz—Wajaha (Joseph G. Murphy) **453 (540) 838⁵ 1266⁵ 1457⁴ 1488⁴ 1659⁵**

Lord Of The Locke 4 b g by Poet's Word—Present Line (C.Byrnes) 629

Lord Raven 5 ch g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Villeneuve (GB) (James Daniel Dullea) 657

Lord Talbot 4 b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Far Fetched (ex-T.G.McCourt) **410 484 630 1743**

Lord Tobin (FR) 4 ch g by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Quick Des Sacart (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 283⁴ 629

Lorr's Girl 4 b f by Kodi Bear—Add Up (Rodger Sweeney) **1230 1443⁵ 1540² 1661⁴**

Los Angeles 4 b/br c by Camelot (GB)—Frequential (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **(763) (978) 1232L⁵ 1747⁴**

Los Blanco (FR) 6 b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Couleur Bernebeau (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 19³ 486⁴

Lossiemouth (FR) 6 gr f by Great Pretender—Mariner's Light (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 175 (381E) (528E)

Los Toldos (GB) 4 b g by Frankel (GB)—Evita Peron (GB) (John Joseph Hanlon) 396⁵ **607 (811) 1460 1559**

Lost President 3 b c by James Garfield—Smart Mover (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **(53) (132)**

Lot Of Joy 7 b f by Camelot (GB)—Miss Macnamara (ex-W.P. Mullins) 250⁴ 746⁴ (1271)

Loughdoo 5 ch f by Conduit—Kinnacally (S. Michael Millar) 1656⁴

Loughglynn 7 b g by Vendangeur—Thessalienne (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 90⁵ 247² 593L

Lough Leane 5 b g by Cityscape (GB)—Kyllarney (GB) (Maurice Andrew Ahern) **779³ 1073³ 1169 1233 1363 1627**

Lough Nigara 8 b g by Sans Frontieres—Kings Queen (Eoin Griffin) 911 1053³

Loughrask Jet 4 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Odonimee (Brian M. McMahon) 632

Loughrask Rainbow 7 b g by Sans Frontieres—Belle's Elegance (Brian M. McMahon) 1150⁴ 1299 1505 1776

Louiescall 4 b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Red Perdita (David Harry Kelly) 1136 1323⁴ **1426⁵ 1460² (1663) 1724²**

Loulouless (FR) 4 b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Une Vie A Deux (FR) (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 552 873

Loup De Tallane (FR) 9 ch g by Loup Breton—Tallane (FR) (Eoin Griffin) 1064³ 1547

Loup De Thaix (FR) 4 b g by Robin Du Nord (FR)—Ebrasca De Thaix (FR) (ex-Cian Collins) 1040

Love At Sea 7 b f by Affinisea—Luna Lovegood (Edward F. Power -R) 181³ 324 1500² (1612)

Love Billy Boy 4 b g by Invincible Army—Katrine (Gerard O'Leary) **376² 422 (707) (1093) 1264² 1364 1608**

Love Bite 7 b f by Milan (GB)—Knotted Midge (Mrs Grainne M. O'Connor -R) 871 1704 1843

Love Bomb 2 b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Bank On Black (W. McCreery) **668 931⁴ 1715**

Love Like This 7 b f by Ol' Man River—Tawny Owl (John Patrick Ryan) 58³ 289⁴ 339³ 372² 413 476 556² 582 882 1053⁵ 1150² 1198

Lovely 3 b f by Australia (GB)—Love And Laughter (Diego Dias) **521⁵ 920 (1017) 1190 1363 1624 1782**

Lovely Hurling 6 b g by Walk In The Park—There Is No Point (C.A.Murphy) (204) 740²

Love Me (FR) 5 b f by Ectot (GB)—Sporty Doll (ITY) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 339 679

Love Me Tender (FR) 4 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Ex Fan Des Sixties (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (1040) (1543)

Love Mocha (GB) 5 br f by Awtad—Nabaraat (USA) (ex-John C. McConnell) **480 711**

Love Of My Life 4 b f by Estdhkaar—Love Thirty (GB) (Thomas Coyle -R) **1246 1493**

Love Orchid 2 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Lady Cedar (Noel Meade) **1216 1551 1736⁴**

Love Sonnet 3 b f by Shaman—Kiss Goodnight (ex-John Joseph Murphy) **26 614 (863) (1445)**

Low Style (FR) 8 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Pur Style (FR) (Barry Connell) 37³ 214²

Loyal Praetorian 5 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Royal Debutante (Gerard Kelleher -R) 644 796⁵

Lucia Molly 2 ch f by Profitable—Galeaza (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **1301³ 1454³ 1609² 1736²**

Luciole Des Bordes (FR) 4 br f by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Baraka Des Bordes (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 629⁵

Luck Between Us 5 b g by Berkshire—At That Time (Donncha Duggan -R) 1338⁴ 1654²

Luckinthe city (GB) 6 ch g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Reset City (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 723 1142³ 1589

Lucky Lucky 2 ch g by Lucky Vega—Alshadhia (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1454⁴**

Lucky Jack 6 br g by Lucky Speed—Barosull (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 145⁵ 251 308 1408 1548

Lucky Junior 5 b g by Pour Moi—Rive Normande (FR) (ex-Kieran P Egan -R) 1023 1150

Lucky Lioness 6 b f by Lucky Speed—Teffia Rose (ex-Mrs Deborah Cody) 10⁴ 46⁵ 398 590 817 1025⁴

Lucky Lyreen 7 b g by Court Cave—Mooneys Valley (Gordon Elliott) 165 274³ 381Y 648⁵

Lucky Out 4 b f by Unfortunately—Galmalea (Miss Tara Lee Cogan) **314M⁴ 456 1205 1252 1602**

Lucky Storm 7 br f by Lucky Speed—Glin Storm (ex-L.J.Archdeacon) 594 814

Lucky This Time 4 b g by Lucky Speed—Glen Mill (P.J. Rothwell) 239 767 889 1100 1760

Lucky Venture 7 br f by Affinisea—Hard Luck (David K. Walsh) 641

Lucky Viv 7 b f by Yeats—Tiffany Gale (Michael Barry -R) 82⁵ (184) 280³ 400

Lucky Zebo (GB) 8 b g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Lady Karinga (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 854

Lucy Alpine Jade 5 b f by Order of St George—Cattiva Generosa (GB) (Joseph G. Murphy) 488

Lucy Wang 5 b f by Mastercraftsman—Hold Me Now (USA) (Josh Halley) 251 1518

Ludovico Sforza 7 b g by Milan (GB)—Sammlung (Jonathan Sweeney) 1134⁴

Ludus Magnus (FR) 4 b g by Agent Secret—Cacahuete (FR) (Philip Fenton) 750

Luimneach 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Barreenagh Beag (Desmond McDonogh) 434 688 1139 1881

Luker's Tipple 4 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—High Regards (Gavin Cromwell) 79² 177E 381G **514² 1136² 1375² 1603**

Luke The Crook 4 b g by Vadamos (FR)—The Three Colleens (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 834

Lulamba (FR) 4 b g by Nirvana Du Berlais (FR)—Ejland (FR) (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) (748)

Lumiere Du Large (FR) 4 b f by Great Pretender—Dissidente (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 381AD 748

Luminous Approach 3 b c by Teofilo—Luminita (ex-J. S. Bolger) **1253**

Luminous Light (GB) 6 ch g by Ifrraaj (GB)—Perfect Light (Anthony McCann) 65⁴ (230) (399) 713 **1603 1722²**

Lummi Island 7 b g by Alkaadhem (GB)—Miss Palm (D.Deacon) 353 878⁴ 1524 1843⁵

Luna Beaux 2 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—The Stalking Moon (Miss Kate McGivern -R) **515 705 819 1646 1745**

Luna Mia (GB) 2 b f by Ardad—Poesy (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **1056² 1256⁴ 1610J 1825⁴**

Lunar Landscape (GB) 5 b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Kensington Gardens (GB) (Thomas Coyle -R) **1222⁵ 1495²**

L'Un Deux Trois 9 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Moment Juste (GB) (Oliver McKiernan) 1550 1881

Lupin Du Chenet (FR) 4 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Viva Tchela (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1565⁵ 1779⁵

Luscious 3 b f by Profitable—Rag And Bone (CAN) (G.M.Lyons) **939³ (1246)**

Lygon Lad 5 ch g by Linda's Lad (GB)—Eudemis (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 126 383⁴ 524

Lyle The Crocodile 3 b g by Inns of Court—Miriam's Song (GB) (ex-Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **23⁵ (157) 236² (293)**

Lynchy Boy 6 b g by Affinisea—An Cailin Coole (Philip Fenton) 339 676⁴ 888⁴ 1104⁵

Lynns Dash 3 b f by King of Change (GB)—French Fern (Mark Fahey) **405 895**

Lyra Constellation 3 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Best of My Love (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **26⁴ 134 706⁵ 1017 1270K**

Lyrae's Luck 2 b g by Lucky Vega—Combination (FR) (Andrew McNamara) **567 1055 1309**

M

Maarisha (GB) 3 ch f by Masar—Dream Melody (GB) (W.P.Browne) **1422⁵ 1625³ 1784**

Ma Belle Etoile 6 b f by Doyen—Manhattan Babe (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 488² (812) 1041⁵ (1514) 1722⁴

Macadam's Rock 7 b g by Fascinating Rock—Nurture (Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) **331 443² (561) 844**

MacDermott (FR) 7 b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Venerie (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 110 248 593P

Macgiloney 12 b g by Milan (GB)—Mrs Kennedy (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 737 957 1605 1778

Machismo 6 b g by Ocovango (GB)—You Take Care (ex-Gordon Elliott) (10) 112⁴ 327² 400⁵ 503²

Macinamillion 5 bl/gr g by Markaz—Stained Glass (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 792⁴ 1067 1518³ (1838)

Maciver 8 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Maryiver (A.M.O'Grady) (14) (143) (285) (357) 436⁵

Mack The Chemist 5 b g by Mastercraftsman—Ahazeej (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 225 326

Macs Charm 10 b g by Le Fou—Star Island (ex-C.A.Murphy) 110 248 652

Madam Alkaterina 4 b f by Alhebayeb—Feisty Katerina (ex-Keelan Dempsey) **1192 1293 1403**

Madam Celeste 4 b f by Galileo—Signora Cabello (G.M.Lyons) **519⁴ (785) 1711²**

Madam Zen 3 ch f by Sands of Mali (FR)—El Mirage (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **158 220 257 293**

Madbadanddangerous 2 b g by Coulsty—Bonnefio (GB) (Noel Meade) **1891²**

Made In The Woods 8 br g by Virtual (GB)—Black Dot Com (Norman Lee) 115 313⁵ 357² 432 586 1149

Made U Blush (GB) 3 ch f by Masar—La Arenosa (ex-W. McCreery) **464³ 780⁵ 1251²**

Made U Look 6 b g by Altruistic—Bibi's Pearl (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 642 794

Maestro Mark 3 b g by Tamayuz (GB)—My Brunette (ex-John Joseph Murphy) **(1075)**

Magical Hope (GB) 4 b f by Frankel (GB)—Magical Touch (GB) (P. Twomey) **967³ (1173) 1259**

Magical Lady (FR) 5 b f by Masked Marvel (GB)—Alzasca (FR) (ex-Aidan Fitzgerald) 1195C

Magical Vision 8 ch f by Dragon Pulse—Musical Mirage (USA) (Aidan Anthony Howard) **450**

Magic Boum (FR) 5 b f by Buck's Boum (FR)—Victaline (FR) (Gordon Elliott) **1⁴ 210 460**

Magic Charm 9 b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Where We Left Off (GB) (Martin Hassett) **484 696 756 998 1070**

Magic Day 6 ch f by Doyen—Magic Maze (Henry de Bromhead) 300³ 389² (683) 728

Magic Force 4 b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Magic Mirror (GB) (Michael J. Browne -R) **232**

Magic McColgan 6 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Mucho Macabi (W.P. Mullins) (46) 381W 704T³

Magic Sadler (GB) 7 b g by Clovis Du Berlais (FR)—Miss Sophierose (P.M.J.Doyle) 59² 323

Magna Beauty 3 b f by Magna Grecia—Flawless Beauty (GB) (ex-E.Buckley) **53 128 1111**

Magnetic North 10 ch g by Born To Sea—No Trimmings (Peter Fahey) **1152 (1239) 1245⁵ 1345**

Magnolia Drive 3 b f by Gleneagles—Gilded Reflection (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **295 405 602 757 1153 1238²dh 1292⁴ (1424) 1701**

Magnor Glory 9 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Andreas Pride (Terence O'Brien) 505 **1728⁵**

Magnum Force 3 b c by Mehmas—Tropical Rock (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **923 1171**

Magny Cours 2 b f by Awtaad—Ares Choix (GB) (Daniel McLoughlin) **(1056) 1232X 1508³ 1885**

Mags 4 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Sorry Woman (FR) (Ian O'Connor) **965 1162**

Mags Collins 5 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Ethelflaed (Peter Fahey) 316 398 522 1615

Mags Nelson 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Howareyabelle (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) 344 486 657 815⁵ (1038) 1149³ (1631) 1812

Magyar (GB) 8 b g by Showcasing (GB)—Kid Gloves (GB) (Jennifer Monaghan -R) **360 1013**

Maharajah 4 b g by Rajj—Spring Bouquet (L.Young) **133³ 217⁴ 255 469 896**

Mahler Appeal 9 ch g by Mahler (GB)—Murphys Appeal (Garrett James Power) 14 115 285 685

Mahler's Best 5 b f by Mahler (GB)—Expect The Best (ex-Gordon Elliott) 338 488

Mahlers Cove 8 b g by Mahler (GB)—Alltoplayfor (James Joseph Mangan) 39² 194 346² 639

Mahon Falls 4 b f by Buck's Boum (FR)—Dreams And Songs (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 1642²

Mahon's Way 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Allys Bubble (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 348⁵ 793 1280

Maidenstreetprince 8 b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Nagambie (C.Byrnes) 193 319⁴ 435³ 636³ 790 1201⁵ 1464³ 1632³

Maid On The Moon (GB) 8 b f by Pether's Moon—Handmaid (GB) (Miss Elizabeth Anne Lalor) 95⁵ (317) 460⁴ 683³ 910 1043

Maith An Buachaill 4 br g by Poet's Word—Thessalienne (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 717⁴

Ma Jacks Hill 5 b g by Famous Name (GB)—Peig Alainn (Gordon Elliott) 418² 743

Majborough (FR) 5 b g by Martinborough (JPN)—Janimone (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (166) 381C³ (733)

Majestic Force 7 b f by Workforce (GB)—Colleen Dubh (Henry de Bromhead) 15 (393) 747⁵

Majestic Jameela (GB) 5 b f by Postponed—Aviacion (BRZ) (E. McNamara) 1079 1449

Majestic King 4 b g by Kingman (GB)—Majestic Silver (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **799**

Major Barry 7 b g by Sholokhov—Degenerous (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 646 854 1328 1380

Makaiah 4 b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Make Me Sway (Gerard O'Leary) 30² 191 **444³ 532² 754² (906) 944 1159² 1350⁴ 1535 1807**

Make Good 10 b g by Fast Company—Rectify (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **704⁵ 1060⁴ 1120 1306⁵ (1351) 1535**

Maker's Mark 2 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Ape Attack (GB) (T.G.McCourt) **1216 1301⁴ 1471 1781**

Make The Plan 7 br g by Soldier of Fortune—Boro Bee (Oliver McKiernan) 243

Makfils (FR) 8 b g by Makfi (GB)—Masaola (FR) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 45⁵ 311 545 882

Malaysian 7 ch f by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Booker (GB) (H.D. McGuigan) **1365**

Malbas (GB) 9 b g by Mukhadram (GB)—Violet (E.Buckley) (527) 768⁴ (1065) 1560 1797²

Malbay Madness 5 b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Star Search (GB) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 89 191 346 (676) (888) 1185

Malikanna 4 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Anna Holty (Padraig Roche) 1861³

Malina Girl 8 br f by Malinas (GER)—Western Cowgirl (Gavin Cromwell) 5³ 275D² 381D³ 651

Malinas Glory 8 br g by Malinas (GER)—Refining (A.M.O'Grady) 186 289 369

Mallavelly 4 b f by Siyouni (FR)—Villa d'Amore (G.M.Lyons) **(446) 776 1229⁵ (1363) (1675) 1893**

Malpeque 3 b f by Blue Point—Illumined (Gavin Cromwell) **1161 1273**

Malton Groove 8 br g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Triptoshan (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 89 214 394³ 507² 704R³ 1124⁴ 1271A⁵ 1633 1857⁴

Mane Attraction 5 b g by El Salvador—Mrs Flemming (Norman Lee) 992 1147 1839

Manhattan Brook 7 b f by Mahler (GB)—Olwenbrook (Adrian Murray) 141 685⁴ 870

Manhattan Chute 3 gr g by Vadamos (FR)—Chute Hall Lady (M.D. O'Callaghan) **423 710 1014² 1176⁵ 1261**

Manhattan Dandy 8 b/br g by Dandy Man—Bluebell Park (USA) (Thomas Coyle -R) **443⁴ 616 845⁵ 1059**

Manifest Destiny 2 b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Princess Desire (A. Oliver) **821 959 1272⁵ 1471**

Man Is King 6 b g by Dandy Man—Mahlah (Thomas Dowling) **156 233 360⁴ 408 564 711⁴ 789 998⁵ 1167 1303**

Manlikemike 7 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Baby Bee Jay (GB) (ex-Denis Paul Murphy) 642²

Man Of Action 5 gr g by Fast Company—Monet's Lady (ex-Andrew Kinirons) 8

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Man Of Destiny 4 b g by Churchill—Athreyaa (GB) (ex-Aidan Melia) **617 783 1075 1278**

Mapa (CAN) 4 b f by Mitole (USA)—Two Timing Girl (USA) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **965 1098 1232**

Marakesh (GB) 5 ch f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Turama (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **664² 972 1191**

Maralinga 7 b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—French Blue (GB) (Timothy Doyle) 1521 1614 1760

Marazion 3 b f by Sea The Stars—Liber Nauticus (Mrs John Harrington) **618³ 825³ 1534⁴**

March On Dave 8 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—June July (M.O.Quigley) 1338⁵ 1628 1761³

Mareilly 8 b g by Sageburg—Uppertown Misty (P.J. Rothwell) 126⁴ 1547

Marfa 6 ch g by Vendangeur—Another Gaye (M.A.Molloy) 1049 1339 1544 1616

Marianne North 3 ch f by Belardo—Xcite (H.Rogers) **1017 1310**

Marian Place 5 ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Rosie Alice (C.Byrnes) 869

Marians Gal 5 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Supreme Spirit (Kevin Michael Smith) **941 1687**

Marie's March 6 b f by Lucky Speed—Grangeclare Dancer (Sarah Joanna Connell -R) 190⁴ 317 346⁵ 490

Marine Nationale 8 b g by French Navy (GB)—Power of Future (GER) (Barry Connell) 173² (381P) (718)

Marine Ranger 5 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Good As Gold (GB) (P.A.Fahy) 108

Market Ready 4 b g by Bullet Train (GB)—Bright Sprite (Sean Aherne) 437⁴ 719

Mark's One 4 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Two Marks (USA) (Michael G. Cleary) **1111⁴ 1219 1391 1849**

Marlborough Place 3 ch c by Showcasing (GB)—Endow (Adrian Murray) **1086³ (1392)**

Marmeladova 4 b f by Inns of Court—Dance Around (K.J. Condon) **1554⁵ 1658**

Maroto 8 ch g by Sholokhov—Danse de Guerre (Andrew McNamara) 80 866⁵ 1182

Marronstown 8 b g by Frozen Fire (GER)—Topanga Bay (D.M. Christie) 106² 313 385³ 585 1124

Mars Harper (GB) 9 b g by Sulamani—Kizzy May (Gordon Elliott) 174 312⁴ 381AB⁴ 528N 726 1590

Marsh Lady 4 b f by Valirann (FR)—Supreme Departure (James M. Barcoe) 1846

Martinelli 4 b g by Blue Point—Beneventa (GB) (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **380³ 692² 765 (1156) 1421 1513⁵ 1623**

Marvellous Margo 4 b/br f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Cerca Trova (Conor David Maxwell) 573 1196 1323

Marv Michael 7 b g by Westerner (GB)—Civena (Henry de Bromhead) (892) 1202³ 1373⁵ 1590

Mary Mammon 4 b f by Affinisea—Feel Sorry For Me (ex-Josh Halley) 433 1106⁵ 1381²

Mary Shoelaces 4 br f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Mary's Daughter (GB) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **232 568³ 697 765 1002⁵ 1172³ 1489 (1610X) 1824⁴**

Marzanda 3 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Mazara (T.G.McCourt) **603 665 982 1119 1475⁵**

Masaban 2 ch c by Siyouni (FR)—Massinga (D. K. Weld) **1561⁵ 1740**

Masego 3 b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—By Jupiter (GB) (Ms Margaret Mullins) **1076 1461 1869⁵**

Mashalla Habibi 5 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Pretty Reckless (Patrick T. Foley) 48⁵ 315⁴ 415 547² 877

Mashhoor (GB) 7 b g by Kingman (GB)—Sunsemperchi (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **619 968 1269⁵ 1591**

Maskarvel (FR) 4 b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Estavita (FR) (David Harry Kelly) 1129² 1451⁴ 1565²

Masked Angel 3 b f by Harry Angel—Bergamask (USA) (Diego Dias) **689⁴ 999 1176 1359 1647³**

Masoun (FR) 4 b g by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Massinga (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **694 841⁴ 967⁵ (1164) (1260) 1610B**

Massabielle 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Labeille (FR) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 678 1023 1546 1857

Mastastroque 4 ch g by Masar—Elope (GER) (J.A.Stack) **937**

Masterboy Davis (FR) 6 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Tamtam Davis (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 81³ 354⁵ 871 1518

Master Garvey 5 b g by Dragon Pulse—Free Lance (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **131⁵ 235 (408) 470 564⁴ 696 1113 1167 1365³ 1386³ 1849**

Mastermacblack 8 b g by Carlo Bank—Lafanta (ex-P.J.Breen -R) 39⁵

Mastermind 11 b g by Nathaniel—Snow Gretel (Ms Helen P.Markham -R) 285 1550

Master Of Puppets (FR) 3 b g by Hello Youmzain (FR)—Tanguista (FR) (ex-P.J.F. Murphy) **859 1234 1439**

Master Of The Sums (GB) 6 b g by Black Sam Bellamy—Midnight Gypsy (GB) (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 353³ 492

Master Otis 6 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Celestial Love (Thomas Mullins) 310 399⁴ 713³

Masterstonemason 11 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Step With Style (USA) (F.Costello) 281 875 1022⁵ 1316 1546

Master Sydney 4 b f by Mastercraftsman—Marfa Lights (Paul W. Flynn) 557 818³ 1054² (1344) **1592 1728³**

Master Vintner 3 b g by Mastercraftsman—Tropical Mist (A. Oliver) **908³**

Mataariki (FR) 4 b f by Cracksman (GB)—Maygold (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(664) 918³ 1163⁵ 1270 1582⁴ 1893⁵**

Mater Matuta 9 ch f by Dawn Approach—Morning Bell (GB) (E. D. Delany) 575³

Mathan 3 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Cristal Fashion (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **381² (452) 601² 1207 1336² 1578³ 1803⁵**

Matilda Joslyngage 2 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Angelic Motion (FR) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1360**

Matrice 3 b f by Frankel (GB)—Cartiem (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **695² 1112 1422⁴ 1752²**

Matt Connor 5 b g by Teofilo—Emirates Hills (GB) (J.P.Dempsey) **704 929 1254 1795⁴**

Matter Of Opinion 5 b g by Milan (GB)—Castlecrossoings (William Harvey) 127 344 1573

Mattie's Mountain 10 b g by Mountain High—Ballyeightra Lass (Thomas P.O'Connor -R) 339 428 876⁴ 1450 1811

Maughreen 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Molly's Mate (ex-W.P. Mullins) (137) 381W 627⁵ 1048⁴ 1598

Mavetherave 5 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Donns Wish (S.R.B. Crawford) 418 704AC 984³ 1182⁴ 1834²

Maw Lam 3 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Bobbi Grace (Adrian Nicholls (in GB)) **777**

Max Goodwin 5 b g by Raji—Montbretia (GB) (Miss Evanna McCutcheon) 1794³

Maxicourt 4 b g by Maxios (GB)—Kibara (GB) (Patrick J. Duffy -R) 1100 1451 1565 1794⁵

Maxi Mac Gold (FR) 6 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Anasaron (FR) (Paul Nolan) 274² 381Y

Maximillian Lady 4 b f by Maxios (GB)—Lady Legacy (C.W.J. Farrell) 1846²

Maximouse (GB) 8 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Mousiemay (GB) (M.A. Gunn) 288 354

Maximum Scepticism 2 b g by Churchill—So Devoted (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **966⁴ 1084⁵ (1491E) 1674⁴**

Maxios Lady 4 br f by Maxios (GB)—Drum Cliff Lady (P.J. Rothwell) 1636 1773 1876

Maxios Prime 4 br f by Maxios (GB)—A Pasqualina (FR) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) (263) 637G³ 1184² 1840²

Max Meridius 4 b g by Belardo—Pixie Belle (Thomas Mullins) 719 **1577**

Max Time 8 b g by Policy Maker—Dancing Dynamo (I.Madden) 555 1053 1144 1281 1633 1707

Maxwell Smart 4 b g by Belardo—Rice Mother (T.G.McCourt) 122 **906⁵ 1121² 1306² 1314² 1473 1868⁴**

Maxxum 8 b g by Westerner (GB)—Anshan Bay (Gordon Elliott) 109 (211) 381M (649)

Maybe Someday 4 b f by Affinisea—Lady Ruby (M.O.Quigley) 1100 1375 1765⁵

May Call You Back (GB) 7 b f by Walk In The Park—My Dawney (GB) (W.P. Mullins) (1045) (1281) 1321⁴ 1760²

Mayflower 2 b f by Ardard—Tropical Cyclone (Stephen Thorne) **(1530)**

May Night (GB) 7 ch g by Mayson (GB)—Dream Melody (GB) (Raymond Hurley) **24 199 616⁵ 788 1192 1208 1492³**

Mayo For Sam 5 b f by Vocalised (USA)—Mearu (M. Flannery) 438 551 **849 937 1018 1181 1342 1497 1772**

Mayo Shirocco 5 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Lady Legacy (Colin Bowe) 279⁵ 354⁴ 595

Mayos Vendangeur 6 b f by Vendangeur—Mayo Mystique (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 102 346

Mazza's Mahler 9 b f by Mahler (GB)—Mazza's Magic (Rory Anthony Devine) 954 **1728 1855⁵**

McHenry Sunrise 2 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Bright And Sunny (J.A.Stack) **975**

Mcintosh 3 b g by Kingman (GB)—Lightening Quick (GB) (Sean Davis) **1399**

McLaurey 6 b g by Jukebox Jury—Soeur Dee (ex-Emmet Mullins) (176) 381AE

Mc Swagger 4 b g by Order of St George—I Heard It Before (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1635⁴

Me And Mrs Lee 7 b f by Vendangeur—Robin's Solo (ex-Norman Lee) 143

Media Naranja 6 b f by Yeats—Inch Native (ex-Gordon Elliott) 170 367⁴ 592⁴ 686³ 832²

Medical Man 4 br g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Froth (ex-William Durkan) 145

Medici Venus (USA) 3 b f by Tiz The Law (USA)—Fully Living (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **701⁴ 824⁴ 905⁴ 1173 1244 1719**

Medieval Night 3 b g by Camelot (GB)—Sorelle Delle Rose (D. K. Weld) **1662² 1866**

Meehall 9 b g by Mahler (GB)—Midway (E. McNamara) 4 950³ 1124 1467³ 1634

Meet And Greet 9 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Lady Conn (Oliver McKiernan) 211⁵ 309² 734

Meetingofthewaters 8 b g by Court Cave—Maisy Daisy (ex-W.P. Mullins) 165 312 528¹⁵

Meetmeinstlouis 6 ch f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Old Moon (ex-M.F.Morris) 127 502

Meet My Loreley 8 b f by Mustameet (USA)—Loreley (ex-Barry Connell) 1052 1328

Mega Speculator (FR) 7 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—La Boissiere (FR) (ex-M.A. Gunn) 370⁵ 608 883 1101

Mehman (GB) 6 ch g by Mehmas—Mitre Peak (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) **72** **366**⁵ **963** **1177**⁵ **1250**

Meitheal 6 b f by Imperial Monarch—Liss Na Tintri (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 46

Melismatic 2 ch c by Space Blues—Faradays Law (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1189**² **1453**

Mellem 6 b g by French Navy (GB)—Niamh Machine (Mark Fahey) 143 318³ 492 578⁴ 815² 1051

Mellow Glory 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Daboya (GER) (ex-Peter Maher) 323 712 956

Melody Bells 4 b f by Mastercraftsman—Zarannava (ex-Adrian Murray) **603** **691** **1001** **1311**

Melvin Udall 3 ch g by Earthlight—Dancing Years (ex-Daniel McLoughlin) **1086**⁴

Memories Maker (GB) 4 ch g by Ulysses—Hector's Girl (GB) (Anthony McCann) 396 573⁵ 1100 **1276**

Memphis Rose 3 b f by Sottsass (FR)—Means of Assent (USA) (ex-Diego Dias) **1001**²

Menas Miracle 6 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Clomore (Brendan Oliver Walsh -R) 338 587⁴ 626 1038² (1317) 1527⁴ 1833

Menhaf (GB) 2 ch f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Momalorka (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1681**

Men Of Dreams 7 ch g by Dawn Approach—Qamarain (USA) (Michael John O'Connor -R) **133** 1035 **1444**

Men Of Honour 3 b g by Ten Sovereigns—Danehill Music (Andrew Slattery) **134** **1262**⁵ **1570**³

Mephisto 8 gr g by Kendargent (FR)—Save Me The Waltz (FR) (Gerard Keane) **74**⁴

218⁵ 880³ 1145 1377⁵ (1669) (1707) (1734)

Merchants Arch 3 ch g by Dandy Man—Ha'penny Bridge (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **157**² **221**³ **329**² **406** **666** **1030**⁵ **1158**³ **1302** **1383**⁵

Mercurial 6 b g by Prince Of Lir—Conjuring (John J.Nallen -R) **422** **694** **1057** **1250**

Mercurial Sea 4 b f by Affinisea—Cloudante (Nigel Thomas Slevin) 189 314 471³ 1151³ 1381

Mercury Mission (GB) 6 b g by Ulysses—Quiza Quiza Quiza (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 43⁵ 205³ 289 (391) (546) 728 1039⁵ 1325 1503³ (1666) 1858

Mercury Power 3 gr f by Equiano (FR)—Miss Power (ex-Edward Lynam) **903** **1001** **1170**

Merisi Diamond 6 b g by Caravaggio (USA)—Lucy Diamonds (Ms. Joanna Morgan -R) **376** **694**⁴ **972**

Merlin The Wizard (GB) 5 b g by Camelot (GB)—Sweet Gentle Kiss (John James Feane) **904** **972** **1164**⁵ **1364** **1571**

Merrily (USA) 3 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Caponata (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **466** **842T** **1195M** **1480**⁵

Merry Martine 7 b f by Dylan Thomas—Angelica Yeats (John Neilan -R) 984

Merrywick Lady 6 ch f by Valirann (FR)—Eventide (GB) (ex-E.Seymour) 813

Messerschmitt 4 b g by Kessaar—Drifting Spirit (Noel Meade) 647⁵ 1597³ **1854**²

Messi Magic 6 br g by Affinisea—Benefit Scheme (Denis Paul Murphy) 1798

Metamorpheus 6 b g by Morpheus (GB)—Coral Dawn (Richard John O'Brien) 142 **361** **444** **696**⁴ **937** **1072** **1293** **1395**³ **1444**⁵ 1560⁵ 1597 1838

Metamorphic (GB) 3 b f by Frankel (GB)—Mississippi Delta (USA) (Mrs John Harrington) **840**⁴ **936**⁵ **1491**

Meteor Storm (GB) 4 b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Natural (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 79 145 351 630 1450 1614

Methgal 3 b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Djidda (GER) (P.J.F. Murphy) **482** **1174** **1206** **1494**

Methodtomy Madness 2 b c by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Jeewana (GB) (Daniel James Murphy) **1536** **1645** (1851)

Met Office 8 b g by Dansili (GB)—Paratonnerre (GB) (Eoin Doyle) 1044 1125 1324 1614 1760

Me Wee Bonnie Lass 6 b f by Doyen—Vie En Rose (Gavin Cromwell) 832³

Mexicali Rose (GB) 5 ch f by Zoffany—Apache Storm (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **453** **757C**

Mexican Moonshine 6 ch f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Toile d'Auteuil (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 1184

Meyo (GB) 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Belle Brook (Thomas Gibney) 267² 585³ 745

Mgheera (GB) 5 b f by Zoustar (AUS)—Blue Aegean (GB) (Ed Walker (in GB)) **1479**²

Miami Destination 2 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Eleanor Roosevelt (Adrian Murray) (449) **921**⁴ **976**

Mica Malpic (FR) 8 ch g by Hunter's Light—Moon Malpic (FR) (E. Bolger) 792 (1143) 1373²

Micasso 3 ch g by Prince of Lir—Sahaayeb (Donal Kinsella) **562** **902** **1030** **1302**

Mic Drop 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Is Herself About (David M.O'Brien) 10³ 43 574² 769⁴ 1723⁴

Michael Scofield (USA) 3 b g by Tiz The Law (USA)—Cozze Up Lady (USA) (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) (314S) (433B) **637L**⁴

Micheil Cee 3 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Frabrika (M.D. O'Callaghan) **1398** **1539**

Michonne (GB) 3 b f by Cracksman (GB)—Best Regards (ex-Andrew Slattery) **695**⁴

Mick Collins 4 b g by Inns of Court—Malibu Beach (FR) (Noel Meade) (514) 811⁵ (1136) 1323² 1559² 1840⁴

Mickey Cohen 4 b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Beramana (FR) (Noel Meade) 122 202 581³ 912 1368³ 1699⁴ 1857³

Mickey The Steel (GB) 7 b g by Hot Streak—Blue Maiden (GB) (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **568** **707** **904** **963** **1177** **1305**⁵

Mickie Angel 7 gr g by Westerner (GB)—Moskova (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 4 (191) 301⁵

Mickthesoldier 7 ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Tornic Arc (ex-Denis Ahern) 59

Middlethird Marvel (GB) 4 ch f by Barraquero—Imperial Topaz (FR) (Norman Lee) 557 834 1779

Midleton Rare 7 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Brooklyn Babe (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 3 141 340

Midnight Eagle 5 b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Midnight Choir (Aengus King) 143 326⁵ 389 474 (545) 791 945 1101

Midnight Euna 8 b g by Barely A Moment (AUS)—Chepski (ex-Timothy Doyle) 204 288 370 527 596 677 1101

Midnight Fairy 7 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Kris Kindle (ex-Terence O'Brien) 61 190 474² 677² (878) 1299³ 1467⁴

Midnight Horizon 3 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Crimson Sunrise (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **521** **709** **798** (1090) (1176)

Midnight It Is (GB) 9 b g by Midnight Legend (GB)—Santera (Gavin Cromwell) 33³ 168 381Q³ 729

Midnight Jet 4 b g by Maxios (GB)—Ballinderry Moth (Henry de Bromhead) (834)

Midnight Moonshine 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Miss Palm (William Harvey) 642 986⁵ 1140² 1321⁵ 1414² (1548) 1605

Midnight Musical 4 br f by Tirwanako (FR)—Boulagloss Lady (Anthony McCann) 1599²

Midnight Our Fred 8 b g by Finsceal Fior—Midnight Molly (GB) (J.P. Flavin) 381AC

Midnight Stagger 3 b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Perfect Venture (GB) (ex-Mark Fahey) **1427** **1754**

Midnight Strike 3 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Not After Midnight (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **699**⁴ **1068L** **1512**³ **1892**³

Midweek Voices 6 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Mollydod (Eoin Doyle) 14² (39) (244) 355⁵

Migdam (FR) 6 b g by Zelzal (FR)—Asyad (E.Buckley) **77** **161**³ **200**⁴ **258** **362**³ **469** **538** **692** **803**⁴ **1018**⁴ **1152**⁴ 1500⁵ (1759)

Might Be The One 4 br f by Poet's Word—Royal Jubilee (FR) (Andrew McNamara) 1381 1596 1773

Mighty Berkshire 5 b g by Berkshire—Turbo Flight (GB) (Declan Queally) 1315⁵ 1573⁵ 1798³

Mighty Danu 2 b f by Coulsty—Truffles (Gavin Cromwell) (1588)

Mighty Day 3 b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Mighty Girl (FR) (James M. Barrett) **1493** **1708**

Mighty Jeremy 11 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Erins Princess (Patrick T. Foley) 435⁵

Mighty Moments (GB) 6 b f by Lauro (GER)—Deploys Dream (William J. McLernon) 85⁴ 727

Mighty Oak Lad 7 b g by Doyen—Golden Diva (Karl Thornton) 83³ 186²

Mighty Rosa 5 b f by Dylan Thomas—Polly Anthus (GB) (Cian Collins) 810 1794

Mighty Soldier 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Watercolours (James Andrew Fahey) 140³ 282 372 870 1504

Mikey Maloo 7 b g by Altruistic—Ifitstobe (ex-Liam P Cusack) 437 547

Milanaway 7 b f by Milan (GB)—Stashedaway (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 279³ 372

Milan Dollar Lady 6 b f by Milan (GB)—Lora Lady (T.Hogan) 4 318 401⁵ 1043 1343

Milan Forth 6 b g by Milan (GB)—Shuil Forth (ex-Adrian Murray) (59) (387) 528F

Milanova 6 b/br g by Milan (GB)—Canzonetta (FR) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 117 278⁵ 638

Mill End (GB) 5 b f by Expert Eye (GB)—Roulette (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) 488⁴ 551⁴ 874 1367⁴

Milesfromthehonk 5 ch f by Ocovango (GB)—Hayes Princess (Gordon Elliott) 1133 1326 1367 1614

Millbrook Queen 6 b f by Fascinating Rock—Elle Dorado (GB) (ex-A.J.Martin) 19

Millforce 6 b g by Workforce (GB)—Kolaliya (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) (94) 721 1589 1790⁴

Millie B 7 b f by Workforce (GB)—Ebony Hope (Miss Elizabeth Anne Lalor) 638

Millrace 6 ch g by Mahler (GB)—Sand Reef (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 626

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Millstream Lady 7 gr f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Shesaportrait (E. McNamara) 274 548⁵ (1812)

Millyupdahilly 6 b f by Epaulette (AUS)—Macy Anne (ex-Gerald Stephen Quinn) 245A² 384⁵ 593G⁵ 923C⁴

Milo Miller (GB) 6 b g by Black Sam Bellamy—Kilronan High (C.Byrnes) 100³

Mi Lucky Cailin 7 b f by Milan (GB)—Consider Her Lucky (GER) (William J. McLernon) 339⁵ 491 721 1133³ 1523

Milverton (GB) 6 b g by Outstrip (GB)—Princess Spirit (GB) (Karl Thornton) **1032 1222 1389 1472 1772**

Mina Bonita 2 b f by Profitable—Brazilian Bride (Adrian McGuinness) **515⁴ 558⁴**

Minaun View (GB) 3 ch f by Bated Breath (GB)—Vote Often (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **466 562⁵ 1246⁴ 1483⁴**

Mind Your Few Bob 4 ch g by Buratino—Xena (John Joseph Hanlon) 1323 1543

Minella Boss 3 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—World Class (GB) (ex-John J.Nallen -R) **702 1033⁵**

Minella Cocooner 9 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Askanna (ex-W.P. Mullins) 167 266⁴ 528U 704AH

Minella Crooner 9 b g by Shantou (USA)—Laren (GER) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 12 187⁵ 381N 747

Minella Emperor 6 b g by Shantou (USA)—Cloughmile (Emmet Mullins) 644⁴ (893) 1611³ 1816⁵

Minella Indo 12 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Carrigeen Lily (Henry de Bromhead) 211 528U

Minella Jackpot (GB) 4 b g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Manaphy (FR) (John J.Nallen -R) 719

Minella Mania 6 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—He Said She Said (ex-John J.Nallen -R) 796³

Minella Post (GB) 6 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Akdera (Thomas Gibney) 183⁴

Minella Rockett 2 ch g by New Bay (GB)—Ebalista (John J.Nallen -R) **1454 1891⁴**

Minella Sergeant 6 br g by Soldier of Fortune—Fashion Target (Paul John Gilligan) 269 441 613 743 947⁴ 1081⁴ 1130³ 1589 1606

Minella Sixo 6 b g by Shantou (USA)—Glorious Twelfth (Gordon Elliott) 245K 381AK 1589

Minella Study (GB) 3 b g by Study of Man—Albamara (GB) (ex-John J.Nallen -R) **615 999** (1294) **1493²**

Minella Supreme 5 br g by Soldier of Fortune—Portryan Native (John C. McConnell) 579³ 1452² (1700) 1834

Miners Bridge 8 b g by Mahler (GB)—Derrylea Girl (S. Curling) 1043 1281²

Minerva 2 ch f by Frankel (GB)—Prize Exhibit (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **1092³ 1249 1456² 1681²**

Mini Cotai 2 b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—On My Way (GB) (Michael Mulvany) **819 1115 1241**

Mini Getaway 8 b f by Getaway (GER)—Turbinia (M.M.Lynch) 11⁴

Mini Mai 3 ch f by Mehmas—Princess Xena (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **517⁵ 669³ 903⁵ 1027**

Minnie Hauk 3 b f by Frankel (GB)—Multilingual (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **(842B) (1137G) (1480) (1830Q)**

Minority Interest 5 b g by Lauro (GER)—Carleys Quest (P.J. Rothwell) 1448 1797⁴

Mint Boy 7 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Dollar's Worth (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 247³ 381AC 651 987

Mint Man (GB) 4 b g by Due Diligence (USA)—Ahwahnee (GB) (P.J.F. Murphy) **722 155² 1172⁵ 1215³ 1400 1489³ (1621) 1685⁴**

Miqdaad 5 gr g by Dark Angel—Khatiba (John C. McConnell) **1157 1332 1391² 1661**

Miracle Beauty 3 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Equanimity (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **466 706⁴ 960**

Miracle Knights 5 ch g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Miracle Steps (CAN) (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 872³ 1068⁵

Miracles Do Happen (GB) 4 b f by Bathyrhon (GER)—Cosmic Diamond (GB) (ex-Patrick Eugene Turley -R) 773³

Mirazur West 7 br g by Westerner (GB)—Mirazur (ex-W.P. Mullins) 193⁴ (636) 729³

Misappropriation 3 ch f by Mehmas—Unsinkable Sam (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **761 1015² 1228² 1361⁵ 1685**

Misava 3 b f by Mehmas—Nivvo (Noel Meade) **1273**

Mischief Man 3 b g by Shaman—Taraeff (J.P. Murtagh) **405 508 798 1076 1335 1542³**

Mischievous Millie 3 b f by Awtaad—Dance Along (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **257 447**

Mise Freisin 3 b f by Mehmas—Invincible Me (Thomas Mullins) **1262 1818**

Miss Abby Jools 6 b f by Kodi Bear—Sinful Pleasure (Timothy Doyle) **199³ 408⁵ 605⁵ 1192 1511⁴**

Miss Americana (GB) 3 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Swansdown (GB) (Charles O'Brien) **709 835 1335⁴ 1895**

Miss Attitude (GB) 5 b f by Cityscape (GB)—Rebecca Romero (GB) (Jack Channon (in GB)) **1828**

Miss Australie 4 b f by Belardo—Qualia (Adrian McGuinness) **603 703 849⁵ 1088⁴**

Miss Bella Vista 4 b f by Vadamos (FR)—Set To Fire (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 1629 1795

Miss Bernese 5 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Sea Jewel (Norman Lee) 398

Miss Bianco 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—Wakare (T.J. Nagle Jr.) 915³ 1151 1599

Miss Corby 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Illwalktheline (T.E.Hyde -R) 338⁵ (551) 1052

Miss Crinshawn 3 b f by Profitable—Latina Royale (John S. O'Donoghue) **377 451 604**

Miss Direct 6 b f by Pour Moi—Salon Musique (GER) (P.Cluskey) 768 1857

Miss Dishy 6 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Baby Bee Jay (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) 275C³ 413 1039 1141 1369 1575 1604

Miss Donna 4 b f by Vadamos (FR)—Bergamot (Patrick John Kiely -R) 1876⁵

Miss Doyenne 5 ch f by Doyen—Miss Generosity (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) (645)

Miss Finesse 4 b f by Maxios (GB)—Saucestown (Gearoid O'Loughlin) 1381

Miss Fourie 8 b f by Yeats—Present Venture (Peter Fahey) 1325 1575 1788

Miss Georgina 5 b f by Order of St George—Bryanstown Girl (Andrew Lee) 1077

Miss Gherkin 6 b f by The Gorkha—Hasanza (USA) (ex-Eoin Griffin) 205⁵ 273 885² (994)

Miss Gitana 4 b f by Nathaniel—Miss Celestial (Gordon Elliott) 102³ **704 807³ 943 1120 (1350) 1437² 1595** 1653 1857

Miss Glenville 5 b f by The Last Lion—Cherryade (Shane Crawley) **57**

Miss Guiry 4 b f by Order of St George—Peppardstown (David Harry Kelly) 1381³ 1642

Miss Incognito 5 b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Glin Storm (ex-Gordon Elliott) 144

Missing Socks 3 b f by Gregorian—Lawman's Lady (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **614 780 1069**

Mission Central 2 b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Thar She Blows (A.P.O'Brien) **558⁵ (1680) (1885)**

Mississippi River 3 b c by Lope de Vega—Cursory Glance (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **421³ (530) 710² 919² (1207) 1263² 1364⁴ 1569⁵ (1892)**

Miss Jm Reidy 4 br f by Shirocco (GER)—Spendajennie (ex-Cian Collins) 982L³ 1270Q 1765

Miss Jocund 4 b f by Berkshire—Miss Jovial (Henry de Bromhead) 1642³ 1846³

Miss Kingston 4 gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Waktu Karat (P.F.McEnery -R) 557 818

Miss Laura 10 ch f by Mountain High—Sweet Nancy (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 474

Miss Lia 5 b f by Califet (FR)—Salmiakki (P.J. Rothwell) 20⁴ 287 554 910 1670² 1881⁵

Miss Manzor (GB) 5 b f by Almanzor (FR)—April Eighteen (Noel C. Kelly) 185⁴ 367 981

Miss Maxfort 5 b f by Order of St George—Ney Will (FR) (ex-N.Stokes -R) 80 310 1295 1450 1637 1732

Miss Mini Bee 6 ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Colere Noire (FR) (Patrick T. Foley) 46² 181 316 491

Miss Nifty 3 br f by Far Above—Neat 'N Nifty (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **(1245) 1460³ 1564 1822**

Miss Oreo 7 b f by Clovis du Berlais (FR)—At The Top (FR) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 584 892 1045 1321 1515⁴ 1843

Miss Penny Copper 7 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Copper Destiny (Donal Coffey -R) 85⁵ 245 438

Miss Princess 3 ch f by Prince of Lir—Diamond Rio (Michael Mulvany) **1570 1739**

Miss Pronunciation 8 b f by Walk In The Park—Adarma (Padraig Roche) 15⁵ 121 341³ 623⁵

Mister Adam (GB) 3 b c by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Voleuse de Coeurs (Gerard O'Leary) **151⁴ 379³ (842) 1534**

Mister Beeton 8 b g by Mamool—Sli Eile (Shane Nolan) 720 949 1142⁴ 1328 1845

Mister Box (GB) 5 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Morello Royale (Gordon Elliott) 225⁴ 429

Mister Frostie 6 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Jennys Joy (ex-C.A.McBratney) 2 302⁵ 501 657 804⁴ 1134

Mistergif (FR) 6 b g by Zarak (FR)—Ibizane (USA) (W.P. Mullins) (34)

Mister Loolah 5 bl g by Sageburg—Miss Maiden Over (Alexander Ott -R) 644

Mister O Reilly 9 br g by Shantaram (GB)—Dontmentionthewar (Patrick J. F. Hassett) 1587

Mister Persistence 5 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Sovereign Lass (Sean O. O'Brien) 612 815 945 1127

Mister Pink 7 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Pink Hat (ex-W.P. Mullins) 94²

Mister Policeman (FR) 7 ch g by Triple Threat (FR)—Manhattan Princess (GB) (W.P. Mullins) (635)

Mister Vic 7 b g by Masterofthehorse—Little Miss Vic (ex-Noel C. Kelly) (1505) 1631

Mist On The Bog 10 b g by Imperial Monarch—Time of Night (Liam Casey -R) 1550⁴ 1764³

Mistyburn 5 b g by Policy Maker—Queen Althea (P.J. Rothwell) 1528⁵

Misty Milan 6 b f by Milan (GB)—Niamh's Away (ex-Declan Queally) 64⁵ 252 317 582³

Mittens 3 b f by Night of Thunder—Roystonia (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **709² 982²**

Mo Chroi (FR) 3 b c by Galiway (GB)—Much Promise (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **(1112)**

Mocking 3 b g by Tamayuz (GB)—Moqla (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **468⁴ 620² 927² 1224 1487³ 1765E**

Modern Talking (GB) 4 b g by Lope de Vega—Cherry Lady (GER) (Richard John O'Brien) **201**

Mo Ghille Mar 4 b f by Zoffany—First Love (Mrs John Harrington) 30³ **161⁵ 396 531⁴ 674⁵ 864 1269 (1474) 1591 1806⁵**

Mogwli 8 gr g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Susiescot (W. McCreery) **470 513 (788) 862 1162 1428 1849**

Mohera Prince 7 ch g by Dansant (GB)—Toocloseforcomfort (Sean Aherne) 323 642 794

Moja Dama (FR) 4 b f by Motivator (GB)—Ravie (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 1693³

Mojave River (FR) 3 b/br f by Mohaather (GB)—Quintessenz (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **762⁵ 1233B (1541) 1711**

Mojoe 5 ch g by Casamento—Rose Gallery (FR) (Patrick T. Foley) 637

Mokheefa 2 ch f by Isla Bonita (JPN)—Ask Me Why (JPN) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **821⁵**

Moll Down Town 4 b f by Westerner (GB)—Rossa Parks (ex-Eamonn Francis Gallagher -R) 1381

Molly Hall 7 gr f by Parish Hall—Holy Matrimony (Alan McIntyre) (**607**) (**803**) **981 1271**

Mollys Dolly 5 ch f by Berkshire—Clear Riposte (David M.O'Brien) 137 276 1040 1146 1342

Molto Amichi 4 b g by Caravaggio (USA)—Moruadh (Eoin Griffin) **801² 968 1098⁴ 1236² 1458² 1627⁵ 1831³**

Moltophino 4 b g by Profitable—Seraphina (John Andrew Kinsella) **707² (963) 1169⁴ 1477⁵dh 1538⁴ 1863⁵**

Moment Of Prayer 9 gr g by Barely A Moment (AUS)—Latin Prayer (ex-Ian O'Connor) 828 **1003**

Moments Away 4 ch g by Getaway (GER)—Brillare Momento (ex-David Harry Kelly) 989²

Moments Of Joy (USA) 2 ch f by Justify (USA)—Shell House (A.P.O'Brien) (**1092**) **1233E³ 1884²**

Monasterboice 4 b g by Mehmas—Duniatty (GB) (Noel Meade) **378 917 1569**

Monbeg Park 8 b g by Walk In The Park—Cyclone's Sister (Jack Foley) 174³ (312) 431⁴ 731

Mon Coeur 9 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Sweetheart (GB) (Joseph G. Murphy) 324⁵ 472⁴ **864 1271 1562² 1806⁴**

Mondoui'boy (FR) 5 b g by Castle Du Berlais (FR)—Mondovi (FR) (Harry Derham (in GB)) 743

Mon Euil (FR) 9 b g by Montmartre (FR)—Cila (FR) (Ronald O'Leary) 794

Money Dancer 4 ch f by Belardo—Gilded Flyer (Noel Meade) 44³ **422² 619 755⁴ 1073**

Money For Nothing 3 b g by Gregorian—Lady Tati (Shane Crawley) **661**

Money Heist 8 b g by Imperial Monarch—Lindas Present (Gavin Cromwell) 106³ 114⁴ 318⁵ 628²

Moneysharvin 5 b g by Policy Maker—Florence Bay (Gary McGill -R) 1412

Money Shuffler 5 b/br f by Ivawood—Larsen Bee (W.M.Roper) 1137 1322

Mongibello (GB) 7 gr f by Authorized—Driven Snow (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1² 116⁵ 427² (704T)

Monkeyforajuce 4 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Dendelady (Daniel G. Murphy) 1596

Monkstown 3 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Lesson In Life (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **452³ 562² 835³ 1570**

Monnow Valley (GB) 5 b g by Oasis Dream (GB)—Hairspray (GB) (P.Cluskey) 486 866 1045⁵ 1527 **1714 1857**

Monnie 3 b f by Churchill—Egyptian Sky (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **1119⁴ 1394 1752³**

Monocle Rocket 2 b g by Coulsty—Chica La Habana (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1055 1189⁵ 1471**

Mono River (FR) 4 b g by Zarak (FR)—Imperialistic Diva (John C. McConnell) **255 379 1278 1345⁵ 1439 1750 (1766)**

Monotone 3 b g by Verbal Dexterity—Yes Oh Yes (USA) (ex-J. S. Bolger) **423⁴ 601³ 973 1096 1250**

Monroe Dasher 3 b g by National Defense (GB)—Starbright (A.J.Martin) **782 859 1601 1895**

Monroes Hollow 7 ch g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Presenting Troika (Peter Fahey) 814 1024

Mon Sheriffe (GB) 4 b g by Pour Moi—Poem (P.J. Rothwell) 1375 1630 1706

Monslatt 6 br g by Zambezi Sun (GB)—Miss Conception (ex-Exors of the Late E.J. O'Grady) 42

Mon Storm 14 b g by September Storm (GER)—Angie's Double (GB) (Victor Wilson) 1409

Montecam 6 b g by Camelot (GB)—Monte Solaro (John C. McConnell) 1328⁵ 1858²

Monte Vista 2 ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Serenely (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **931 1330⁴ 1469⁵ 1745² 1862²**

Montreal 2 b c by Sea The Stars—Muwakaba (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1529³ (1657)**

Mont St Michel 4 b c by Galileo—Switch (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **898⁴ 1431² 1577³ (1808)**

Monty's Star 8 b g by Walk In The Park—Tempest Belle (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 12² 167⁵ 381AH⁴ 725³

Monty's Way 7 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Monty's Girl (George Stanley -R) 103

Monvoe 2 b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Aspasi (GB) (R.P.Cody) **1189 1418 1600 1864**

Monzoon (GB) 8 b g by Bated Breath (GB)—Muzhil (P. Sweeney) **1511 1782**

Moody Girl 5 b f by Dansant (GB)—Moody Queen (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 958³

Moondharris 5 b g by Fascinating Rock—Campfire Glow (Eoin Doyle) **1252 1389 1662 1755**

Moon D'Orange (FR) 7 ch g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Fleur D'orange (GB) (John C. McConnell) (127Q) 381X 637E⁴ 739

Moon Eclipse 5 ch f by Getaway (GER)—Lunar Beauty (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (321) 528 879⁴ 1326 1446⁴ 1612

Moonhall Church 3 b f by Churchill—Little Kodi (ex-Alan McIntyre) **1165 (1252)**

Moonhall Lass 3 b f by Dandy Man—Analasa (P.J.F. Murphy) **236⁵ 331 512⁴ 761 847³ 1099 1228⁴ 1889**

Moonis 6 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Muhawalah (J. Morrison) 8 **1395**

Moonlight Molly 2 ch f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Gallygaskins (GB) (J.G.Coogan) **959 1454 1679**

Moonlit Mist 5 b f by Australia (GB)—Moonlit View (David Harry Kelly) 884 **1164 1260 1612**

Moon Mariner 5 ch f by Sea Moon (GB)—Sarah's Cottage (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1344 1689⁵

Moon Mission (GB) 4 b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Mary Elise (P.J. Rothwell) 989³ 1451

Moonovercloon 8 b g by Sea Moon (GB)—Fiery Flame (Matthew J. Smith) 651 833⁴ 985 1373³ 1590 1666 1777 1858

Moon Reign (GB) 3 b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Crystal Zvezda (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1601⁴**

Moonshine Girl 6 ch f by Sea Moon (GB)—Georgina Valleya (Paul John Gilligan) 555 817⁴ 982C 1137C 1505³ 1707 1843⁴

Moonshine Ranger 5 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Burren Moonshine (Ciaran Murphy) 358

Mooretown Lad 5 b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Fastnet Lady (ex-John C. McConnell) 117 308 527 **801**

Moorish Castle 5 b g by Casamento—The Green Lady (ex-P.A.Fahy) 478 684

Morally Sound (GB) 3 b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Barefoot Contessa (FR) (J.A.Stack) **517 669 1001**

Moral Turpitude 4 ch f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Russian Spirit (GB) (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **904⁵ 1213² 1267 1382 1489**

Mordor (FR) 5 b g by Roaring Lion (USA)—Secrete (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 165 381AK **531³ (864) 1271 1610S²**

More Coko (FR) 5 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—One Day More (W.P. Mullins) (8) (215A) 381A² 704K 1567⁴

Morehampton 2 b c by Sea The Moon (GER)—Donnybrook (J.P. Murtagh) **1453³ (1709)**

Morethan Ambitions (USA) 3 b f by More Than Ready (USA)—Amabilis (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **1392 1483**

Morisette 5 b f by Shantou (USA)—Great Alana (FR) (ex-Barry J. Fitzgerald) 343

Morning Approach 7 b f by Dawn Approach—Cape of Night (W. McCreery) **52² 160⁴ 336 541 606 897 1156 1293 1386² 1721**

Morning Logic 8 ch g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Tiz All Over (USA) (Thomas Coyle -R) **456**

Morning Mayhem (GB) 4 b g by Dragon Dancer (GB)—Midnight Mayhem (Peter John Flood -R) 886⁵ 1129 1300 1629 1724

Morse 5 b g by Ruler of The World—Midsomer (Charles Weld) 42 276 **456**

Mossy Bay 5 b g by Alkaadhem (GB)—Getaway Rose (P.M.J.Doyle) 328⁴

Mother Mara (GB) 3 b f by Mohaather (GB)—Muaamara (GB) (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **454 689 751⁴ 1017² 1291⁵ (1593)**

Mother Ship 5 b f by Affinisea—Little Vinnie (John Joseph Hanlon) 597² 805 1025 1408³ 1727 1810⁵

Moudan 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Dantes Firth (Ciaran Murphy) 63³ (146) (289)

Moulane West 9 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Celtic Blaze (Mark Michael McNiff) (868) 1065 1653⁵ 1777⁴

Mountain Port 6 b g by Portage—Ringadingadoo (GB) (Mrs Deborah Cody) 728 885 1080 1298 **1753⁴**

Mount Ferns 7 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Galant Ferns (E. McNamara) 230 791

Mount Frisco 6 b g by Kalanisi—Noosa (John Patrick Ryan) 417 477 581 640

Mount Hotham 6 ch g by Australia (GB)—Marsh Daisy (GB) (John Joseph Hanlon) 1759

Mount Kilimanjaro (FR) 3 b c by Siyouni (FR)—Decorating (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **335³ (842E) 1830H**

Mount Mandela 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Golden Flowerpower (C.A.McBratney) 399⁵ 1413

Mount Mason 6 b g by Sandmason (GB)—Shanliss (Oliver McKiernan) 92⁴ 215 743

Mount Rinjani 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Milanese View (ex-G. Ahern) 642

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Mountrivers Lass 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Cousin Jen (Robert Murphy -R) 69 1841

Mount Ruapehu 5 b g by Invincible Spirit—Katla (Mark Fahey) **375 510 572 764 1470⁴ 1540**

Mount Shenshan 7 b f by Shantou (USA)—Knockbounce View (Thomas Mullins) 64 137⁴ (229) 317³ 598 1124 1285

Mount Sinai 7 gr f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Sigh of Relief (John Joseph Hanlon) 65 1284 (1650) 1836⁴

Mousey Brown 8 b f by Califet (FR)—Desperado Queen (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 250² 416 655 749 1270X³ 1598⁵ 1815⁴

Mousse 3 b/br f by Camelot (GB)—Crazy Volume (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1483**

Move It On Over 4 b g by Portage—Samantha Bellamy (ex-John F. O'Neill -R) 1078 1340 1559 1704

Movie King 8 ch g by Animal Kingdom (USA)—Entertaining (USA) (A.J.Martin) **74** 1550³ 1799

Movin And Groovin 3 b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Morazie (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **(23) 53³ 157 495³ 672 800⁵**

Moyassr 4 br g by Mehmas—Yin (GB) (Paul W. Flynn) **541⁴ 779⁴ 965 1097**

Moylussa 6 b g by Jukebox Jury—Ballycorrigan (ex-Maike Magnussen) 20 311²

Mozzetta 3 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Papal Parade (P.F.O'Donnell) **1625**

Mozzies Sister 6 b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Merryisker (Declan Queally) 163³ 352⁴ 732² 1617²

Mr Babes 4 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Etesian (ex-John F. Gleeson) 989

Mr Blaketon 5 b g by Sageburg—Eglise des Champs (Miss Heather Ita Kiernan) 796

Mr Brentin 5 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Miss Mardan (Sean Byrne) 1506

Mr Dibbs 6 b g by Yeats—Nicholastown (Adrian Murray) 1104 1546 1776²

Mr Eastwood 8 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Lucy Stone (Ray Hackett) 1689 1839³

Mr Erwitt 6 b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Miss Blanche (GB) (V. T. O'Brien) 1702 1775⁴

Mr Escobar 7 b g by Epaulette (AUS)—Naalatt (W.P. Mullins) **314J** 637X² 704C³ 1638⁵

Mr Frawley 8 b g by Sageburg—Chiminee Lamp (Paul Stafford -R) 269

Mr Kobe 2 b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Katora (GB) (Diego Dias) **774 1084 1189 1715**

Mr Master Mac 4 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Maria's Oscar (Mark Fahey) 1635³ (1779)

Mr McWhinny 7 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Kala Brandy (Paul John Gilligan) 556 870 1128 1201 1285 1491G⁵ 1558F

Mr Mills 7 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Juara (M.G.Quinn) **696 1114**

Mr Percy 5 b g by Sir Percy (GB)—Lady Westminster (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (523) (1089) 1584 **1830Z**

Mr Rango 7 b g by Hallowed Crown (AUS)—Honey For Money (John M.Harney) 41 **694 968 1252**

Mr Saxobeat 9 ch g by Ask (GB)—Prettscent (Thomas Gibney) 168 350J³ 1320² 1491H 1815

Mrs Biddle 7 b f by Workforce (GB)—Aza Wish (Garrett James Power) 1417 1734

Mrs Mc Go 7 b f by Court Cave—Mrs Pauly (ex-John C. McConnell) 1021³ (1326) (1697)

Mrs Wemyss 7 b f by Sageburg—Kings Orchid (E.Sheehy) **237** 490 596 1008 1316 1696

Mr Tony 2 b c by Kodiak (GB)—River Sands (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1680 1864**

Mr Vettori 2 b c by Lope de Vega—Celestial Object (Mrs John Harrington) **1255 1883²**

Mr Wickersley 4 b g by Sholokhov—Verney Roe (E. McNamara) 873

Ms Agartha Yeats 7 b f by Yeats—Benny's Fagartha (F.G. Hand -R) 274 347³

Ms Messi 4 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Twiggy's Girl (Paul W. Flynn) **1018 1239 1444 1556 (1678) 1772**

Ms Olivia 3 b f by Mehmas—Exhibit (Gavin Cromwell) **216⁵ 521 689 1676 1895²**

Ms Willpower 3 b f by Inns of Court—Lady Willpower (GB) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) (1243)

Mudslide Molly (GB) 4 ch f by Jet Away (GB)—Newt (GB) (E.Buckley) 299 396

Muhalhel 7 b g by Lope De Vega—Abbagnato (GB) (ex-Anthony McCann) **43B 78**

Mujeres Isla 5 b g by Order of St George—Miss Saoirse Dee (Robert Tyner) 79⁵ 289 428

Mulgrave 7 b g by Mehmas—Hairpin (USA) (ex-John C. McConnell) **77⁵**

Mullacash Buzz 7 b g by War Command (USA)—September Lily (Thomas Dowling) **235² 308 408 561² 764 926 1274 1552² 1721**

Mullaghgloss 4 b g by Walk In The Park—Baileys Partytime (GB) (Andrew Slattery) 717

Mullanour 6 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Irishfiddlerwhisky (W.J. Martin) 143² 290 401⁴ 590² 1034 1127

Mummy Derry 5 b f by Yeats—In The Habit (ex-W.P. Mullins) 245H⁵ 1522

Murat 6 b g by Eliot (GER)—Mary's The Boss (Peter Lawlor -R) (1611)

Murcia (FR) 4 b f by Doctor Dino (FR)—Belle Et Chic (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 202² 381G (528C) 748⁴

Murkala 3 b f by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Muniza (J.P. Murtagh) **377³ 603⁵ (761) 980⁵ 1179³ 1270⁴ 1582 1718³**

Murphy Place 5 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Oi Oi (ex-Mark Fahey) 308 608

Mushaffar (FR) 2 b g by Van Beethoven (CAN)—Midwest (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(1744) 1885⁴**

Music Of Life 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Eireann Rose (Denis Gerard Hogan) 117 316 587 675⁵ 910⁵

Music Of Tara (GB) 8 b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Mayfair Music (ex-Gordon Elliott) (88) 179³ 381AC 1195B

Musique Des Champs 4 b f by Jukebox Jury—Great Alana (FR) (Colm Ryan -R) 1381

Muskerry Rock 6 b g by Shirocco (GER)—One Treasure (ex-M.F.Morris) 290

Musta Lovea Lovea 9 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Tropical Love (Oliver McKiernan) 111 193

Mustang Mozzie 5 b g by Kalanisi—Boynagh Joy (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 886

Must Be Dreaming 8 b f by Canford Cliffs—Maontri (G. Ahern) 369 476⁴ 856 1043⁴ 1139 1321 1517 1730

Must Be Obeyed 9 b f by Mustameet (USA)—Clare Belle (Thomas Gibney) 33 207³ 349⁴ 655⁵ 1131⁴ 1320⁴ 1590³ 1606

Must Go Now 8 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Arise And Go Now (Edward Cawley) (3) 126³ 622 713⁵

Must Meet Cecil 7 b/gr g by Mustameet (USA)—Jaya Bella (Cian Collins) (594) 830 1005² 1145² 1337 1560 1650³ 1797

Mutasaref (GB) 7 b g by Dark Angel—Mulkeyya (G.M.Lyons) **540² 838³ 1163 1488³ 1659⁴**

Muted Melody 4 b f by Walk In The Park—Miss Faugheen (Anthony Mullins) 1451 1642⁴

Mveve (USA) 3 b f by American Pharoah (USA) —Ana Luna (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **25⁴ 761 860⁴ 1088 1229**

My Baby Bear 7 b g by Workforce (GB)—Bridge Hotel Katie (Bernard Martin Crowley -R) 684

My Best Valentine 7 b f by Malinas (GER)—Was My Valentine (GB) (ex-Daniel Joseph O'Brien -R) (342)

My Boy Christy 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Alderimli (Liam G O'Brien -R) 315

My Corbett Court 2 b c by Nando Parrado (GB)—Oakley Girl (GB) (P. Twomey) **1216⁵ 1588 (1865)**

My Doyen 5 b f by Doyen—Me No Puppet (GB) (ex-T.G.McCourt) 388⁴ 550 915

Myfavourite Friend 5 b g by Milan (GB)—Redunderthebed (E. McNamara) 1452 1702⁵

My Friend The Wind 10 b g by Sholokhov—A Stroke Of Luck (E. McNamara) 285⁵ 548 1466 1633⁵ (1799)

My Gaffer 7 b g by Malinas (GER)—Deep Sunset (John Patrick Ryan) 98 (231) 355⁴ 640⁵ (854) 983³ 1103² 1325 1463⁵ (1692) 1812

My Girl Robyn 3 b f by Vadamos (FR)—Kissing Bubbles (Andrew Slattery) **1601 1720**

My Girl Sioux 5 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Jessica Jo (ex-Andrew Slattery) **54⁵ 128² 232² 359³ 404² 496⁵ 559⁴ 697⁵ 820³ 902² 933⁵ 1002³ 1117 1215⁴ 1242⁴ (1312) (1400) 1489 1673⁵**

My Good Pal 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Over To Joes (Gavin Cromwell) 63 868 1007⁵ 1065⁵ 1370⁵ 1545² (1670) 1837

My Great Mate 6 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Saine d'Esprit (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 1567²

My Immortal 9 b g by Shantou (USA)—Off She Goes (Barry Connell) 110

My Kurkum (GB) 7 b g by Dariyan (FR)—Fresh Strike (R. K. Watson) **753² 844² 1178**

My Lady O (FR) 5 b f by Anodin—Selimonte (GB) (ex-Peter Fahey) 632 766 909

My Life Be Like 5 br g by Getaway (GER)—Granny Yeats (D.M. Christie) 772

My Lyka (GB) 6 ch g by Intello (GER)—Nessita (GB) (Ms Claire O'Connell) 315 852

My Mate Alfie 4 b g by Dark Angel—Bear Cheek (G.M.Lyons) **708² 969⁵ 1265² 1682²**

My Mate Mozzie 9 b g by Born To Sea—Leo's Spirit (Gavin Cromwell) 168² 381Q⁴ 528G **1232F**

My Mate Tony 4 b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Silkwood (GB) (Peter McCreery) 299 472

My Minervina 7 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Are You Mine (Aidan Melia) **1004 1848**

Mymomentintime (USA) 6 b c by Kantharos (USA)—Karida (USA) (Miss Susan A Finn -R) **1489**

My Policy 6 b f by Policy Maker—Rathleek Kathleen (Patrick Rooney -R) 317 527 678²

Mysilverriverfeale 4 b f by Blue Bresil (FR)—Pretty Kitty (Thomas Cooper) 1642⁵ 1846

Mystical Goddess 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Whyalla (Henry de Bromhead) 116⁴ 381W

Mystical Madness 4 br g by Axxos (GER)—Blazing Queen (ex-Mark John Scallan -R) 886 1040

Mystical Power 6 b g by Galileo—Annie Power (W.P. Mullins) 381AA

Mystical Sandmason 5 b g by Sandmason (GB)—Mysticaltou (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 869 997
Mystic Bella 3 b f by Frankel (GB)—Onthemoonagain (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) **1554³ 1720**
Mystic Idaho 5 b f by Idaho—Springfort Diva (Paul O'Flynn -R) 1809
Mystic Malina 6 br f by Malinas (GER)—Serra Nova (ex-Daniel G. Murphy) 645
Mystic Milly 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Park Ella (Ms Claire O'Connell) 589⁵ 626 889⁵ 1149 1327 1432 1707
Mystic Rose 3 b f by Belardo—Verbalise (Patrick Magee) **702 1294 1593**
Mythical Rock 4 br g by Rock of Gibraltar—Valanisi (P.J.F. Murphy) **217³ 336 469 1156 1206 1310⁵ 1495⁵dh 1849**
Mytimetoshine 5 b g by Berkshire—Scarlet Pursuits (Donncha Duggan -R) 253
My Trump Card 7 b g by Shantou (USA)—Screaming Witness (Gordon Elliott) 6 90 245K
My Vonnice 4 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Izba (M.M. Rice) **896 1108 1386**
Mywayofthinkin 6 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Sway (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 139⁵ 648³
Mywayorthelhighway 6 b g by Sageburg—Hazelhall Princess (P.J. Rothwell) 194 346
N
Nadia's Boy 5 br g by Getaway (GER)—Just Janice (W.P. Mullins) (1068)
Nahori (GB) 5 b f by Night Of Thunder—Avongrove (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **693 965 1218**
Naisiun 4 b f by Dawn Approach—Vocal Nation (ex-J. S. Bolger) **480**
Nakamura 2 b g by Kodi Bear—Ahab (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **565 698³ 843³ 1482 1583³ (1862)**
Nakasero 4 b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Marie Josephe (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **917⁴ 1162⁵ 1428⁵ 1513 (1784)**
Nakassama 5 b g by National Defense (GB)—Kassama (FR) (Noel C. Kelly) 768 (1137J) **1577²**
Nakatomi 3 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Misty Dawn (ex-Adrian Murray) **620 757 1033 1389 1475**
Namiid 2 b c by Acclamation (GB)—Ascot Family (J.P. Murtagh) **901 1115 1287³ 1469³ 1626 1746³ 1864²**
Nammos (GB) 5 ch f by Territories —Doobahdeedoo (USA) (Adrian McGuinness) **1751⁴ 1889⁵**
Nancee Spain 3 b f by Calyx (GB)—Ihtiraam (Daniel McLoughlin) **982 1088 1180**
Nancy J 3 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Anne Of Kiev (Mrs John Harrington) **762 973⁵ 1071⁵ 1233B 1541³**
Nancy Miles 9 b g by Casamento—Tomyros (Adrian Sexton) 34 103
Nando Lily 2 b f by Nando Parrado (GB)—Lyrical Dunes (GB) (Padraig Roche) **1353 1507**
Nans View 4 b f by Phoenix of Spain—Elzana (Jarlath P.Fahey) **456 1120² (1591)**
Naio 3 b f by Siyouni (FR)—Rince Beo (P. Twomey) **521³ 964³ 1028³ 1420**
Naomi Lapaglia (GB) 5 b f by Awtaad—Hawaafez (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **569³ 977³ 1486 (1711)**
Naples 3 gr g by Mehmas—Shringara (P. Twomey) **1154⁴ 1262**
Nara (FR) 5 b f by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Natsuke (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (95) 739
Narlita (GER) 6 b f by Guiliiani—Nadine (GER) (H.Rogers) **380² 1165 1586²**
Nashville Notions 5 b f by Milan (GB)—Damefirth (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 438 502 632⁵ 909 (1146) 1774
Nas Na Riogh 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Babygotback (Henry de Bromhead) 104 312 505³ 1607³
Nastya 6 b f by Vendangeur—Lisnasella (Henry de Bromhead) 144² (580) 891⁵ 1845²
Nathan Wells (GB) 6 b g by Nathaniel—Miss Wells (ex-Gordon Elliott) 212⁴ 314C⁵
National Voice 3 b f by Churchill—Laftah (Jessica Bedi (in GB)) **1577 1869**
Native Dream 7 b g by Sans Frontieres—American Native (W.J. Burke) 204 344 638⁴ 816 1128³
Native Flag 4 ch f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Dule's Dream (Michael J. Browne -R) **1388 1738**
Native Glory 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—Native Beauty (ex-C.A.Murphy) 137
Native Mission 5 b g by Yeats—Native Lass (ex-Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 398
Native Quest 5 ch g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Rebel Lass (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 1616 1731
Native Song 8 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Native Country (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 11 228⁵ 910³ 1011
Native Speaker 7 b g by Court Cave—Odonimee (Henry de Bromhead) 739 1590
Natural Breeze 10 ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Alpha Style (GER) (P.J. Rothwell) 83 230² 417 687
Natural Look 9 b f by Ocovango (GB)—Honours Graduate (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 633⁴ 985 1135
Naturally Nimble (GER) 4 b g by Too Dam Hot (GB)—Namera (GER) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 528C 742³ **981 1279dh**
Naughty Aimee 7 b f by Quest For Peace—Battlecryoffreedom (ex-Patrick Downey) 909

Nautical Force (GB) 3 ch g by Ghaiyyath—Sailing (GER) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) (**617**) **848² 1232R⁴ 1401² (1677)**
Nautic Star 2 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Canberra Cliffs (Mrs John Harrington) **1681⁵**
Navajo Point 3 b g by Arizona—Dashing Diamond (Martin Hassett) **520 847**
Navajo River 5 b g by Kargali—Isle of Beauty (GB) (Anthony Mullins) **1758 1830**
Naval Ensign 3 b f by Golden Horde—Stylos Ecossais (GB) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **661 1086 1172 1509 1673**
Navassa Island 4 b f by Territories—Roger Sez (M.D. O'Callaghan) **1171⁵ 1265 1510⁴ 1828 1894**
Navigator Jack 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Jigs'n Reels (Eoin Griffin) 854 1135 1298
Navinsky (FR) 3 b g by Zarak (FR)—Val D'hiver (FR) (Jack W. Davison) **1601**
Navorrosse 8 b f by Worthadd—Just One Smile (G.A. Kingston) **529³ 663³ 1016 1218⁴ 1303 1552 1849**
Navy Beach 5 b g by Galileo—Fire Lily (ex-A.J.Martin) **78**
Navy Guitar 6 b g by French Navy (GB)—D'Addario (Adrian Murray) 391 875⁵ (1148) 1560 1797⁵
Navy Waters 4 gr f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Grey Waters (W. McCreery) **691² 799² (1032) 1223 1429 1603³**
Navy Waves 7 b f by Sea Moon (GB)—Leading Rank (Mrs Julie Cashin -R) 325² 384 545³ 611³ 878 1615
Nazario 2 b c by Coulsty—Ulanova (Natalia Lupini) **1216² 1588³ 1740³ 1887**
Nazine 8 b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Thurayaat (GB) (Michael J. McDonagh) 353 556 950 1128 1372² 1505 1634
Ndaawi (GB) 5 b g by Cracksman (GB)—Mount Elbrus (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 381AE² (1584)
Ned Hill (FR) 5 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Solvalla (FR) (Fergal O'Brien (in GB)) 735
Ned In The Park 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Shyaway (Timothy Doyle) 390 997³ 1125³ 1339⁴ 1502⁵ 1630⁵
Nedita 4 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Adaptation (GB) (David Marnane) **52³ (160) 935⁵ 1098 1205 1624 1805**
Needs Must 4 b g by Westerner (GB)—Start At The Top (ex-Gordon Elliott) 299 471
Nella Fantasia (GB) 5 ch f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Sizing Stephanie (ex-David Kenneth Budds) 402⁴ 1151
Nells Choice 6 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—The Folkes Choice (GB) (ex-Cian Collins) 318
Nelson County 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Ask Granny (Ross O'Sullivan) 42 135 265³ 400⁴ (634)
Nelson Muntz 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Boldilocks (GB) (David Harry Kelly) **1346⁴ 1579**
Nelsons Dawn 6 ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Ardlea Rose (Edward Cawley) 36 180 344 429
Neolithic 2 b c by Sioux Nation (USA)—Starlite Sienna (A.P.O'Brien) **758 1055 (1331)**
Neon Diamond 6 b f by Westerner (GB)—Sivers Promise (Gordon Elliott) 224³ 338 (1462) 1697⁴
Neo Smart 4 b f by Belardo—Neophilila (J. S. Bolger) **380 469⁴ (570) 841⁵ 917⁵ 1191 1252 1270³ 1786⁴ 1866²**
Nepal 3 b g by Camacho (GB)—Body Language (ex-John Joseph Murphy) **25⁵ 661 859³ 1253⁴**
Nephin Beg 7 b g by Ocovango (GB)—D Sprite (P.J. Rothwell) 320²
Nephin Mountain 2 ch c by Supremacy—Balqaa (USA) (Michael Mulvany) **1204 1309 1453**
Neska Blue 5 b f by Libertarian (GB)—Angel Voices (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 148 279 389 488 817 1025
Net Boy (FR) 6 b g by Robin Du Nord (FR)—Netova (FR) (Barry Connell) 308 487⁴ 626³ (992) 1503²
Nettuno Italia 5 b g by Imperial Monarch—Francis Street (Ross O'Sullivan) 19 135 265⁴ 492⁵
Neveradullmoment 8 b g by Mahler (GB)—Castlecrossings (J.P.Dempsey) 739 987 1590
Never Ambling 3 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Strut (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **497²**
Nevereverever 6 b g by Carlotamix (FR)—Humblebee (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) 878 1038
Never Just A Dream 5 ch g by No Nay Never (USA)—Poetic Imagination (GB) (Alice Haynes (in GB)) **1737⁴**
Never Not Lucky 3 ch f by No Nay Never (USA)—Lucky At The Bay (USA) (Diego Dias) **964 1359**
Never Present 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Always Present (John C. McConnell) 1182 1669 1835
Neverseenhimcoming 4 br g by Poet's Word—Money Money Money (GB) (Andrew McNamara) 952

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Never Shout Never 5 b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Catch The Eye (Andrew McNamara) **195² 254³ 366³ 403 568² 822⁴ 1057² 1261 1390⁵ 1621 1738²**

Never Thought 4 b f by Buratino—Marinebird (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **56 131**

Newfire 4 ch f by New Bay (GB)—Luciole (GB) (ex-R.P.Cody) **222 380 606 754**

Newport (GB) 5 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Chamber Maid (GB) (Eoin Doyle) 475 577 911 1316⁴ 1546⁵ 1727⁵ 1833⁴

New Theory 3 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Pixel Power (ex-J.A.Stack) **375**

Newtown Rambler 6 b g by Snow Sky (GB)—Heart N Hope (Henry de Bromhead) 622 1185 1285 1639³ 1881³

New York Diva 4 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Cnocan Diva (ex-Cian Collins) 388

New Zealand 2 b c by Frankel (GB)—Different League (FR) (A.P.O'Brien) **1255 (1476)**

Next Stop Paris 6 b g by Westerner (GB)—Accordingtoherself (Rory Anthony Devine) 192 289 576³ (814) 891⁴ **1366²**

Ney 7 b g by Free Eagle—Gallope (E.Buckley) (37) (267)

Nezeeh 4 b g by Profitable—Snowstar (Denis Gerard Hogan) **24 155 233⁴ 291 510⁵ 693 845 (933) 1013² 1057 1172 1308 1489² 1673⁴ (1751) 1824³ 1863²**

Niamhie 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—Northstar Express (P.Cluskey) 867 1046 1182

Nibbles 8 b g by Westerner (GB)—Milling Road (Turlough O'Connor -R) 285 357 473

Nibras Rainbow 5 b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Show Rainbow (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **480 696⁵ 937 1230 1741 1848²**

Nick Rockett 8 b g by Walk In The Park—Eireann Rose (W.P. Mullins) (110) (266) (528U)

Nicky Larson (FR) 2 b g by Galiway (GB)—Cabiya (FR) (Paul Nolan) **1890**

Nicolas Fortune 7 br f by Soldier of Fortune—Kaituna (ex-K.A. Heffernan -R) 641

Nicoles Getaway 7 ch f by Getaway (GER)—Top Lot (Sean Aherne) 281 353 490

Nighteyes 4 b f by Night Of Thunder—Penny Pepper (David O'Meara (in GB)) **1682⁵**

Night Magic 3 b f by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Midnight Sunshine (USA) (Mrs John Harrington) **1014⁵ 1190³ 1624**

Night Moon (GER) 5 b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Noble Lady (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 1596

Niigata (GB) 4 b g by Showcasing (GB)—Deciding Vote (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 573 827 1078 1323 1436

Nika Pika 4 b f by Estidhkaar—Lady Alibi (Noel C. Kelly) **22³ 76 160 256 442 564 1270Q 1385**

Nikki Swango 4 ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Oh Simple Thing (ex-John C. McConnell) **24 76 131 330 443 542 561**

Nil Bua Gan Dua (USA) 2 b c by American Pharoah (USA) —Bellize (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1817⁴**

Nine Graces (GB) 8 b f by Kapparde (FR)—Doubly Guest (GB) (Barry Connell) (40) 381AC

Ninth Crusade 2 b c by Kodiak (GB)—Dawn Crusade (M.D. O'Callaghan) **(1195A) 1270M**

Niosfearabolt 6 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Shaunas Dream (Thomas P.O'Connor -R) 81 140 1615 1810

Nita (GER) 5 b f by Ito (GER)—Neria (GER) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 626 **928 1018 1460⁵**

Nitty Gritty 5 b g by Order of St George—Scarlet Sky (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 992⁴ (1446) 1574

No Alibi (USA) 3 b f by Blame (USA)—Pichola Dance (P. Twomey) **566² (934) (1390) 1765N**

No Big Deal 5 b g by Zoffany—Round of Applause (GB) (Charles O'Brien) 63 **704 1535² 1877³**

Noble Andy 4 b g by Tough As Nails—Tiger Spice (GB) (ex-Mark Fahey) **621 1004 1114⁵ (1209) 1365**

Noble Birth (GB) 8 b g by Nathaniel—Miss Noble (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) (35) 651 987

Noble Expression (GB) 10 b g by Sir Percy (GB)—Disposition (GB) (ex-G.A. Kingston) **333 353 444 578**

Noble Hilltop 5 b f by Churchill—Arya (USA) (E.Buckley) 683 814 **1121 1413**

Nobler (GER) 3 b g by Famous Name (GB)—Born Noble (Ms Claire O'Connell) 795³ 958 1329⁵ (1656) 1875⁴

Noble Nation 4 b g by Sioux Nation (USA)—Mooching Along (Gerard O'Leary) **(419) 707**

Noble Park 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Cove (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 713

Nobler (GER) 3 b g by Amaron (GB)—Noble Lady (GER) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **533³ 702⁴ 1058² (1235)**

Noble Talent 8 b g by Getaway (GER)—Noble Motive (T.J. Nagle Jr.) 244³ 305

Noble Truth (FR) 6 b g by Kingman (GB)—Speralita (FR) (John C. McConnell) **1233J 1558J**

Nobody 4 b g by Estidhkaar—Lady Atlas (GB) (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 79 189 239 337 475 876

Nobotheratal 5 b g by Jet Away (GB)—My Lady Dane (ex-Thomas Coyle -R) 1322³

Nocturnal 4 ch f by Night Of Thunder —Blue Paraiba (Natalia Lupini) **1155 1229 1472² 1742**

No Cure 4 ch g by Jukebox Jury—Whats Up Britta (Gearoid O'Loughlin) 1565

No Demand 6 b g by Gatewood (GB)—Little Demand (Darren Collins) 866 1062 1376⁵ 1500 1652⁵

Nod Of Approval 2 b g by Ten Sovereigns—Round of Applause (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1084 1588 1767⁵**

No Flies On Him 6 br g by Westerner (GB)—Zalda (GB) (Exors of the Late E.J. O'Grady) 193 305⁵ 623 739 1123

No Fussing 9 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Scenic Bay (Timothy Doyle) 4⁵ 184 372 817 1011 1505⁵ 1668²

Nohilltoostep 6 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Little Luv (ex-James M. Barcoe) 251 478 613 1329 1761⁴ 1855

No Knee Never 4 b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Question Times (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 610 1136 **1359**

Nolans Rocco 6 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Nolans Legacy (Padraig Butler -R) 645 794⁴

Noli Timere 3 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Mahabba (M.D. O'Callaghan) **464² 982⁵ 1491² (1625) (1866)**

No Looking Back 7 gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Holy Vow (Oliver McKiernan) 88 264 347

No Memory 11 b f by Westerner (GB)—Pass The Plate (William Coleman O'Brien -R) **621 1181**

No Mo Cash (USA) 3 b c by Uncle Mo (USA)—Tocco d'Amore (ex-Diego Dias) **447⁴ 673⁵ 802⁴ 1222**

No More Kisses 3 b f by Mastercraftsman—Bit of Banter (A. Oliver) **1357 1895**

No More Porter 7 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Zaziya (Adrian McGuinness) **378 455 971 1458 1581 1686³ 1784**

No More Silver (FR) 4 b f by Masked Marvel (GB)—Silver Bell (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 990⁵ 1188 1375⁴ 1499

No Niki No 9 b f by Helmet (AUS)—Seeking Dubai (GB) (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **755 1240³ (1347) 1474 1757**

Noodles (GB) 2 b g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Memory Lane (GB) (John S. O'Donoghue) **449³ 668⁴ 959**

No Pockets (GB) 6 ch g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Kim Fontenail (FR) (Michael John O'Connor -R) 1083⁵ 1446

Nopresentliketime 5 b g by Doyen—Hirayna (GB) (Gordon Elliott) **7⁵**

Nordic Passage 10 b g by Dabirsim (FR)—Nordic Spruce (USA) (Maurice Andrew Ahern) **128³ 219 1540**

No Return 3 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Water Hole (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **292³ 517⁴ (566) 823⁴ (1015)**

Noriska De La Mare (FR) 7 ch f by No Risk At All (FR)—Springa De La Mare (FR) (ex-Philip Fenton) 1370 1545

North Account 5 b g by Califet (FR)—North Star Poly (ex-C.A.McBratney) 766 952 1134

North Coast 2 ch c by Starman (GB)—La Australiana (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1085³ (1216) 1334² (1532)**

Northern Attitude 3 b f by Dark Angel—Sharnberry (GB) (ex-Diego Dias) **425 847² 1017⁵ 1274⁴**

Northern Ruler (GB) 4 b g by Kingman (GB)—Time Saver (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **841 1756**

Northern Trix 4 b g by Axxos (GER)—Burren Lady (P.J. Rothwell) 1876

Northlander (GB) 5 b g by Schiaparelli (GER)—Tyger Prynt (Jamie Albert Sloan) 1068

North Moon (FR) 5 b g by Spanish Moon (USA)—North Face (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 1322 1548⁵ 1698⁴

North Winterfell (GB) 4 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Kingslady (GB) (C.Byrnes) **703 1078 1872⁴**

Norwalk Havoc (GB) 4 ch g by Showcasing (GB)—Light of Joy (USA) (Mrs John Harrington) **1163 1569**

No Speed Limit (FR) 10 b g by Elusive City (USA)—Trully Blessed (FR) (Patrick J. McKenna -R) **54 128 219 232³ 291 350F⁴ 350B⁴ 359 404 559 753⁵ 820 1013**

Nostra Casa 9 b g by Dubawi—Utterly Heaven (Gavin Cromwell) **607⁵ 803 1073 1233**

No Such Thing 3 b g by Inns of Court—Coincidentally (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) **405³ 539² 602⁵ 924 1108 1441³ 1805²**

Not Before Time 7 b f by Getaway (GER)—Curragheen (ex-Aidan Anthony Howard) 89

Notevenatext 7 b g by Kalanisi—Brownlow Castle (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 145 325 545 1022³ 1299 1727

Not Even Maybe 5 b f by Alhebayeb—Dream Maker (William Delahunty -R) 626 874

Notforalongtime (GB) 8 b g by Paco Boy—Punchy Lady (GB) (Laura Hourigan) **153 (235) 330 (442) 616² 764 896 1156⁵ 1230**

Not For Passin 5 ch g by Casamento—On Khee (GB) (ex-S. McParlan -R) (923H)

Nothing Hectic 6 b f by Mizzou—Snow Keeper (GB) (Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) 245⁵ 660 874³ 1021⁴ 1500³ (1841)

Noticebox (GB) 5 ch g by Gemix (FR)—Simply Business (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 215 579⁴ 767³ 992³ 1315² 1628

Notimelikedpresent 5 b/br g by Ocovango (GB)—Whatwillwecallher (ex-Robert Tyner) 83⁵ 231

No Time To Wait 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Stephanie Frances (John C. McConnell) 177H³ 381H 1130² 1374²

Not Just Any Eagle 6 b g by Free Eagle—Not Just Any Girl (Patrick J.Flynn) **409 607 (900) 981⁵ 1254 1355² 1579 1757³**

Notkeepinyagoing 8 b f by Califet (FR)—Myblueeyedgirl (ex-John C. McConnell) 526

Not Leaving Yet 5 b f by Milan (GB)—Summer Again (Robert Murphy -R) 1133 1326

Not May 11 b f by Arcadio (GER)—All Except Alice (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 401² 578 1411 1841

Notmiwadi 4 b f by Capri—Harvard Girl (John C. McConnell) 629 1642 1832

Not My Problem (GB) 6 br g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Giovanna (GB) (ex-Kieran P Egan -R) 4 212 677

Not Now Rodney 7 b g by Notnowcato (GB)—Brave Hope (ex-Mary Ellen Doyle) 1082

Not Simple 3 b f by Battalion Runner (USA)—Kitana (USA) (James M. Barrett) **521 783 1539 1721²**

Not So Serious 4 b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Its Not Funny (W.J.Lanigan) 1693⁵ 1779⁴

Not So Simple 11 b/br g by Kalanisi—Honours Graduate (Maike Magnussen) 64

Nouvel Espoir 5 b g by Harry Angel—Hope Lake (James M. Barcoe) **1091 1117⁴ (1172) 1215 1621 1685 1889**

Nouvotic (FR) 6 b g by Morandi (FR)—Licky Star (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 720⁴ 1066³ (1518) 1800

Now Is The Hour 8 b g by Westerner (GB)—Keyaza (Gavin Cromwell) 90⁴ 381H 651

Now U Have It 3 ch f by Phoenix of Spain—Minionette (ex-R.P.Cody) **481**

Nowwhatdoyouthink 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Out of Africa (Ray Hackett) 183⁵ (324) 790 1066⁵

Now Where Or When 10 ch g by Where Or When—Now Its My Turn (S.R.B. Crawford) (106) 381AC 526 747 987

Nt Field Minnesota 7 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Loadsapromise (W.P. Mullins) 1067³ 1320 1640

Nuevo Slovo 2 b g by James Garfield—Slovak (John S. O'Donoghue) **445 (757B) 1232P**

Nugentstown Sue 6 b f by Malinas (GER)—Our Phylli Vera (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 1137 1671⁵

Nuit 3 b f by Sea The Stars—Holy Amaretta (Henry de Bromhead) **481⁴ 842² 1094⁵ 1336Q⁴ 1783³**

Nukie's Artic 5 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Tistrueforme (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 276 429 638

Numidia 7 b g by Estidhkaar—No Way (Peter Lawlor -R) **500 606 1389 1473⁴ 1772**

Nurburging 5 b g by Zoffany—Shamarbelle (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 381X⁴ **968 1232D² (1465) 1576**

Nusra 8 b f by Finsceal Fior—Swift Acclaim (G. Ahern) **74³ 201³ 298² 332³ 410 474³ 596² 875**

Nutbush City (GB) 5 ch f by Rajasinghe—Bronte Flyer (GB) (Andrew Lee) 338 588² 874

Nyman 3 b g by Earthlight—Split Trois (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) **520⁴ 919³ 1263 1555² 1563² 1830N⁴**

Nytol 7 b f by Pour Moi—Starigrad (ex-Terence O'Brien) 316 354² 473⁴ 632² (816) (1378) 1605

O

Oakley (GER) 7 b g by Protectionist (GER)—Ovambo Lady (GER) (ex-Anthony Mullins) 310³ 527³ 882

Oaks Soldier 5 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Rossdara (Eamon Courtney) 609³

Obama Army (GB) 5 b g by Washington DC—Intrusion (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **906 1166⁵ 1208 1293⁴ 1386⁴ 1511⁵ 1557² (1741)**

Obey The Order 5 br g by Soldier of Fortune—Chesapeake (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 750

Ob La Di 4 b f by Blue Point—Duchess of Danzig (GER) (J.P. Murtagh) **455 755⁵ 1074⁵ 1223⁵ 1460⁴ (1627)**

O' Bon Pardon (FR) 5 b g by Ivanhowe (GER)—Diner En Vile (FR) (Paul Nolan) 118 326 1024 1327

Obscenity 3 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Monday Monday (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1785**

Ocastle Des Mottes (FR) 6 b g by Castle Du Berlais (FR)—Oktavia Des Mottes (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 111⁵

Ocean Diamond 4 b f by Siyouni (FR)—Off The Coast (ex-Derek McCormack) **159⁴ 1194⁵ 1443 1743**

Ocean Manifest 4 ch g by Siyouni (FR)—Gold Sands (Stephen Thorne) **965 1426²**

Ocean Of Mercy 9 gr g by Ask (GB)—Dalkey Pride (GB) (Paul Hennessy) 1020⁴ (1706)

Ocodango Boy 8 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Last Chance Filly (Peter McCreery) 1417⁵

October Hill 5 br f by Berkshire—Miss Bedlam (Colin Bowe) 795 1340³ 1522³ 1731²

Ode To Joy 5 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Salon Musique (GER) (William J. McLernon) 1137

Offbeat 2 ch c by Victor Ludorum (GB)—Shammah (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **567⁵ 668 931**

Officer 3 b c by Dubawi—Hydrangea (A.P.O'Brien) **453³ (760) 970 1232C⁵**

Offshore Bay 3 ch f by New Bay (GB)—Off The Coast (Henry de Bromhead) **614 786⁴ (1194)**

Ohaibhic 4 ch g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Saffian (GB) (John James Feane) **776⁵ 963**

Oh Cecelia 2 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Cecelia Clementine (Jack W. Davison) **449² (774) 1232X 1537⁵ 1887**

Oh Janey 5 b f by Free Eagle—Jane's Track (S.R.B. Crawford) 314D⁴ 388³ 528 810⁴ 1336H 1630⁴ 1765F²

Ohmali 3 b g by Sands of Mali (FR)—Shoofly (Natalia Lupini) **563 666³ 1174 1359⁴ 1602⁴**

Ohmyviette (FR) 3 gr g by Sioux Nation (USA)—Aello (ex-W.P.Browne) **(236) 254 516 706**

Oh So Charming (GB) 5 b g by Charm Spirit—Scattered Petals (Declan Queally) 574³ 1080⁴ (1103) **1350** 1369 1650² 1858

Oiche Rua 3 b f by Ghaiyyath—Redinha (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **134⁵ 220 377 1174 (1302) (1393) 1427³ 1563 1850**

Old Bill Barley 8 b g by Apsis (GB)—Morning Rise (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 1632²

Old Bridge (FR) 4 ch g by Born To Sea—Aki Anyasova (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 373 573² 682³

Old Kenmare 6 b g by Frozen Fire (GER)—Iseult (Eamon Courtney) 145 288 440³ 612²

Oldschool Outlaw 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Myztique (Gordon Elliott) 321² 528H

Old Soul (FR) 8 b g by Montmartre (FR)—Leeloo (JPN) (Liz Doyle) 115 432⁴ 656⁴

Oldtown To Emly 7 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Up The Girls (K.A. Heffernan -R) 1144

Ollie La Ba Ba 7 ch g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Vestale (GB) (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 891 1141 1436³ 1777

Ol Man Dingle 6 b g by Ol' Man River—Curragh Na Gold (Eoin Griffin) 176⁴ 414⁵

Olord 9 b g by Imperial Monarch—Looking Down (GB) (E. McNamara) 71 474 875² 1051⁵

Olympic Man (FR) 8 b g by Martaline (GB)—Parcelle De Sou (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 90 (348) 593P 704AH 1576

Omakase 7 b f by Power (GB)—Miss Montana (P.G. Fahey) **(201) 298³ 444⁵ (944) 1121³**

Omni Man 3 b c by Invincible Spirit—Pretty Face (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **530³ 614² (927) 1232R⁵ (1610E) 1765E**

Omon Vase (GB) 3 b c by Showcasing (GB)—Speculating (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **614**

O'Moore Park 8 b g by Walk In The Park—Glor Na Gaoithe (W.P. Mullins) 6 243⁴ 381X³ 637E² 704AH

Onaqui 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Qatar Princess (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **709 1592**

On A Session (USA) 9 b g by Noble Mission (GB)—Destiny Calls (USA) (Kieran P. Cotter) **694⁵ 846 (1029) 1217 1571⁴**

On Cloud Wine (GB) 6 b g by Sea The Stars—Dalasya (W.P. Mullins) 852 1046

One And Only 7 br g by Califet (FR)—Shuil A Hocht (Oliver McKiernan) 282² 307 549² 1135

One Big Bang 7 gr g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Boston du Berlais (FR) (James Owen (in GB)) 731³

One Big Boum 6 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Liss Iontach (Philip Fenton) 126⁵ 241 399

Onebrightbluerose 6 b f by Excelebration—Give Her Bach (Patrick Cronin -R) 325 391 474 593² 611⁴ 791⁴ 875³ (1007) 1101³ 1317²D 1378 1517³ 1615⁵ 1665³ 1732⁵

One Cool Bear 2 b g by Kodi Bear—Mienvee Flyer (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **1216 1354 1471 1862**

Oneforgonzo 7 b g by Dylan Thomas—You're A Native (Sean Aherne) 13 186⁵ 357 634⁴

Onefortheditch 7 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Backinthere (Eamonn Francis Gallagher -R) 815 1024 1104 1372³ 1524³ 1730 1882⁴

One Horse Army 8 b g by Mahler (GB)—Corporate Box (Padraig Roche) (91) (115) 313

Oneinthewell 4 b g by Mastercraftsman—Melior (Thomas Cooper) (314) 433 1543

One Last Tango 8 ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Slogan (Eoin Griffin) 104² 341 792²

One Look 4 b f by Gleneagles—Holy Salt (GB) (P. Twomey) **(569) 977² 1232K (1486)**

Onemoredance 3 b f by King of Change (GB)—Voice of Salsabil (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **470 (672) 930⁴ 1193² (1292) (1458) 1533³ (1786)**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Onemorestar 4 b f by Harzand—Onemoreandstay (GB) (J.Motherway) **377 451 1113 1714**

One More Wave (GB) 5 b g by Bated Breath (GB)—Elbow Beach (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) **1029 1215 1410B 1738**

One Night Standard 6 b f by Jukebox Jury—Miss Dundee (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 856 1141³ 1285⁴ 1633

One Of A Kind 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Monday (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **535 757**

One Smack Mac 3 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Khaimah (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **426⁴ 518³ 918² 1233H**

One True Friend 4 b g by Maxios (GB)—Golden Ard (R.P.Cody) 373

One Way Traffic 8 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Mill House Girl (Oliver McKiernan) 1201 1633

On Lovers Walk 8 b g by Walk In The Park—Hollygrove Samba (Ross O'Sullivan) 37 231⁴ 434³ 591³ 1141 1723²

Only A Dollar 7 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Rebel Warrior (Sean Aherne) 439 1008³ 1101 1316 1527⁵

Only By Night 7 b f by Affinisea—Leyhill (Gavin Cromwell) (215M) 381C² 733²

Onlyforfrankie 5 b g by Court Cave—South Circle (Brian M. McMahon) 1801⁴

Only For Our Man 5 b g by Yeats—Baliya (ex-Conor David Maxwell) 796²

Onlymammycanlovene 6 ch g by Vendangeur—Me Grannys Endoors (Seamus Neville) 120³ (288) 391⁴ 503

Only One Plan 8 b g by Retirement Plan (GB)—Majestic Byron (M. Flannery) 888 995 1148 1370² (1501) 1704

Only Spoofing 11 b g by Approve—Golden Anthem (USA) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **375 512³ (593Z) 637T 904⁴ 1195L 1305 1400 1673 1829 1889**

Only You Norah 5 b f by Order of St George—Etymology (GB) (Donal Commins - R) 11 93⁵

On The Banks 7 gr f by Walk In The Park—In The Picture (Robert Tyner) 1466

On The Cards (FR) 5 br g by Attendu (FR)—Radiation (FR) (John C. McConnell) 382 487 1183

On The Gandy Hop (FR) 5 gr g by Montmartre (FR)—Woman Charmes (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 1371

Ontheprom 4 b g by Mahler (GB)—Royal Aly (USA) (Kieran Purcell) 1724

Ontheropes 11 br g by Presenting (GB)—Dushion (Thomas Mullins) 208² 381AJ 528F 737⁴ 957⁴ 1082³

On The Steel 6 ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Lady Daisy (Conor O'Dwyer) 43

On The Tide 7 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Jopa (Seamus Neville) 91 434⁵ (507) 639

On The Way 4 b g by Cappella Sansevero (GB)—Quickstyx (GB) (Kieran P. Cotter) **29**

On Your Way 7 br g by Getaway (GER)—Trendy Native (GB) (C.Byrnes) 83⁴ (147)

Onyx Storm 5 b f by Policy Maker—Pleasure Dome (GB) (Paul Hennessy) 120 245 595² 682 1702 1879

Oogum Boogum 7 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Paradise Ally (David Kenneth Budds) 1127 1878

Open Secret (GB) 4 b g by Cracksman (GB)—Pulcinella (Gordon Elliott) **1271 1579**

Open To Question (USA) 5 ch g by Noble Mission (GB)—Pick And Choose (USA) (Noel Meade) 88 1463

Opera Point 7 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Opera Gale (A.M.O'Grady) 286⁵ 397 599 639⁵

Oppenheimer 2 b c by Starman (GB)—Praskovia (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1453 1679**

Optional Mix 9 b f by Carlotamix (FR)—Got Options (ex-Eoin Doyle) 97 142

Orandi (FR) 7 b g by Morandi (FR)—Elusive Feeling (USA) (A.J.Martin) **(378) 470C³ 1569³ 1608**

Oranzona 3 ch f by Arizona—Orangecherie (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **1253 1424 1542 1766**

Orchidaceae 3 b f by Churchill—Elleanthus (A. Oliver) **466 761 (1109) 1442**

Order Of The Dance 5 b g by Order of St George—Oscar's Beauty (Exors of the Late E.J. O'Grady) 411 676² 883² 995 1432²

Oreeda 3 b f by Without Parole (GB)—Prominently (GB) (Patrick J.Flynn) **709 1069 1291 1552 1895**

O'Reilly (FR) 7 b g by Frankel (GB)—Fann (USA) (Peter Fahey) **674 900 1271 1591**

Orinoco Walk 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Annlogs Gift (Riceal Dunne -R) 1083⁴

Oriole (GB) 6 b f by Nathaniel—Redstart (GB) (Mark Fahey) **694 779 1347³ 1603 1756² 1819**

Orkneys Jack 6 b g by Youmzain—Orcadian Dawn (GB) (L.Young) 486 589 1062

Osborne Park 5 b g by Sageburg—Zaffarella (ex-Peter Buchanan -R) 1322

Oscars Brother 7 b g by Malinas (GER)—Hillview Princess (Connor King -R) 648 793²

Oscar's Luck 3 b g by King of Change (GB)—Back In The Frame (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **690 924**

Oscar Tonic 10 b f by Oscar—Pharlen's Dream (Sean Aherne) 1343⁵ 1520 1667 1874

Oskar High 13 b g by Mountain High—Kiwi Lass (Norman Lee) 871 1504

Ossifer Hops 7 b g by Leading Light—No Bodys Flame (Gordon Elliott) 35 1574 1835

Ostraka 5 b f by Profitable—Ostatnia (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **275K 518 923 1116 1171**

O'Toole 9 ch g by Mahler (GB)—On Galley Head (S.R.B. Crawford) (21G)

Ottizzini 8 ch f by Sea Moon (GB)—Izzini (S.R.B. Crawford) 433C²

Ottoman Style (GB) 9 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Oligarch Society (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 347

Ourdaywithfriends 6 ch f by Ocovango (GB)—Knockieran (Ray Hackett) 1410⁵

Our Friend Mouse 3 ch g by Zoustar (AUS)—Light Spirit (GB) (A. Oliver) **974² (1253)**

Our Girl Ellie 5 b f by Doyen—Our Girl Lucy (Stephen Ryan) 1146² 1499⁵

Our Lily Belle 5 b f by Imperial Monarch—Castelough (Eamon Courtney) 632

Our Lucky Lady 4 b f by The Irish Rover—Mafaaza (USA) (P.G. Fahey) **29 448 1113 1209**

Our Soldier 6 br g by Soldier Of Fortune—Bell Walks Day (Denis Gerard Hogan) 278³ 398 578² (912) (1328)

Our Sonny 4 ch g by Capri—Lady Marnay (Thomas Mullins) 719 1129

Our Uncle Jack 9 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Millerina (Martin Paul Fitzgerald -R) 282 397 678⁵ 1064

Our Zebo 6 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Gelenschik (Noel C. Kelly) 350K 458² (597) (805) 1149 1417² 1730³ (1835)

Out For A Stroll 4 b/br f by Churchill—In Her Stride (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 136² 460 **(696) 832**

Outlaw Johnnie 6 b g by Court Cave—Botan (Liam G O'Brien -R) 1376

Out Moll's Gap 4 b g by Crystal Ocean (GB)—Little Dil (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 239 396 471

Out On Friday 9 b g by Masterofthehorse—Macsteps (Philip M. Byrne) **534 606 (929) 1073⁴ 1239 1276 1348⁴ 1772²**

Outside The Door 9 b g by Milan (GB)—Misspublican (Pdraig Roche) 745² 987⁵ (1640)

Ovidstown Hill (GB) 6 b g by Norse Dancer—Kizzy May (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1405⁴ 1650⁵

Owl's Delight 6 gr g by Outstrip (GB)—Little White Owl (Alan McIntyre) 1528

Own Your Day 3 b f by Teofilo—Estiqbaal (GB) (J. S. Bolger) **536**

Oxford Rock 3 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Boragh Jamal (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1333**

Ozark Daze (GB) 4 b g by Oasis Dream (GB)—Voleuse de Coeurs (Jack W. Davison) **538 799³ 929⁴ 981 1237⁵ 1472 1766³**

Ozark's Walk 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Nurse Palm (Riceal Dunne -R) 681 1068² 1322⁴ 1693²

P

Pacheco 5 b g by Getaway (GER)—Another Whiparound (ex-C.A.Murphy) 411 501

Pachmena 8 b f by Sir Percy (GB)—Tiger Spice (GB) (Matthew J. Smith) 413⁴ 683 **1254 1345³ 1778⁵**

Paddydaddy 3 b g by Mehmas—Damselmy (A. Oliver) **479 706 896⁴ 1019³ 1221² 1245 1493⁴ 1830⁴**

Padel Addict 2 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Karasiyra (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **901⁴**

Padraic's Choice 10 b g by Dansant (GB)—Dunbrody Cove (ex-Patrick T. Foley) 882

Paggane (GB) 6 b f by Muhaarar (GB)—Penelopa (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 185³ (284) 704N² 833²

Pahlavi 8 b g by Palavicini (USA)—Persian Memories (John Joseph Hanlon) 612 1139 1295 1407³ 1604 1696⁵ (1833)

Paint The Moon (GB) 4 b g by Iffraaj (GB)—Paint The Star (Keith Henry Clarke) **446⁵ 530 691 1018 1403**

Pakens Rock 12 ch g by Central Park—Ketchup (Donncha Duggan -R) 356² 553 (679) 988³ 1202 1549

Palace Rock 8 b g by Battle of Marengo—Fingal Rock (Francis Casey) 121

Palace Tyne 2 b c by Palace Pier (GB)—Crystal Starlet (GB) (ex-Jack W. Davison) **1255 1476 1657 1865³**

Palamon 5 ch g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Seschat (Paul Nolan) 67² 165 **332² 607³ 1120 1518² 1845**

Palavar 3 b g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Snake Dancer (Ms. Joanna Morgan -R) **151 297⁴ 533**

Pallas Athene 7 b f by Milan (GB)—Rathvawn Belle (Alexander Ott -R) 641 1378

Pallatine Hills 3 b g by Circus Maximus—Shy Bride (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **620 825⁴ 1019 1252³ 1610⁵**

Palmezzano 3 b g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Deep Influence (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **151 535² 842 1275**

Palpatate 6 b f by Libranno (GB)—Dubh Go Leir (Sean Aherne) 1040² 1203³ 1344² (1452)

Pampar Lady 6 b f by Malinas (GER)—Mouskersize (Gavin Cromwell) 1008 1342² (1614) (1797)

Pana To Milan 7 br f by Sageburg—Simple Milan (David Richard Barry -R) 140 229

Panda Boy 9 gr g by Valirann (FR)—Ballymartintheatre (Martin Brassil) 349³ 651 833

Pandion Power 4 b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Selimonte (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **380 510³ 896 1018 1245**

Pansy Poe 4 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Owaseyf (USA) (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **751 965 1400**

Papa Barns 8 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Haarth of Gold (ex-Tom Dreaper) 39⁴ 310

Papanell 4 b g by Papal Bull (GB)—Kathy Jet (USA) (John Joseph Murphy) 1565⁴ 1816³

Paperboy 3 b g by Advertise (GB)—Dandelila (John Joseph Murphy) **1570**

Pappano (GB) 4 b g by Nathaniel—Mary Anne Evans (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 381AD 1270L

Paradise Lost 6 b g by Australia (GB)—Honour Bright (Charles O'Brien) 43 241 399

Parallax 2 b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Mnemonic Alexander (Josh Halley) **445⁵ 925⁴ 1092**

Pare Of Brown Eyes 4 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Pechora (ex-James M. Barrett) **446 899 1192**

Parga Diamond 6 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Sesenta (Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) **1194**

Paris Carver (USA) 2 br f by Bolt d'Oro (USA)—Orquidias Biz (USA) (ex-Adrian Murray) **975⁴ 1232H**

Parish Express 4 b f by Parish Hall—Dawn Express (J. S. Bolger) **483 850 1211**

Park Annonciade (FR) 7 b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Yellow Ball (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 21E³ 127B³ 314C⁴ 470B 593E 923F²

Parkgarve 5 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Mariet (GB) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 866³ 952⁴ 1183⁵ 1343 1501 1696²

Park Of Kings 7 b g by Walk In The Park—I'm All You Need (Paul Nolan) 381AK⁵ 528R⁴ 731

Park Rules 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Staraba (FR) (Ian O'Connor) 144⁵ 288 397 1810

Parkside Lad 2 br c by Elzaam (AUS)—Signora Lina (William Durkan) **959⁵ 1115⁴ (1304) 1482 1537⁴**

Park That 5 b g by Getaway (GER)—Which One Is Which (GB) (E. Bolger) 135⁴ (682)

Park The Giant 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Taleia (GER) (Phillip Fenton) 1286⁵

Parnell Street 5 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Shenamar (Andrew Slattery) 36² 1587⁴ (1794)

Partisan Hero 5 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Mad About You (David Loughnane (in GB)) **1608**

Party Dress 5 gr f by Mastercraftsman—Magie Noire (W. McCreery) **456⁵ 612 943 (1159) 1254 1663² 1819**

Party Pack 7 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Papal Dancer (J.P. Flavin) 4 71 583 808 1051 1371⁴ 1877²

Party President 5 br g by Berkshire—Chosen Destiny (Anthony Mullins) 135 (490) (612) 812² 1448

Party With Marty 2 b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Igraine (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1890**

Pascalina 5 b f by Churchill—Paddy Again (ex-Noel Meade) **896**

Passenger 6 b g by Invincible Spirit—Profound Beauty (D. K. Weld) 7³ (1619)

Passing Diamond 5 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Coolmara Oscar (ex-David M.O'Brien) 1012⁴ 1438³

Passing Phase (GB) 3 b g by Lope de Vega—Lady Wingshot (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **381³ 669² 823**

Patch Man 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Quiritis (GB) (R. K. Watson) 1438

Path D'oroux (FR) 8 b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Belle Du Bresil (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 33² 381AB 623⁴ 739

Patrick's Joseph (GB) 10 b g by Helmet (AUS)—Laraib (D.Broad) **899**

Patrick Street (GB) 6 b g by Heeraat—Obsessive Secret (Andrew Kinirons) 487 552 866 **1444 1714 1833**

Pats Fancy 10 b g by Oscar—Pat's Darling (Rebecca Curtis (in GB)) 652

Patter Merchant 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Bowenscourt (Gordon Elliott) 165⁵ 274⁴ 381Y 658⁵

Patty O'Farrell 7 b f by Policy Maker—Majestic Benbulben (Peter Maher) 2 137 270 490² 876⁵ (1079) 1342³

Paudie's Wings 5 b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Padraig's Joy (ex-David Harry Kelly) 488 851 1462⁵

Paul Collins 5 b g by Pillar Coral (GB)—Mercian Princess (Brian M. McMahon) 135 276³ 491⁴ 556⁵ 679² 1560⁴

Paul Henry 3 b c by Camelot (GB)—Soundstrings (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **482⁵ 1210**

Pauline's Dream 4 gr f by El Kabair (USA)—Dreamadreamforme (USA) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **606 897 1004**

Paul's Dream 6 b f by Mahler (GB)—Clarach (Anthony Mullins) 137 224 339 1007 1527² 1665⁴ 1732⁴ (1877)

Pause For Peace 3 b f by Profitable—Mauresmo (W. McCreery) **752 1069 1384⁵ 1676³**

Pavilion End (GB) 5 ch g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Munstead Star (GB) (Charles O'Brien) **(51) 197² 261⁴ 362 1460 1687⁵**

Paymelater 6 b g by Laverock—Rosie O'Shea (S. Michael Millar) 872⁴ 1329³ 1587 1861⁴

Peaceinthevalley (FR) 6 b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Peace Alexia (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 204⁵ 743

Peaches And Cream 10 b g by Salutino (GER)—Muffles Girl (Gavin Cromwell) 40 461⁵ 730

Pearl Jewel 4 b f by Free Eagle—Princess Pearlita (Chris Timmons) **197³ 362² 637K 1460 1742**

Pearl Of Australia 5 ch g by Australia (GB)—Golden Pearl (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **801 1643**

Pebble Bleu 6 gr f by Blue Bresil (FR)—Cathodine Cayras (FR) (Colin Motherway - R) 47 306³ 372⁴ 436³ 578 914 1042² 1124

Pebble To A Pearl 5 b f by Pillar Coral (GB)—Drakaina (Paul Power) 587³ 875 1342

Peckham Springs 8 ch g by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Quick Thinking (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 103 311 458 953⁴ 1550 1835

Pedro Nunes (USA) 3 b c by Nyquist (USA)—Orbolution (USA) (ex-Adrian Murray) **(497) 699**

Peekachoo 6 b g by Let The Lion Roar (GB)—Charms Bracelet (Adrian Murray) 637 681

Pegasus Of Harry (GB) 4 b f by Harry Angel—Hinting (GB) (Eamonn O'Connell) **444 564 667⁵ 1192 1293 1497³**

Peg Of The Hills 7 b f by Sintarajan—Prestissimo (GB) (Patrick Joseph Hayes) 1196 1435

Pegula 5 b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Giorgi (Timothy Doyle) **1167**

Peig Sayers 4 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Malea (Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) **1425⁴ 1625**

Penalty Try 7 b g by Arvico (FR)—Sharifa (GER) (Steve Jones -R) 1034²

Penelope's Charm 7 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Penelope Star (GER) (ex-Daniel William O'Sullivan) 85 224⁵ 317

Penny Express 5 b g by Irish Wells (FR)—Lady Germany (Gordon Elliott) 595⁴ 804³ 1078² 1183² 1298⁴ 1449 1731³

Penny Jar 9 b/br g by Court Cave—Penny Blessing (Patrick Downey) 814 1024

Penny Mountain 4 b f by Churchill—Nevereversaynever (Anthony Mullins) **451⁴ 972 1852**

Penny Perfect 4 ch f by Capri—Assidua (Gordon Elliott) 1694⁴ (1834)

Pension Perk 4 b g by Retirement Plan (GB)—Try It On (P.A.Fahy) 750

Pension Plan 5 b g by Yeats—Cheyenne Girl (Paul W. Flynn) 308 337 370 675 870 1007

Pen To Paper (GB) 6 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Land of Vic (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 524

Penzance (GB) 5 gr g by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Iromea (John Joseph Hanlon) **1558² 1610R 1765C 1896D³**

Peppa's Dancer 8 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Kittydan (Daniel John Howard) 1599

Pepper Noir 4 ro/gr f by Outstrip (GB)—Quite Smart (John C. McConnell) 44 **538 755 897² 1074**

Pepperpots 7 b f by Policy Maker—Toberlownagh Lady (ex-Barry John Walsh -R) 193 527 1007 1546

Perceval Legallois (FR) 8 b/br g by Ballingarry—Mrs Percival (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) (165) 528U

Percussionist 3 b c by Australia (GB)—Pearl Spirit (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **158**

Perfect Base 3 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Positive Step (Natalia Lupini) **1357² 1625 1769³**

Perfect Judgement 4 b g by Inns of Court—Perfect Venture (GB) (Stephen Thorne) **(77) (200) 258⁵ 971 1155³ 1421 1710³**

Perfectway 8 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Sliabh Rua (Eoin Griffin) 910 1127 1437 1727⁴ 1878

Perisher 2 gr c by Australia (GB)—Lynn Britt Cabin (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1600² 1883⁵**

Perseids (USA) 5 ch f by More Than Ready (USA)—Radiantly (GB) (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **561**

Persian Bliss (GB) 4 b g by Advertise (GB)—Miss Bunter (GB) (Adrian Murray) **(161) (197) 296²dh 485**

Persian Daughter 6 b f by Westerner (GB)—Founding Daughter (W.P. Mullins) 1324² (1433) 1812

Person Of Interest 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Kalico Kalista (John Joseph Hanlon) 141 229³ 808² 950 (1837)

Persuasion 8 b g by Acclamation (GB)—Effervesce (David & Nicola Barron (in GB)) **1608**

Petersburg (GB) 3 b g by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Butterfly Lily (GB) (ex-Eddie & Patrick Hartly) **934⁵ 1311⁵**

Pete's Dream 3 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Michael's Missile (Andrew Slattery) **835⁵ 999² 1154 1398⁵ 1539 1847**

Petit Dejeuner 7 b f by Califet (FR)—Miss Kettlewell (ex-Mrs Denise Foster) 108

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Petite Madame 3 b f by The Irish Rover—Marine's Girl (Jarlath P.Fahey) **782 1090 1552 1676² 1895**

Petit King (FR) 9 b g by Creachadoir—Petite Speciale (USA) (Edward Cawley) 121 244 648

Petit Tonnerre (FR) 7 b g by Waldpark (GER)—Perpette (FR) (Jonjo & A.J. O'Neill (in GB)) (729)

Pharos Freedom 3 b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Marfa Lights (P. Twomey) (1003)

Phenomenal Filly 2 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Delhi (GB) (P. Twomey) **1249⁵ (1360)**

Phiddlesticks 6 b f by Vendangeur—Medimli (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 402

Phildante 8 b f by Getaway (GER)—Shinahwil (Eoin Doyle) 1038 1408⁵ 1525² 1707

Phils Choice 7 b f by Doyen—Mayo Mystique (P.J. Rothwell) 170 301

Phoenix Arizona 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Broken Sunrise (John F. O'Neill -R) 644 796

Phoenix Cowboy (USA) 8 b g by Gleneagles—Unbelievable (Michael Winters -R) 141 228⁴ 397³ 545⁵ 911³ 1023 1316

Phoenix Pairc 3 gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Tooley Woods (W. McCreery) **939⁵ 1086 1273⁴ 1398⁴ 1847³**

Phoenix Princess 4 b f by Phoenix of Spain—Silk City (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) **27** 189 351 1077

Piatra Neamt 4 b f by New Bay (GB)—Special Gal (FR) (S.M.Duffy) **1426**

Piazza San Marco (USA) 2 b c by St Mark's Basilica (FR)—Willow (A.P.O'Brien) **1107**

Pick A Window 3 ch g by Sioux Nation (USA)—Rare Glam (Seamus G. O'Donnell) **1170 1539**

Pickersgill 3 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Ponty Acclaim (Ms. Sheila Lavery) (451) **706 761**

Picpoul 7 b f by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Upper Silesian (M.M. Rice) **409 500 703 899⁵ 1114 1314 1473 1557³ 1643 1830**

Pidoyne 7 b f by Fast Company—Saytara (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1233 1725**

Pied Piper (GB) 7 ch g by New Approach—Pure Fantasy (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 309⁵ (584) (831) (1140) 1580

Pier Pressure (FR) 5 b g by Kingman (GB)—Dancing Breeze (G.M.Lyons) **541 846⁴ 965 1098 1217² 1363² (1555)**

Pierre Bonnard 2 b c by Camelot (GB)—Sultanina (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **1529⁴ (1740)**

Pierre Grosse (GB) 2 ch g by Palace Pier (GB)—Waldfabel (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1657⁴ 1768³**

Pierre Royal 3 b c by Kingman (GB)—Rose de Pierre (D. K. Weld) **783² (940) 1096**

Pillar Of Hope (GB) 7 b g by Awtaad—Great Hope (P. Sweeney) **238⁵ 361² 1097 (1254) 1603⁵ 1772**

Pimstrel 9 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Grand Minstrel (G.A. Kingston) **1070 1274 1455**

Pinar Del Rio (GB) 6 b g by Havana Gold—Ripples Maid (GB) (Kieran P. Cotter) **822² 972² 1169**

Pinball Wizard 7 b g by Dark Angel—Alsalwa (John C. McConnell) **938² 1222 1276 1359 1455 1624 1830C 1849³**

Pink Aurora 4 b f by Zoffany—Elusive Girl (ex-Thomas Cleary) 239

Pinkerton 9 br g by Ocovango (GB)—Mistress Pope (Noel Meade) 174

Pink Oxalis 4 gr f by Caravaggio (USA)—African Beat (Stephen Thorne) **153 235³ 330² (363) (605) 1074⁴ 1165 (1485) 1581⁴ 1888**

Pink Socks 6 b f by Vadamos (FR)—Jumbo Romance (Timothy Doyle) **1098 1165 1293 1511 1714**

Pinmoney (GB) 3 ch g by Pinatubo—Reemannie (GB) (Daniel James Murphy) **421 517 559 1242 1540 1647² (1829)**

Pinot Gris 5 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Zamira (Gavin Cromwell) 381AE 636 **1271 1806²**

Pints In Peace 2 b c by Bated Breath (GB)—Pinpointed (Daniel McLoughlin) **449⁴ 1536⁵ 1626**

Pipers Boreen 7 b f by Westerner (GB)—Fieldtown (Noel Meade) 66 306 (598) 1042⁵

Pippa Mo Chroi 7 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Musical Shan (P.D.Fitzgerald -R) 813 909

Pirate Island 7 ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Sweet Harry (FR) (Philip Fenton) 181 241 301 628 679 1104

Pistocchi (GB) 4 ch g by Motivator (GB)—Sanaija (GB) (Brian M. McMahon) 811 1050² 1596³

Pitwood Road (GB) 7 b f by Proconsul (GB)—Overyou (GB) (ex-Terence O'Brien) 215C²

Pivotal Attack (GB) 2 ch f by Pinatubo—Romp (GB) (Joseph G. Murphy) **1353⁵ (1568)**

Pivotal Terms (GB) 2 ch f by Pinatubo—Her Terms (GB) (Joseph G. Murphy) **1826**

Place De La Nation (FR) 4 b f by Masked Marvel (GB)—Liberalis (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 190² 381AD⁵

Plain Or Battered 8 b g by Mahler (GB)—Road To Pearls (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 280⁴ 634

Plains Indian 9 ch g by Shantou (USA)—Flaithiul (Andrew Slattery) **704⁴ 890⁴ 985 1200⁴**

Plan Of Attack 12 b g by Court Cave—Loadsofability (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 381AJ 857⁴

Plastic Paddy (GB) 7 b g by Buratino—Bereka (GB) (Tom McGuinness -R) **1177 1252 1305 1555 1622 1848**

Platino Bianco 4 gr f by Dark Angel—Via Ballycroy (Chris Timmons) **697 820 902 1540**

Play It Again Zaam 5 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Heartstrings (GB) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) **1205 1455**

Plaza Athenee (GB) 3 b f by Sir Percy (GB)—Arendelle (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) **1251 1422² (1713)**

Pleasant Dawn 3 b f by Dawn Approach—Pleasant Slaney (ex-J. S. Bolger) **896**

Pleasington 7 br g by Shantou (USA)—Bisoguet (Olly Murphy (in GB)) 345

Pleasureofpressure 5 b g by Doyen—Carnalway (P.J. Rothwell) 42 1007⁴ 1317⁴ 1527 1704⁴

Pliny 2 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Maarit (Noel Meade) **1645 1781³**

Plomeur (FR) 5 b g by Gentlewave—Best Life (FR) (Colin Bowe) 1379⁴ 1573

Plontier (FR) 9 b c by Planteur—Becbec (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 18 **1562**

Plume Noire 7 b f by Harzand—Mean Lae (Gerard Keane) **972⁵**

Plunkett Street (GB) 7 ch g by Territories—Aditi (GB) (Michael William O'Meara) (621) **1004² 1896⁴**

Plushy 2 b f by Ardad—Paradwys (Gavin Cromwell) **1304³ 1536² 1851**

Plus Or Minus 3 b g by Belardo—Micras (GB) (W. McCreery) **1180 1713**

Poetic Focus 5 b f by Yeats—Western Focus (Paul Nolan) 1077 1327⁵ 1667

Poetic Glory (GB) 5 b g by Telescope—Lifeboat Mona (GB) (Emmet Mullins) 1587

Poetic Sound 4 br g by Poet's Word—Ceoil An Aith (G.M.Lyons) **531² 700³ 1031**

Poet Master 5 b g by Lope de Vega—Madeline (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **453**

Pointe A Pitre (FR) 6 gr f by Kapgarde (FR)—Baie Mahaut (FR) (ex-Paul Nolan) 69⁵ 212 634

Pointwelltaken 4 b f by Idaho—Top Quality (GB) (E.Sheehy) 1300 1528³ 1700⁵

Polanco 2 b c by Kodi Bear—Exquisite Ruby (GB) (J.P. Flavin) **1272**

Polar Night 6 b g by Gamut—Agua Caliente (Mrs. Y. Dunleavy) 877

Polemon (GB) 6 b g by Frankel (GB)—Very Good News (USA) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **22⁴ 161⁴ 308⁵ 362⁴ 486 609² 720 778 881³**

Polepatrick 5 b g by Laverock—Bete A Bon Dieu (FR) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 215⁵

Political Stance 5 ch g by Libertarian (GB)—Miss Melanie (GB) (C.Byrnes) 877 1050 1197

Politicise 9 b g by Camelot (GB)—Politesse (USA) (ex-Cian Collins) 578 1149

Polly Poppins 5 b f by Pour Moi—Dyrick Daybreak (ex-Bernard Martin Crowley -R) 1008 1316 1665⁵ 1732²

Pomeriggio 4 gr f by Caravaggio (USA)—Vivere (ex-Peter Fahey) **57**

Pompano Beach 3 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Ask Me Nicely (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **847**

Ponderosa Lady 5 b f by Affinisea—Aurora's Dream (Gerard Keane) 1324 1367 1733 1842

Poniros (GB) 4 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Rue Renan (W.P. Mullins) (381AD) 748² **1232D**

Pons Aelius 6 b g by Galileo—Laugh Out Loud (GB) (H.D. McGuigan) **298 704 943**

Popova 4 ch f by Ruler of The World—Meon Mix (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 854² 1103³

Poppadam 4 b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Crosstalk (Andrew Slattery) **845 1072 1192² 1274 1511 1714**

Porsche Lad 4 ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Ball Girl (C.Byrnes) **(361) 410² 899 1743²D³**

Porta Fortuna 4 b f by Caravaggio (USA)—Too Precious (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) (977)

Portarlington 6 b g by Kodi Bear—Mudammera (Ian Patrick Donoghue) **74 754 1042 1337⁵ (1432) 1574 1838⁵**

Portetta 4 gr f by Le Havre—Loch Ma Naire (John Joseph Hanlon) 433 593V³ 873² 1195D⁵ 1433³

Port Joulain (FR) 6 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Apple's Noa (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (138) 381AG

Port Louis 4 b g by James Garfield—Rebel Aclaim (Noel Meade) **76 541 (779) 965 1217 1252⁵ 1359 1623**

Portmagee Girl 2 b f by Invincible Spirit—All Time (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **515 668 1680**

Portnablagh 5 b g by Berkshire—Chosen Law (Paul Traynor -R) 493 609⁴ 1012 1203

Portnacoo 7 b g by Morozov (USA)—Lady Shanrod (John Joseph Hanlon) 3⁴ (275B) 720 1185

Port Of Spain 2 b c by St Mark's Basilica (FR)—Alive Alive Oh (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **1679 1883³**

Posh Spirit 3 ch f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Holly's Kid (USA) (Thomas Coyle -R) **999 1227 1357 1539 1739**

Positive Energy 4 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Not My Way (M.D. O'Callaghan) (299) 489 **1239² 1586⁵ 1603**

Positive Mindset 7 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Mini Shan (Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 878 1046³ 1558D 1727

Potters Party 8 b g by Mahler (GB)—Rosies Rocket (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 97² 656 912

Pottersville 6 ch f by Ocovango (GB)—Bunglasha Lady (ex-R.P.O'Keeffe) (613)

Pour Les Filles (GB) 7 b g by Pour Moi—Ravello Bay (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 100²

Pour One More 6 b g by Pour Moi—Garrienderk Mist (William Durkan) 36 358⁴ (437)

Pourquoi Poi 4 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Rebel Dream (Paul W. Flynn) 396 767 991⁵

Poweracclaim 3 b g by Acclamation (GB)—Nancy Astor (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **661⁵ 961⁴ 1108³**

Power Blue 2 b c by Space Blues—Visions (Adrian Murray) **(374) 759³ 976² 1232B⁵ 1478³ (1683)**

Powerful 4 br g by Camelot (GB)—Clear Skies (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) 44 239⁵ 682²

Powerful Hook Head (GER) 4 b/br g by Protectionist (GER)—Power Zone (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1239 1389⁴ 1426⁴ 1643 1766²**

Powerful Lady (FR) 3 b f by Hello Youmzain (FR)—Vega Sicilia (FR) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **(26) 335⁴ 761 973 1109**

Powerful Nation 3 b c by Sioux Nation (USA)—Atlantic Queen (Andrew Slattery) **923² (1171) 1479 1894**

Powerful Paddy 6 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Nairobi (ex-Alan McIntyre) 36³ 343⁴ 478² 735

Power Of Prayer (GER) 3 b/br f by Protectionist (GER)—Power Surge (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **602 665 780**

Power Of Words 4 b g by Poet's Word—Murahana (Gordon Elliott) 657⁴ 834 1100⁵ 1336H² 1412² 1543² (1628) 1765H⁴

Power Under Me 7 b g by Mehmas—Oonagh (G.M.Lyons) **453 1569⁴**

Practical Move 2 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Lady Vyrnwy (Michael Butler) **1241³ 1330 1744**

Prada's World 3 ch f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Gizi Gazelle (Noel C. Kelly) **697**

Prairie Dancer 7 b g by Territories—Polka Dot (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **73³ 171 368⁴ 855 1102² 1380³ 1788 1873⁴**

Prairie Echoes 2 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Strictly Sandra (Kieran P. Cotter) **1168 1330 1469 (1646) 1862**

Prairie Girl 3 b f by Mehmas—Zena Lady (Derek McCormack) **292 451 1311 1716³**

Pralognan (FR) 6 b g by Dabirsim (FR)—Prema (GER) (A.J.Martin) 325⁵ **538 900 981 (1187) (1270N) 1595**

Pray Tell 9 b g by Ask (GB)—Leading Rank (Desmond Kenneally -R) 163 633 731

Precise 2 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Way To My Heart (A.P.O'Brien) **1353² (1717) (1831A)**

Premier Banner 5 br g by Berkshire—Humble Pie (Paul John Gilligan) 1573 1809

Prends Garde A Toi (FR) 6 ch g by Kapgarde (FR)—Fulgurance Mathan (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 264⁴

Preparations 4 b f by Mastercraftsman—Marvellous Ways (Andrew Slattery) (544) 647 **929⁵ 1073² 1239³ 1595**

Presence 4 b f by New Bay (GB)—Aubusson (Mrs John Harrington) **455 619 971 1421 1485 1784⁵**

Presenting Georgie 5 b f by Order of St George—Presenting Stratgy (ex-Gordon Elliott) 251 316

Presenting Lad 9 b g by Califet (FR)—Painted Lady (Mark Michael McNiff) 553 792⁵ 1123⁵ 1280 1464 1838³

Presenting Max 6 br g by Malinas (GER)—Lady Mary P (A.J.Martin) 119 318 322 434 687³ 1141

Pretty Liz 2 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Nay No (Denis Gerard Hogan) **1568 1715 1825**

Pretty Omagh Girl 3 ch f by Shaman—Streetlady (USA) (A. Oliver) **1251⁴**

Pride Of Arras 3 b c by New Bay (GB)—Parnell's Dream (GB) (Ralph Beckett (in GB)) **1268**

Pride Of Place 6 b g by Getaway (GER)—Give Me A Break (E. Bolger) 434 636 790 1124³ (1282) 1519 1691² 1792²

Prime Sign 4 b/br f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Primeravez (A. Oliver) **377 603 (765) 822**

Prince Inger (FR) 5 b g by Racinger (FR)—Sans Prevenir (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 100 180 1664

Prince Of Air (FR) 8 b g by Prince Gibraltar (FR)—Celtic Air (FR) (Charles Coakley) (593) 856⁵ 1036³ 1139³ 1316² 1377³ 1516³ 1793²

Prince Of Eyeries 4 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Quad's Melody (ex-James M. Barrett) **(133) 407 510 764 (938) 1205**

Prince Of Love 4 ch g by Prince of Lir—Nailed On Nina (John C. McConnell) **291⁵**

Prince Palace (FR) 7 b g by Turgeon (USA)—Aspetta E Spera (FR) (P.A.Fahy) 106 214³ (305) 416³ 739

Prince Quattro 6 b g by Notnowcato (GB)—Hillview Chloe (ex-P.J. Rothwell) (103) 325

Princess Child (FR) 4 b f by Dariyan (FR)—Princesse Li (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **453⁵ 569 785⁵ 1118 1582² (1608) (1893)**

Princess Fiadh 6 b f by Sandmason (GB)—At That Time (K.A. Heffernan -R) 281 339 555

Princess Georgie 5 b f by Order of St George—Missie Ella (Garry Caldwell) 889 1133 1414

Princess Of Saxony 3 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Baino Hope (FR) (A. Oliver) **939**

Princess Rabab 5 b f by Highland Reel—Queen Rabab (M.J. Phillips -R) **1293**

Princess Rosie 2 b f by Nando Parrado (GB)—Hanvarana (J.G.Coogan) **1454 1781**

Princess Sioux 2 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Artisan Doue (James M. Barrett) **975 1249 1825⁵**

Prince Zaltar (FR) 8 b g by Prince Gibraltar (FR)—Alizeyra (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 40² 244⁴ 320 892⁴ (1124) 1640 1812⁴

Priory Park 9 b g by Dylan Thomas—Final Episode (Edward F. Power -R) 856 (951) 1042 1283

Prisoner's Dilemma (GB) 9 ch g by Toronado—Keep The Secret (GB) (Maurice Andrew Ahern) **1673**

Prized Jet 5 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Keeping The Dream (John Joseph Hanlon) 1037⁴ 1879³

Professor Longhair 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Tipitena (GB) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **(562) 760 1401³**

Profit Centre (GB) 2 b c by Profitable—Extra Mile (GB) (K.J. Condon) **1287 1536⁴ 1680 1745 1887**

Profit Surge 4 b f by Profitable—Footsteps Forever (ex-John Geoghegan) **235 844**

Proleek Prince 5 b g by Palavicini (USA)—La Belle de Paris (M.M. Rice) **258 378 407 541 1363 1555 1623**

Promontory 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Princess Mairead (Sarah Joanna Connell -R) 204⁴ 429³ (473) 658

Prom Queen 4 gr f by Ribchester—First Party (GB) (Anthony McCann) **29 152⁴ 711 1114**

Prophet's Corner 8 br g by Westerner (GB)—Knocklayde Rose (Sean Joseph Allen) 48³ 183³ (252) 301 634

Propose 3 b c by Frankel (GB)—Prize Exhibit (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **447² (974) 1232R 1564**

Prospect Thunder 2 b c by Acclamation (GB)—Hope Lake (Adrian Murray) **1532³ 1740**

Prove Yourself 6 b g by Fast Company—On My Kness (FR) (Ross O'Sullivan) 412 (595) 888³ 1278³ 1560²

Proxima Centauri 3 ch f by Circus Maximus—Alpha Centauri (Mrs John Harrington) **1483⁵ (1769)**

Pub Talk 5 b g by Mondialiste—Novita (FR) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **404 480**

Puerto Rico 2 b/br c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—April Showers (A.P.O'Brien) **1085⁴ 1248² 1478² 1610K² 1683⁴**

Pulse Of Shanghai 9 b g by Dragon Pulse—Emsiyah (USA) (G.A. Kingston) **1178 1385 1492**

Punica Granatum 2 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Pellucid (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1484⁴ 1709²**

Punk Poet 8 b g by Power (GB)—Just Ching (Edward Lynam) **160 200 256³ 363 1205 1509 1741**

Puppet Master 3 gr c by Camelot (GB)—Realtra (A.P.O'Brien) **467⁴ (842P) 1268 1749⁴**

Pure Logic (GB) 5 b f by Muhaarar (GB)—Dhan Dhana (John Joseph Hanlon) 551²

Pure Steel 5 b g by Yeats—Beaus Polly (James Joseph Mangan) (79)

Purple Lily 4 b f by Calyx (GB)—Boca Raton (P. Twomey) **1277**

Purple Sky 4 b f by Awtaad—Dawn of Day (J. S. Bolger) **534 (1472) 1627 1896**

Purring Along 6 b f by Urban Poet (USA)—Little Brown Jug (P.G. Fahey) **1091 (1219) 1428 1624 1750 1782⁴**

Purse Price (GB) 8 b f by Passing Glance (GB)—Eveon (Ross O'Sullivan) 1415⁵

Purview (GB) 3 b c by Kingman (GB)—Variable (GB) (D. K. Weld) **839² 1457² 1765P⁵**

Push Harder 2 b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Nudge (GB) (Chris Timmons) **1397 1736**

Putapoundinthejar 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Blue Eyed Lucy (A.J.Martin) (100) 314P (728) **1431⁵ 1597**

Puturhandstogether 4 b g by Caravaggio (USA)—Round Of Applause (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 188² (381G) 528C³ 1296 1584 **1712³**

Q

Qaasid 7 b g by Awtaad—Nisriyna (John Joseph Hanlon) 522⁴ 638 883 1050 1377 **1591**

Qalaa (USA) 2 b c by Mucho Macho Man (USA)—Super Sting (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1657**

Qamari 4 b f by Masar—Dubka (GB) (John C. McConnell) **1388³**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Quadruple (GB) 4 b f by Frankel (GB)—Soffia (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **785 1118 (1250) 1710⁴**

Quafftide 3 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Another Story (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **961**

Quai De Bourbon (FR) 6 b g by Ivanhowe (GER)—Liberalis (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (111) 381L 528J 651³

Qualimita (FR) 6 b f by Muhtathir (GB)—Fliegend (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 31² 170³ 316² 413⁵ 587

Quality Control 5 br g by Sholokhov—Gwenadu (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 262 457

Quantum Boy 6 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Genifique (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 750 1147

Quantum Leap (GB) 6 ch g by New Approach—Disavow (GB) (John Joseph Hanlon) 276 382

Quantum Quest 5 b g by Idaho—Blackwater Mist (Henry de Bromhead) 70⁴ 315 457² (1798)

Quare Fast 3 b g by Fascinating Rock—Shemara (Kieran Purcell) **661 782 1153 1348**

Quarry Tiepy 8 b f by Leading Light—Rosetiepy (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 1037⁵ 1315 1733⁵

Quar Shamar (GER) 5 ch g by Shamardal (USA)—Quariana (GER) (Ross O'Sullivan) **1252 1581**

Quatrain 4 gr f by Mastercraftsman—Viz (ex-K.J. Condon) **29 159² 255⁴ 1252 1425³ 1643⁴ 1672**

Quatre Bras 4 b g by Sea The Stars—Waitingforthe day (Richard John O'Brien) **422 538 694**

Queen Aethelflaed 3 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Don't Be (GB) (Exors of the Late E.J. O'Grady) **1119 1246 1483**

Queenie St Clair 5 b f by Fast Company—Marmalade Cat (GB) (ex-E.Sheehy) 116 240⁵ 381W 491 574 1137A

Queen Jane 9 b f by Mahler (GB)—And Whatever Else (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 179

Queen Nel 6 gr f by Mount Nelson (GB)—All The Queens (E. D. Delany) 628⁴ 1135

Queen Of Drama (GB) 3 b f by Advertise (GB)—Always A Drama (ex-Mark Fahey) **786 1119**

Queen Of Hawaii 2 ch f by Kingman (GB)—Hibiscus (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1249 (1456) (1884)**

Queen Of Mougins 4 b f by Ten Sovereigns —Premiere Danseuse (GB) (Adrian Murray) (1748)

Queen Of Newark 2 b f by Profitable—Afeefah (Matthew J. Smith) **705 1736 1851**

Queenofqueenstreet 4 b f by Sholokhov—Ussee (FR) (Liam G O'Brien -R) 1381

Queen Of Seduction 6 b f by Mastercraftsman—Supreme Seductress (G.T.Hourigan) 181 287 340 490³ 639⁴

Queen Of The Bogs 3 b f by Lope de Vega—Nkosikazi (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) **1253 (1491) 1804**

Queen Of The Kings 4 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Lady West (ex-S. Curling) 990

Queenofthelodge 5 ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Now Were Broke (ex-S. Curling) 611² (807) 1132 (1298) 1449

Queen Of Thunder 4 ch f by Night of Thunder—Skill Set (K.J. Condon) **(861) 1118 1488 1828 1893²**

Queensbury Boy 6 br g by Doyen—Queens Wild (Harry Derham (in GB)) 740⁵

Queens Fury (FR) 3 b f by Blue Point—Endless Joy (GB) (ex-Adrian Murray) **198⁵ 601**

Queens Gamble 7 ch f by Getaway (GER)—Gambling Girl (Harry Derham (in GB)) 170

Queen's Meadow 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—My Viking Bay (Declan Queally) 85 144 1462

Queenstown 5 b g by Galileo—Where (A.P.O'Brien) **1231 1481 1830Z³**

Question Pieve (FR) 5 b f by Beaume De Houelle (FR)—Best Exit (FR) (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 653

Quest With Speed 8 b g by Quest For Peace—Dream Of Scorpion (John Joseph Hanlon) 399 548 (771) 833

Quickshot (USA) 3 b g by Uncle Mo (USA)—Ithinkisawapudycat (USA) (Adrian Murray) **297 379 447⁵ 563² (1389)**

Quiet Affair (GB) 4 ch f by Equiano (FR)—Freckles (GB) (ex-James M. Barcoe) **542 933**

Quiet Desire 9 ch f by Zebedee (GB)—Goose Island (ex-John C. McConnell) **74**

Quiet Mutiny 2 b f by Starman (GB)—Emerald Loch (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) (1353)

Quilixios (GB) 8 b g by Maxios (GB)—Quilita (GER) (Henry de Bromhead) 173⁴ 381P

Quill Energy 5 b f by Marcel—Ballygill Princess (Mrs Mary Whelehan -R) 1599

Quinn's Charm 2 b f by Cracksman (GB)—No War (USA) (Michael Mulvany) **705 1092⁴ 1301 1802 1887⁵**

Quinn The Eskimo (GER) 5 ch g by Protectionist (GER)—Quintana (GER) (Paul Nolan) 68 527⁴ (768) 1023 1527

Quinta Brigada 4 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Lola d'Haguenet (FR) (Colm Ryan -R) 314

Quinta Girl 2 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Wind Inher Sleeves (USA) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **1680 1826**

Quint Major 7 ch g by Aizavoski—Nansheen (M.A.Molloy) 180 308 399 612³ **1211**

Quiz Test 5 b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Desert's Queen (Sean Byrne) **456 1060 1159⁵ 1535⁵ 1586**

Quizzini 5 b f by Jukebox Jury—Izzini (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 1137

Quornofamonday 7 b g by Libertarian (GB)—Ali Tango (J.P.Dempsey) 105 (186) 417 628 744

Qvee 3 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Viz (Tracey Collins) **782 1357 R**

Raadobarg 7 b c by Night Of Thunder—Queen Bodicea (Raphael Freire (in GB)) **378**

Raby Mere (FR) 6 b g by Night Wish (GER)—My Fair Lady (FR) (ex-Louise G. Lyons) 19 108⁵ 314G

Rachel's Secret 6 b f by Yeats—Golan Beauty (ex-Declan Queally) 10 354³ (438) 554

Racing Daisy 8 b f by Imperial Monarch—Nora D (Patrick J. F. Hassett) 1343 1550 1634

Racing Royalty (GB) 6 b g by Fast Company—Patent Joy (GB) (Gillian Scott) **1162 1624⁵**

Radar Ahead (GB) 4 ch f by Postponed—Biblic (T.G.McCourt) 239⁴ 351 **799 990² 1313³ (1406) 1575 1853**

Radial Symmetry 3 ch g by Dawn Approach—Symmetrical (USA) (ex-J. S. Bolger) **452 530**

Radient Man 3 b g by Gregorian—Riot of Colour (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) **1262**

Raglan Road 7 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Akiliyna (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 88⁵ 381AK³ 749

Ragmans Corner 6 br g by Kalanisi—Syska (Gerard Keane) (45) 205 **929³ (1120) 1430³ 1562³ 1604² 1806³**

Rahmi 6 ch g by Pivotal (GB)—Rayna (J.P. Murtagh) **1718⁴**

Railgun 3 b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Fancy Vivid (J.A.Stack) **1253 1785⁴**

Railway Hurricane 10 b g by Perugino (USA)—Rose Earley (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 99B⁴

Railwayview Lady 3 b f by Mastercraftsman—Cliff Face (A. Oliver) **1220 1459⁵**

Rainbow Connection 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Rory's Rainbow (Ross O'Sullivan) 1599 1773⁴

Rainbow Sorbet 3 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Faire Croire (M.D. O'Callaghan) **940³**

Rainbow Trail (FR) 7 b g by Davidoff (GER)—Amulet (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 121 892

Rain (GER) 6 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Relevant (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **534 897³**

Raising The Flag 3 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Floriade (ex-M.C. Grassick) **670 1399**

Rajala 3 b f by Lope de Vega—Mi Raccomando (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **566⁵ (1028)**

Rajsalad (FR) 9 gr g by Rajsaman (FR)—Mangenie (FR) (Conor O'Dwyer) 192 265

Rakki (GB) 4 ch g by Sea The Stars—Waldmark (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 1560³

Raleagh Scope (GB) 4 b g by Telescope—Indian Stream (GB) (ex-C.A.McBratney) 657 773 1126 1323

Ramair 2 b c by Al Wukair—Villa Wagram (Richard Anthony Foley -R) **1891**

Ramilies 10 gr g by Shantou (USA)—Mrs Wallensky (D.M. Christie) 99² 342 528F 737

Ramiro 9 ch g by Born To Sea—Whispering Lady (Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) **1057**

Rampage 6 b g by New Bay (GB)—Hall Hee (T.G.McCourt) **363 380⁴ 469 606 896 1097⁵ 1206 1310² (1385) 1572 1662³**

Randall Poets Lass 5 b f by Urban Poet (USA)—Randall's Alannah (Seamus Fahey) **333⁵ 1181⁴ 1306 1445 1758 1795**

Ranger Billy 9 b g by Westerner (GB)—Lady Nelson (Eoin Doyle) 1127 1299

Ranko Express 5 ch g by Buratino—Razzleberry (USA) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **(162) 259² 410 682 1018 1208 1293 1403 1557**

Ransom (GB) 8 b g by Kingman (GB)—Arizona Jewel (GB) (P. Sweeney) **24⁵ 160³ 765 846 (965) 1206⁵ 1252 1770**

Ranting And Raven 3 ch f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Seschat (Gavin Cromwell) **563 863² 1153 1389³ 1475³ 1535⁴**

Raphello 2 b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Floriade (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **774³ 931 1536 1645² 1745³ 1864**

Rapide Vega 2 b c by Lucky Vega—Kirk's Dancer (USA) (Mrs John Harrington) **758**

Rapid Redemption 5 b g by Doyen—Kenzie (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1068 1438

Rapid Sequence 3 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Mypreciousblue (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **1570 1720 1853**

Rapparee Champ 5 b g by Churchill—Pernica (GB) (C.Byrnes) 889⁴

Rappell 4 ch g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Spinning Lucy (Paul W. Flynn) **376 822 972 1057 1117⁵ 1261² 1489⁵ 1685² 1748 1852**

Rashabar 3 b c by Holy Roman Emperor—Amazonka (Brian Meehan (in GB)) **970⁴**

Rathbranchurch 5 ch g by Buratino—Dafariyna (ex-Michael Mulvany) **375 419 512 572²**

Rath Gaul Boy 8 ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Media View (W.P. Mullins) 246³

Rathmolyon Roller 5 b g by Court Cave—April's Girl (E.Buckley) 1203

Rattletheonionbag 5 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Rienroe Snowdrop (W.P.Browne) **128⁵ 219³ 331² 404 496³ 559⁵ 753 933 1111 1158**

Rauzan 5 b g by Australia (GB)—Rayisa (Eoin Doyle) **1351⁵ 1515⁵ 1638⁴ 1758**

Ravelli 5 ch g by Excelebration—Kalanelli (ex-John C. McConnell) **29 78**

Raven's Call 2 b f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Magic Bear (Edward Lynam) **1826**

Raybiya 4 ch f by Almanzor (FR)—Rayisa (Richard John O'Brien) **1276⁵ 1429 1555**

Raydamann (FR) 4 b g by Sea The Stars—Raydara (Gordon Elliott) **299³ 471² (610) 728³ 900 1080⁵ 1325⁴ 1597⁵ 1725⁵**

Raykir 3 b g by Siyouni (FR)—Raydara (D. K. Weld) **379 497⁵ 1392³ 1739⁴**

Razdan 7 b g by Zoffany—Rayna (Chris Timmons) **619⁵ 778³ 1120**

Razzam 5 br g by Showcasing (GB)—Whispering Bell (H.D. McGuigan) **938 1219 1622**

Reaching High 4 b g by Sea The Stars—Estimate (ex-W.P. Mullins) **900² 1232D**

Read To Return 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Skipping Free (ex-A.J.Martin) **4³ 106⁵ 265 459⁴ 549 (656) 730**

Ready To Mingle 3 br f by No Nay Never (USA)—Single (FR) (W. McCreery) **1769⁵**

Real Empire (GB) 5 b g by Teofilo—Discursus (GB) (John Joseph Hanlon) **265 490 581⁵ 1336M**

Real Encounter 2 b f by Lucky Vega—Runaway Sparkle (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1453⁴**

Real Force (GB) 8 gr g by Lethal Force—Real Me (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) **450⁵**

Realism 6 b g by Galileo—Where (E. Bolger) **1501²**

Real Petite (GER) 3 b f by Amaron (GB)—Riviere Diamant (Thomas Mullins) **26 151 377 535 1424 1895**

Realtin Fantasy 9 b f by Power (GB)—Perfect Fantasy (W.P.Browne) **933 1117 1290² 1470⁵ 1673² 1894**

Realtin Lonrach 9 ch f by Ocovango (GB)—Close The Bar (M.F.O'Dowd -R) **11 47⁵ 140 353 440 1199**

Rebel Cry 4 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Coromandel Lady (Mrs John Harrington) **1794⁴**

Rebel Gold 12 b g by Gold Well (GB)—Julia's Girl (Patrick T. Foley) **33 341² (506) 650⁴**

Rebelle Chaud 9 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Bay Rebel (Alan Donoghue -R) **71 597 1128**

Rebellious Gale 9 b g by Califet (FR)—Victrix Gale (A.J.Martin) **878 1198 1410T² 1631⁴**

Reckless (FR) 4 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Garmerita (FR) (Gordon Elliott) **113⁴ 717**

Reclaim (GB) 5 b g by Aclaim—Dough On The Go (USA) (ex-John James Feane) **28³ 56⁴ 162**

Red Autumn 2 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Afternoon Sunlight (D. K. Weld) **1160 (1301) 1531⁵**

Red Ball Of Fire 8 b f by Canford Cliffs—Princess Glamour (GB) (Mark Michael McNiff) **1575**

Redcliff Glen (GER) 5 b g by Gleneagles—Relevant (C.Byrnes) **546⁴ 676 1366⁴ 1431 1527 1688**

Red Earth 2 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Catch The Eye (J.A.Stack) **(1507) 1885**

Redemption Day (GB) 8 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Cutielilou (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) **172 (344)**

Redemption Road (GB) 2 b g by Without Parole (GB)—Olivia Pope (David Marnane) **1397 1744 (1891)**

Red Evolution 3 ch g by Mehmas—Transcendence (M.D. O'Callaghan) **(149) 314H (932) 1087 1267² (1538)**

Red George 4 b g by Order of St George—Hollygrove Bonnie (Leonard Paul Flynn -R) **1794**

Red Glory 7 b g by Harzand—Perfect Touch (USA) (Henry de Bromhead) **(1295) 1666⁵ 1788**

Red Hugh O'Donnell 4 br g by Dark Angel—Rionach (GB) (Gillian Scott) **133⁵ 255 541 764 861⁴ 965 (1426) 1784**

Red King 3 gr c by Camelot (GB)—Scarlet Empire (A. Oliver) **617⁵ 825⁵ 1210² 1402² 1534⁵**

Red Letter (GB) 3 gr f by Frankel (GB)—Red Impression (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **757H 1118² (1442) (1886)**

Red Night Sky 7 b f by Zambezi Sun (GB)—Dilis Go Bais (L.J.Archdeacon) **1810 1882**

Red Oak 5 b g by Kalanisi—Lady Knightess (Ciaran Murphy) **1587 1801²**

Redondo Beach 7 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Glen's Gift (J.A.Berry) **1315**

Red Or White 6 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Siobhans Belle (John Patrick Ryan) **478 613 828 1324 1405² 1500 1654⁴ 1759⁴**

Red Scarlet 3 ch f by Waldgeist (GB)—Date In Vegas (GB) (ex-R.P.Cody) **454⁵ 780 1383 1593**

Red Sea Girl 4 b f by Affinisea—Red Square Girl (N.Stokes -R) **1636 1876³**

Red Secret (CAN) 9 b g by Lemon Drop Kid (USA)—Parley (USA) (ex-Kevin Michael Smith) **906 944⁴ 1121 1199⁴**

Redstone 7 ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Kilbarry Gem (H.Rogers) **526 648 890 1211 1328**

Red Striker 10 b g by Sea The Stars—Coolree Marj (James M. Barcoe) **596 1036 1139**

Red Veil 3 b f by Mehmas—Anfield Girl (M.D. O'Callaghan) **1015 1420 1738**

Redwood Queen 8 b f by Mahler (GB)—Blackberry Lass (Cian Collins) **261 829⁵ 1005 1575 1695²**

Redzy Rocco 7 ch f by Shirocco (GER)—Cullian (GB) (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **317 583 914**

Reflectionist (FR) 8 b g by Sea The Stars—Elle Same (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **301 628 1024**

Refreshment 3 b g by Kodi Bear—Refreshed (Mark Fahey) **509 666⁴ 863 (1099) (1174) 1252 1533² 1578² 1803⁴**

Regards To Rose 6 b f by Fuisse (FR)—Westfest (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) **277 851³ 1021² 1133⁴ 1462³ 1811⁵**

Regenerate (GB) 3 b f by Invincible Spirit—Lydiat (ex-Natalia Lupini) **1086**

Rei De Rocko (FR) 3 b g by Mendelssohn (USA)—Boos (FR) (Andrew Slattery) **297**

Reidh 5 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Praskovia (Richard Fahey (in GB)) **1602**

Reiki Revolution 5 b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Presenting Gems (ex-P.J. Rothwell) **853⁴ 1050³ 1379² 1548³ 1798²**

Reina Del Mar 7 b f by Awtaad—Star Approval (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **224 316⁵**

Reinado 5 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Wind And Reign (ex-C.A.Murphy) **315 412 952 1342⁵**

Reinforce 5 ch g by Tasleet (GB)—Darajaat (USA) (Miss Katy Brown) **215D 245E 1172 1305**

Relax To The Max 8 b g by Telescope—Glenarm (GB) (C.A.McBratney) **1126**

Release The Beast 6 b g by Affinisea—Miss Franklin (Paul Nolan) **246 623**

Relevant Range 6 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Leala (Gillian Scott) **510⁴ 693 862**

Reliable Prince (FR) 5 b g by Reliable Man (GB)—Castara (FR) (ex-E. Bolger) **107⁴ 262**

Relieved Of Duties 6 b g by Sholokhov—Bestwork d'Oliviate (FR) (Gordon Elliott) **41³ 176 345⁴ 1584 1788⁵**

Remarkable News 3 b f by Dream Ahead (USA)—Fasten Up (GB) (ex-John James Feane) **903 1001⁵ 1170**

Remember That 2 b f by Calyx (GB)—Looking Back (Joseph G. Murphy) **1825**

Remember The Bear 3 b f by Kodi Bear—Flawless Jewel (FR) (Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) **1030 1170**

Rememberthename 5 br g by Axxos (GER)—Daybreaker (C.W.J. Farrell) **1339 1499³ 1702²**

Remind Me Again 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Windy Millie (David Richard Barry -R) **81⁵ 251**

Remma 6 b f by Ocovango (GB)—Keats Dream (GB) (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) **1102 1197**

Rene Artois 6 b g by Dark Angel—Maoineas (J.A. Nash) **261 325 428 875 938**

Reponse Finale 3 gr f by Inns of Court—Best Steps (Liam Casey -R) **454 604 938 1174 1291 1439 1676⁴**

Report To Station 3 b f by King of Change (GB)—Amador (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **1069 1174**

Res Ipsa (GB) 2 gr c by Frankel (GB)—Red Impression (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **1657**

Restful 3 ch f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Love In The Sun (D. K. Weld) **454 665 895**

Restless Lady 7 b f by Sageburg—Alluisch (Norman Lee) **1405**

Restless Son 8 b g by Califet (FR)—Castle Brulee (Norman Lee) **555 678⁴ 870**

Rest Your Mind 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Hikari (John E. & Thomas Kiely) **1491⁵**

Resurgence 2 b c by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Recover Me (FR) (Mrs John Harrington) **1817²**

Retracement 4 ch g by Australia (GB)—Piccadilly Filly (J.P. Murtagh) **968⁵ 1264 1581 1742**

Retreat Archie 6 b g by Lucky Speed—Im Telling Ye (Jamie Albert Sloan) **204 457 583 1337**

Retrograde 3 b g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—West of Venus (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **533⁵**

Returning Officer (FR) 5 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Source Limpide (FR) (Gordon Elliott) **215**

Reverend Hubert 7 ch g by Zoffany—Bright Sapphire (C.Byrnes) **864 1271 1380² 1598 (1690) 1873³**

Revoke (GB) 3 b f by Blue Point—Discipline (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **777 1243³ 1382**

Revolut Ned 6 b g by Doyen—Gorgeous Kate (William P. Murphy) **600³ 794 1318 1856**

Rewrite The Script 8 b g by Mahler (GB)—Rever Up (Matt Daly -R) **878 1053**

Rexem 8 b g by Leading Light—Jim's Article (John C. McConnell) **704W⁵ 1068A⁴ 1131 1763⁵**

Reyenzi (FR) 3 b g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Reynira (J.P. Murtagh) **(702) 962¹D³ 1232V 1831²**

Rhasidat 4 b f by Mehmas—The Galla Girl (ex-Andrew Slattery) **27**

Rhythm And Tyne 5 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Lady Tyne (GB) (ex-C.Byrnes) **22 130**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Rhythmic Tune 6 b g by Vendangeur—Melody of Dubai (M.A.Molloy) 816 1050 1197³ 1342 1618
Rhythm King 5 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Queen of Rap (Mark Fahey) **378 1571**
Rhythm Of Life (FR) 4 b f by Bathyrhon (GER)—Rime De Boitron (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 299⁵ 544⁴ 884⁵ 990
Riaan 8 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Pretty Moon (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 174⁴ 381AB 726² 1137P 1373 1590
Ri An Chnoic 6 b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Lady Kate Ellen (Gavin Cromwell) 68 117 209
Ribble Emperor 3 b g by Ribchester—Gamrah (P.C.O'Donnell) **1086 1357³**
Ribchestina 4 b f by Ribchester—Infatuation (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **935² 1191⁴ 1250**
Ribeau (USA) 3 gr f by Bolt d'Oro (USA)—Navy Ribbon (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **220 521 604**
Ribee 3 b g by Ribchester—White Light (GB) (Michael Mulvany) **421⁵ 479 666² 757² 1593 1850⁵**
Rich Belief (GB) 8 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Realt Eile (Karl Thornton) **1120 1472 1579 1663**
Richieandsams Lady 6 b f by Lauro (GER)—Carleys Flight (ex-Brendan Oliver Walsh -R) (1410)
Ricky Langford 11 b g by Alkaadhem (GB)—Presenting Lucy (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 325⁴ 369 593⁴ 1101
Rideau Canal 10 b g by Robin Des Champs (FR)—Miss Vinnie (Mrs Denise Foster) 105⁴ 384 685 1128⁵ 1199 1615
Ridersinthesky (GER) 2 b f by Pinatubo—Relevant (Mrs John Harrington) **1484³ 1717³ 1884³**
Rift Valley 3 b f by Invincible Spirit—Divine (Sean Davis) **1829³**
Riggs 10 b g by Mahler (GB)—Cousin Kizzy (P.Cluskey) 491 586⁴ (809) (914) 1124 1519² 1691 1874
Rightfolksplease 7 b g by Policy Maker—Ceola (ex-Declan Queally) 105 177J
Rilo Tang 6 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Golden Pockets (Ms. Alice Curran -R) 343 429 638³
Ringcreevy Diamond 5 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Present Strategy (ex-C.A.McBratney) 580⁴ 657 810 1133
Ringdufferin 7 b g by Kalanisi—Inisharoan (ex-Gordon Elliott) 40 186 461 1135
Ring Of Kerry 5 b g by Affinisea—Tizzy Frizzy (GB) (Cian Collins) 1587
Rinnaseer Dream 5 b g by Pour Moi—Shuil A Steffi (Thomas P.O'Connor -R) 637 993 1078
Rinnaseer King 6 b g by Proclamation—Sweetwater (GER) (Thomas P.O'Connor -R) 370
Rion Rubette (GB) 3 b f by New Bay (GB)—Citronella (GB) (Michael Butler) **520 706 820 1090² (1228) 1419² 1786⁵**
Ripsnorter (FR) 4 b g by Australia (GB)—Andastra (GER) (W.J.Lanigan) 21³ 1451³ (1635)
Rising King 3 b g by Sands of Mali (FR)—Slatey Hen (Anthony Mullins) **940 1075 1227**
Rising Sky 3 b f by Dandy Man—Hidden Sky (Anthony McCann) **25 234 405 847⁴ 1099⁴ 1623 1782**
Riskaway (FR) 5 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Grey Owl (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 328² 743⁴
River Ara 2 b f by St Mark's Basilica (FR)—Twitch (A.P.O'Brien) **1360**
River Derwent (GB) 7 b g by Kingman (GB)—Just Wood (FR) (Thomas Coyle -R) **498 844 926 1340 1629**
River Tara 7 br f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Aulne River (FR) (C.A.Murphy) 910 1560
River Vale 9 b g by Mahler (GB)—Adderstonlee (Michael Winters -R) 490 1051⁴
Riverwoods 4 b f by Walk In The Park—Marsa Road (Henry de Bromhead) 1543 1636²
Riviera Queen 4 gr f by Camelot (GB)—Pakora (FR) (Mrs John Harrington) **784⁵ 967 1277 1562**
Riviere D'etel (FR) 8 gr f by Martaline (GB)—Angesse (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 5 211
Rizal (FR) 3 b g by Lope De Vega—Ridenza (J.P. Murtagh) **783⁵ 974 1112 1593³ 1850⁴**
Rizedda (FR) 5 b f by Authorized—Qingdao (Henry de Bromhead) 626 1021 1367 1733⁴
Road Exile 5 b g by Harzand—Another Cliche (Gordon Elliott) (148)
Road To Home 6 b g by Gamut—Rosshill Opera (W.P. Mullins) 204 270³ (470A) 658
Road To Ninety 5 b g by Westerner (GB)—Long Acre (GB) (ex-Kieran P Egan -R) 626
Road To The Weir 9 b g by Salutino (GER)—Babyshan (John Neilan -R) 146⁵
Roaming Eyes 3 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Supercharged (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **157 509 672**
Roaring Potter (FR) 8 gr g by Martaline (GB)—Kiva De La Vallee (FR) (R. K. Watson) 953
Robbies Rock (GB) 4 b g by Masar—Sirens Rock (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 381G² 674⁴ 864² (981)

Robin De Roost 15 br g by Robin des Pres (FR)—Back To Roost (ex-Gerard Keane) 808⁴ 1282 1730
Robindevidastar 10 b/br g by Robin des Champs (FR)—Avida Star (P.J. Rothwell) 63² 227 440⁵ 679 954
Robin Elite 7 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Saratoga Baby (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1043 1199 1466
Robinstown 10 b g by Stowaway (GB)—Eau Pure (FR) (Cian Collins) (142) 286
Robynde glory 10 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Ute Antique (FR) (ex-Cian Collins) 4 49 184⁴ 290 436 634³ 809 982G 1149
Rochester Mike 5 b g by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Siderante (FR) (Maurice Andrew Ahern) **937⁵ 1070 1293**
Rochestown 10 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Night Cry (Brendan Maurice Walsh) (11) 186 (591)
Rocheval (FR) 5 b g by Kapgarde (FR)—County Fun (FR) (Lucinda Russell (in GB)) 713
Rockandrose 10 b g by Oscar—Castlerock Rose (D.M. Christie) 382 986
Rock Basher 6 b g by Rock of Gibraltar—Ginger Mulligan (Shane Crawley) **259 333 756⁵**
Rockbrook 8 b g by Laverock—Maid For Action (P.J. Rothwell) (9) 231 435
Rockbury Lad (GB) 6 gr g by Showcasing (GB)—Savvy (M.D. O'Callaghan) **52 199² 238³ 363⁴ (510) 896⁵ 1018 1572 1662**
Rock Etoile 7 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Etoile de Lune (GB) (Andrew Slattery) 779 1217 1310 1428 1661
Rocket Spirit 6 b g by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Ceuta (P.G. Fahey) **1346**
Rock Of Cashel 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Best In The World (A.P.O'Brien) **465 839⁴ 1094 1233K (1401) 1747**
Rock Of Ireland 4 b g by Rock of Gibraltar—Shes An Art (Alan McIntyre) **619⁴ 674² 900⁴ 981 1180 1355⁴ 1603 1678**
Rock On By (GB) 5 b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Miss Rocco (GB) (Paul Nolan) 727⁵
Rockon Henry 10 b g by Lovelace (GB)—Girlie'sdream (Fintan Feeney -R) 1504 1842
Rockonliam 5 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—FromthecLOUDSabove (Henry de Bromhead) 8 437³ (852)
Rock On Pedro 7 b g by Fascinating Rock—Yuki (ex-Eoin Doyle) 507⁵ 945³ 1043
Rock On Seamie 10 b g by Lilbourne Lad—Sahaayeb (Ray Hackett) 241 548
Rock Solid Spirit 3 gr g by Fascinating Rock—Spirit of An Angel (ex-Patrick J.Flynn) **782 1490**
Rockstown Girl 7 ch f by Ifraaj (GB)—Miss Marina Bay (GB) (Anthony McCann) 433E 913 1052
Rockview Consort (GB) 6 b f by Camelot (GB)—Queen Padme (John C. McConnell) **22 704 807⁴ 953³ 1184⁵ 1348² 1835²**
Rockview Roman 9 b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Veneration (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) 880⁵ 1005³ 1145³
Rockymountainbleu 7 b g by Quest For Peace—Lisa Bleu (P.J. Rothwell) 101³ 307⁴ 489⁴ 721⁵ 985
Rocky's Diamond 5 b g by Altruistic—Long Walk Home (Declan Queally) (109) 381AA⁴ 734
Rockys Favourite 4 b g by Ol' Man River—Virginia Rose (Paul Mulligan) 189 1412⁴ **1577 1653**
Rocky's Howya 9 b g by Ask (GB)—It's My Choice (Declan Queally) 381AJ
Roc My Haarh 6 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Timo (Ray Hackett) 143³dh 340³ 492
Rodeo Joe 5 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Mel Del (ex-Eoin Doyle) 1376
Roderick (GB) 9 b g by Pastoral Pursuits (GB)—Reeling N' Rocking (P. Sweeney) **27² 56 330 408 711² 1166² 1192⁵ (1511) 1643⁵**
Rodney Bay 8 b g by Most Improved—Kathy Livius (R.J. Tumilty -R) 142
Rogue Legend (GB) 2 gr c by Havana Grey (GB)—Blue Crest (FR) (ex-P. Twomey) **774² (931) (1000) 1232P³dh**
Roi Mage (FR) 13 b g by Poliglote (GB)—Royale Majesty (FR) (Patrick Griffin) 381N 470G 1271B²
Rojuco Mac 5 br g by Soldier of Fortune—E Mac (C.Byrnes) 253³
Rokanako 4 b g by Tirwanako (FR)—Route Soixante Six (FR) (Patrick Gerard Ryan -R) 1300
Rokathir (FR) 6 b g by Muhtathir (GB)—Robinka (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 37 (280) 634
Rolltight 2 b c by Lucky Vega—Street Marie (USA) (Mrs John Harrington) **1309**
Rolly Bowley Boy 8 ch g by Carlotamix (FR)—Don't Be Bleu (P.J. Rothwell) 84 652
Roman Dawn 3 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Golden Dawn (Andrew Slattery) **425**
Roman Harry 5 b g by Harry Angel—Brooklyn's Rose (Ms Claire O'Connell) **380 442² 541 764 938⁵ 998² 1113 1230³ 1303³ 1410L 1629 1721⁴ 1848**
Roman Parish 7 b g by Parish Hall—Empress of Rome (ex-David M.O'Brien) 599⁴ 808³ 1038 1043² 1321
Romantic Getaway 8 b f by Getaway (GER)—Catch The Rascal (ex-Ms Helen P.Markham -R) 125
Romantic War 3 b g by Acclamation (GB)—Ilulisset (FR) (J.G. Murray -R) **845 1017 1158 1218 1274 1647 1739**
Romany Brown 5 b g by Youmzain—Glenahiry (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) 93³ 681⁴ (828)

Romella 11 b f by Milan (GB)—The Keane Edge (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 639 1281⁵ 1377 1517

Romeo Coolio (GB) 6 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Miss Bailly (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 381B³ 528L²

Romeo Sensini 2 b c by Magna Grecia—Lily's Rainbow (ex-Andrew Slattery) **843 (925)**

Romzina 4 b f by Le Havre—Romiyina (D. K. Weld) **485⁵ 967² 1277³**

Rookery Woods 8 b g by Vita Venturi—For Orla (Michael John O'Connor -R) 62 81

Room Service 4 b c by Kodi Bear—Tamara Love (Kevin Ryan (in GB)) **1488**

Room To Roam 11 b g by Fast Company—Lady's Locket (ex-John C. McConnell) 66

Roosevelt (GB) 3 b c by Frankel (GB)—Materialistic (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **537 (836) 1109 1233K 1258**

Rorkes Drift 5 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Thechoice Is Yours (ex-Gerard Kelleher -R) 64

Rosato 4 b f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Cherry Wine (Charles Weld) **960 1091 (1509) 1889⁴**

Rose Boum (FR) 5 b f by Buck's Boum (FR)—Rose Queen (FR) (Paul Nolan) 89 555⁵ 910² (1132) 1523⁵ 1734

Rosemount 5 ch f by Dragon Pulse—Truly Delightful (J.G. Murray -R) 411 **1119 1246**

Rose Mountain 5 b f by Affinisea—Mountain Rose (Martin Hassett) 321

Rose Of Glenhest 3 b f by Valirann (FR)—Kelloura (K.A. Heffernan -R) **1577**

Rose Of Kalanisi 8 b f by Kalanisi—Massini Rose (Conor David Maxwell) 91 (704H) 1435

Rosie Brown 5 ch f by Rajj—Miss Faithful (Peter Maher) 1137 1410³ 1656

Rosie Frith 2 b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Mary Frith (GB) (Patrick Magee) **959 1175 1397 (1536) 1746**

Rosie's Wings 5 b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Rock On Rosie (ex-Mrs Lorna Fowler) 997⁵ 1203 1629

Roudha (QA) 3 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Mzoon (Denis Gerard Hogan) **1554 1592 1769**

Routine Excellence 9 b g by Getaway (GER)—Well Composed (S. Curling) 241 320⁴ 594⁴ 656

Rowdy 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Our Polly (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 638 816⁵

Rowdy Yeats 3 b c by Make Believe (GB)—Amazonite (Noel Meade) **(421) 615² 1110³**

Roxboro River 6 b g by Ol' Man River—Indian Bounty (GB) (John Joseph Hanlon) 2⁵ 62 326 397 637A² 871⁵ 1034 (1336E) 1491L⁴ 1574

Roxhill Roise 7 b f by Getaway (GER)—Bellavic (ex-David M.O'Brien) 280

Roxy Lor 5 b f by Westerner (GB)—Sharon (GB) (Sean O. O'Brien) 993

Roxy Roulette 8 ch f by Valirann (FR)—Saratogane (FR) (ex-A.J.Martin) 85

Royad (FR) 4 b g by Le Havre—Royana (FR) (Mrs. Y. Dunleavy) 1339

Royal Belief 3 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Kerry Gal (John S. O'Donoghue) **895 1108 1251**

Royal Cave 6 b f by Court Cave—St Maxime (Chris Timmons) 685 **1388** 1525 **1592 1728 1868**

Royal County Glory 2 ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Wychwood Whisper (Kevin Michael Smith) **1609**

Royal Diver 12 b f by Brian Boru (GB)—Clewbaydiver (V. T. O'Brien) 1778

Royal Eagle 7 b f by Free Eagle—Nitya (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 829³ (1048) **1240 1284⁵ 1567³**

Royal Entry 4 ch f by Fracas—Take Flight (P. Twomey) **861² (936) 1031⁴ (1223) 1356³ 1610V⁵ 1719**

Royal Hillsborough 5 ch f by Conduit—Dansana (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) (245D) 528

Royal Hollow 7 ch f by Beat Hollow (GB)—Winsor Royal (Andrew Slattery) **483² 732 829² 1088⁵ 1211² (1431) 1562** 1584

Royal Impact 3 b g by Far Above—Queen of Dunsany (Jack W. Davison) **1847**

Royal Noble 6 b g by Alhebayeb—Roclette (USA) (ex-Michael G. Cleary) 608

Royal Phippen 8 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Royal Razalma (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **480³ 616**

Royal Reprobate 5 br g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Rushmore Rose (Ross O'Sullivan) 63 227 428⁵ 555 768 955⁵ 1416⁵

Royal Rhyme 5 b c by Lope de Vega—Dubai Queen (USA) (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **978⁵**

Royal Time 6 b g by Court Cave—Billythefilly (Shane Crawley) 45² 310 549

Royal Tribute 7 b g by Kingman (GB)—Sweet Acclaim (ex-John C. McConnell) **27 199 330 408 480 1308 1386 1557**

Royal Zabeel 4 b g by Mastercraftsman—Lady's Maid (USA) (Michael Appleby (in GB)) **1163**

Rubadub Dubh 3 gr g by Dark Angel—Maqaasid (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **447 530⁵ 924 1033**

Rubaud (FR) 7 b g by Air Chief Marshal—Fulgence (FR) (Paul Nicholls (in GB)) 733⁵

Rubies From Burma (USA) 4 b f by American Pharoah (USA)—Achieved (AUS) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **470E³ 977 1336X**

Rue Taylor (FR) 5 b f by Beaumec De Houelle (FR)—Gaelic Star (FR) (Paul Nolan) 252⁴dh (503)

Rumbled Again 5 b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Melatonina (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **57 129**

Rumi (GB) 7 br g by Harzand—Donatia (GB) (ex-M.J. Phillips -R) 1295

Rumstar (GB) 5 b g by Havana Grey (GB)—Stellarta (GB) (Jonathan Portman (in GB)) **1479⁵**

Run Away Merida 4 b f by Highland Reel—Kosika (USA) (Mark Michael McNiff) 767 1038 1146

Runcok (FR) 5 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Runonthesand (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 36⁵ (277) 525⁵ 742 1138 (1279) 1580 1844⁴

Run For Cover 6 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Catch The Rascal (ex-Martin Brassil) 125 281 1198

Run For Harry 7 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Alverstone (GB) (Mrs Gillian Callaghan) 504 636 714 890 1185² 1597 1725

Run For Mahler 6 b f by Mahler (GB)—Run For Sol (FR) (C.Byrnes) 1344⁵ 1656² 1765² (1875)

Run For Oscar 10 b g by Oscar—Run For Sol (FR) (C.Byrnes) **1808⁵**

Run For Pat 8 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Ifyoucouldseemenow (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1518⁵ 1640⁵

Run Forrest Run 7 b g by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Minute Limit (Thomas Coyle -R) **419 1029³ 1091 1455 1770 1889**

Run For The Border 5 b f by Ruler of The World—Dynaperformer (John Patrick Ryan) 1599 1656⁵ 1773 1870

Running Point 2 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Lyrical Attraction (Jarlath P.Fahey) **1453⁵ 1825²**

Run The Jewels 8 b/br g by Lawman (FR)—La Dame de Fer (Daniel McLoughlin) **1192**

Run Wild Fred 11 ch g by Shantou (USA)—Talkin Madam (Raymond Hurley) 654³ 745

Rusheen 7 br g by Ocovango (GB)—Indelible Run (James Daniel Dullea) 115 214 656

Rushes And Whins 5 br f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Getoutameway (ex-Gerald Stephen Quinn) 382 810

Rushes To Riches 3 b f by Coulsty—Shawhill (GB) (ex-Paul Mulligan) **134 292 404 662 800**

Rushmount 8 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Glenwood Girl (Jonathan Sweeney) 165⁴ (327) 528R 793⁴

Rush Slowly 7 b f by Eliot (GER)—Mahler Queen (Peter Maher) 316 344

Russellsbelle 8 b f by Power (GB)—Bryanstown Girl (Con McSweeney -R) 587 884 1077 1462

Russet Gold (GB) 5 ch g by Al Kazeem (GB)—Affluent (GB) (Roger Varian (in GB)) **1265**

Rust To Riches 8 ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Blueanna (C.A.McBratney) 586³ 809 1124 1417 1524

Rut Daniels 6 gr g by Policy Maker—Butterhill Rose (David Harry Kelly) 1135 1618

Rutland Rose 6 b f by Workforce (GB)—Akiliyna (Martin Brassil) 766 1133 1879

Ryan's Son 5 b g by Westerner (GB)—Pleasant Brook (Liz Doyle) 750 (1339)

Ryehill 8 b g by Mahler (GB)—Night Maid (T.M. Walsh) (208) 381AJ 654

Rynok Square 7 b g by Policy Maker—Divine Island (Peter Maher) 767 1125 1324 1521 1653 1704

S

Sacramental 7 b g by Awtaad—Holy Salt (GB) (J.R.Finn -R) 324 398

Sacred Oath 4 b f by Lope de Vega—Chartreuse (D. K. Weld) **(29) 409⁴ 538⁴ 755**

Sadie's Word 4 br/gr f by Poet's Word—Caroline Fontenail (Mrs Gillian Callaghan) 818

Saffronandblue 5 b g by Fast Company—Red Riddle (Martin Brassil) 42 135 310 **456⁴ 622**

Saffron Dandy 2 b f by Dandy Man—Saffian (GB) (Richard Hannon (in GB)) **921**

Sa Fureur 8 b g by Walk In The Park—Ma Furie (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 381M 659

Saga Des Aigles 5 b f by Free Eagle—Sakarya (ex-Declan Queally) **22 595⁵ 887 1060**

Sage Conseil 7 b g by Sageburg—Anna's Melody (John C. McConnell) (593H) 1186

Saint Agatha 2 b f by St Mark's Basilica (FR)—Scream Blue Murder (J.A.Stack) **1484² 1681**

Saint Brandon 3 b c by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Alutiq (ex-Natalia Lupini) **132⁵ (520) (601)**

Saint Clovis (FR) 4 b g by Clovis Du Berlais (FR)—La Ribaudiere (FR) (Thomas Cooper) 1565³

Sainte Dona (FR) 8 b f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Dona Ballerina (FR) (ex-Thomas Cooper) 114 179² 432

Sainte Lucie (FR) 4 b f by Great Pretender—Sainte Folie (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 164 381AD 637G⁵ 748

Sainte Tartare (FR) 7 b f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Nuance Tartare (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (144) 637J³

Saint Hubert (FR) 4 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Suffisante (FR) (L. Byrne) 1375

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Saint Le Fort (FR) 5 b g by Ultra—Saroushka (FR) (ex-Philip Fenton) 225³ (398) 722⁵ 890
Saintly One 3 ch f by New Approach—Vocal Saint (J. S. Bolger) **1625**
Saint Peregrine 6 b g by Libertarian (GB)—Cosan Na Chille (John Patrick Ryan) 441 681 767 866² 1020 1147² 1286⁴ 1368 1706 1774 1844³
Saint Sam (FR) 8 b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Ladeka (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 242² 650²
Saith Seren (GB) 4 b f by Cable Bay—Tetrad (USA) (Andrew Lee) **862 1192 1443⁴**
Sakakawea 4 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Tomorrow Morning (T.M. Walsh) **419³ 572 764**
Sakakibara 3 b f by Ardad—Miss You Too (GB) (W.P.Browne) **451 566 1170⁴**
Salacious 2 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Coconut Kisses (GB) (Josh Halley) **515 705⁴ 1715⁵ 1862**
Salentina 3 b f by Magna Grecia—What A Picture (FR) (P. Twomey) **1720**
Sallap 5 b f by Court Cave—Emmy Lou (S. Curling) 805 1007 1504⁴ 1878
Salmanino (FR) 9 b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Rose Bank (FR) (Liz Doyle) 40 214 652
Salonglaenzende 2 b f by Gleneagles—Salonlove (GER) (ex-P. Twomey) **843**
Salsinha (FR) 4 gr f by Montmartre (FR)—My Glitters (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (1381)
Salt Bay (GER) 5 ch g by Farhh (GB)—Saltita (Henry de Bromhead) 209 **485**
Salvator Mundi (FR) 5 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Stacicaya (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (41) 381B⁵ (528L) 715²
Sa Majeste (FR) 7 b g by Top Trip (GB)—Lost Maiby (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (187) 381AC³ 651
Samba Train 4 b f by Blue Bresil (FR)—Taraval (E. Bolger) 544 818² (1054)
Sam Magee 8 b/br g by Jet Away (GB)—Sabbatical (Henry de Bromhead) 951 1519 1640³
Sammy Smart (GB) 9 b g by Kalanisi—Fancy Fisher (GB) (ex-Thomas Gibney) 43² 318 713
Sampoet 8 b g by Urban Poet (USA)—Killiney Gold (D.M. Christie) 642³ 772²
Sam's Xpress 5 br g by Fulbright (GB)—Cool No More (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **128 232 359 511 933**
Samui (GB) 6 b g by Siyouni (FR)—Appearance (GB) (Gordon Elliott) (98) 177P 381M 714 **1031⁵ 1232F³ 1233L² 1410P²**
San Aer 7 b g by Vocalised (USA)—Teacht An Earraig (USA) (Ross O'Sullivan) 98³ 273 **378 588⁵ 971⁵ 1164 1581 1703⁴**
San Andreas 9 b g by Dark Angel—Last Bid (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **75⁵ 296²dh 334⁴ 841 1742**
Sanctijude 2 ch f by Churchill—Byzantium (GB) (W. McCreery) **1204⁴ 1551² 1626**
Sand Art 2 b c by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Canford Art (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **966 1085**
Sand Gazelle (GB) 3 ch f by Frankel (GB)—Desirous (GB) (John & Thady Gosden (in GB)) **1886²**
Sandi O Mali 3 gr f by Sands of Mali (FR)—Artisan Doue (ex-James M. Barrett) **1108 1227 1357⁵ 1540**
Sandor Clegane 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Betty Roe (Paul Nolan) 109⁴ 381M 649 1589
Sandyman (GB) 9 ch g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Quiz Mistress (GB) (ex-William Harvey) 397
San Franco 5 b g by National Defense (GB)—Panther Moon (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 675 866 1630
San Hilario (FR) 4 b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Saint Hilary (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 122 239³
Sanilam 5 b g by Malinas (GER)—Terre Haute (ex-Ms Claire O'Connell) (350L)
San Salvador 9 ch g by El Salvador—Angel Chorus (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(152) 381X (865) 967 1232D (1496) 1590⁴**
Santa Des La Rosa 3 b f by Profitable—Anyonecanbeasaint (Alan Richardson -R) **1847**
Santorini Star 4 b f by Golden Horn (GB)—Livia's Dream (William Haggas (in GB)) **1356⁴**
Santo Sospir (FR) 4 b g by Motivator (GB)—Balder Phenix (Gordon Elliott) (283)
Saol Nios Gile 3 ch f by Verbal Dexterity—Cead Solas (ex-J. S. Bolger) **377 452**
Sapphire Dream 2 ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—French Blue (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **668 843 1055 1646**
Sapphire Princess (GB) 3 b f by Kingman (GB)—Desert Diamond (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **521² 775³ 1014³**
Saracen (FR) 3 b c by Siyouni (FR)—Soteria (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **593Y³ 1233H**
Sarahmae 3 b f by Magna Grecia—Emirates Joy (USA) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **420 572 (670) 820⁴ 932⁴ (1002) 1087⁴ (1684) 1830L**
Sarah's Express 4 b f by Mahler (GB)—Dazzling Sarah (P.A.Fahy) 438 551
Sarah The Jewel 4 b f by Fulbright (GB)—Singing Sands (ex-Paul Tobin -R) 557
Sara La Belle 2 b f by Coulsty—Whistling Straits (FR) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **959 1204 1454 1583⁴ 1802**
Sarandon 5 b f by Sholokhov—Robinella (C.A.Murphy) 251⁴
Saratoga 3 gr c by Camelot (GB)—Dialafara (FR) (A.P.O'Brien) **1823²**

Saratoga Special 3 b f by Mehmas—Chiclet (Mrs John Harrington) **(517) 777 923⁴ 1087⁵ (1233N) 1336S 1830L⁴**
Sara Valentina 4 gr f by No Nay Never (USA)—Carla Bianca (D. K. Weld) **422³ 664**
Sara Verdier 3 b f by Profitable—Quinns Red Rose (M.D. O'Callaghan) **1154 1357 1708**
Sargent Lightfoot 11 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Lady Rockabilly (ex-Adrian Murray) 430² 491 728 988² (1407)
Sarmiento Power 4 ch g by Churchill—Lady's Purse (GB) (Matthew J. Smith) **76 155 238 256 410**
Sassy Boom 2 b f by Ribchester—Princess Xena (GB) (Ms Claire O'Connell) **1397**
Sassy Sox 3 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Radiant Energy (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) **938 1113 1234**
Satin (GB) 5 ch f by Australia (GB)—Countryside (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **519 778² 898³ 1232Z**
Satono Chevalier 7 b g by Invincible Spirit—Albisola (Richard John O'Brien) **261⁵ 778 1742**
Saturn 5 gr c by Galileo—Alpha Centauri (Mrs John Harrington) **(531) 778 1232D 1712⁴**
Saturn Seven 5 ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Saturn Girl (Edward Lynam) **765 (1091) 1261 1621**
Savant Du Mesnil (FR) 5 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Sageville (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 382 457⁵ 704V 766
Savante 6 b/br f by Workforce (GB)—Keys Hope (C.A.Murphy) 170 383
Savile Row 2 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Mission Secrete (A.P.O'Brien) **1817**
Saviour Blu 6 b g by Retirement Plan (GB)—Bonny Byron (M. Flannery) 1630
Saxon Belle 3 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Mitty's Smile (ex-D. K. Weld) **297⁵ 1119**
Saxon Cross 5 ch g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—My Brunette (C.W.J. Farrell) 1322⁵ 1765M²
Saxon Grace 2 ch f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Raajihah (GB) (Ms Claire O'Connell) **1645⁴ 1781**
Saxon Kingdom 4 b g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Boundless Joy (AUS) (Thomas Dowling) **52⁵ 199 361 470 498² 764 862² (941) 1166 1219³ 1303⁴ 1455⁵ 1700B 1750**
Saxon Land 4 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Turama (GB) (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 44 122 299 346
Sayfa Fad 4 b f by Galileo Gold (GB)—River Sands (GB) (Paul W. Flynn) **259 543² 788 1209 (1848)**
Sayidah New Bay (GB) 3 b f by New Bay (GB)—Dusk (John S. O'Donoghue) **1853**
Sayifyouwill (GB) 7 b f by Sayif—Amirah (ex-Stephen Thorne) **(24)**
Sayitfirst 9 br f by Sageburg—Pauls First (Darren Collins) 1281 1604 1704 1722³ 1877
Say It So 6 b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Sensiz (E. McNamara) **1060 1159 (1450) 1812**
Saylavee 8 b f by Shantou (USA)—Mae's Choice (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1123
Say You're Sorry 7 ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Noverre Princess (ex-Eamonn O'Connell) **361 862 1230**
Scalpnagoon 5 b g by Policy Maker—Lady Seymour (Gordon Elliott) (93) (203) 523 721
Scandinavia (USA) 3 b/br c by Justify (USA)—Fabulous (A.P.O'Brien) **(908) 1232J⁵ (1410E) (1610D)**
Scarlet Raider (USA) 3 ch g by Game Winner (USA)—Embur's Song (CAN) (ex-S.M.Duffy) **835 1108⁵ 1601**
Scarlet Widow 3 b f by Showcasing (GB)—Alf Guineas (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **220⁴ 292 406² 761 1162**
Scarriff Ridge 4 b f by Mukhadram (GB)—Zaakhir (T.M. Walsh) 21² 433⁴ 719
Scary Askari (GB) 5 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Princesse Pauline (FR) (S. McParlan -R) 1438 1700²
Scatchwah 5 gr g by Elzaam (AUS)—Myrtie (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **500⁵ 981**
Scetimini 2 gr g by Dandy Man—Ultimate Best (GB) (Rodger Sweeney) **1418**
Sceptred Isle (GB) 8 b f by Cityscape (GB)—Danae (GB) (G.A. Kingston) 287 **755 1644**
Schiehallion 8 b g by Court Cave—Labeille (FR) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 4 1525⁵ 1874²
School Lane 12 b g by Winged Love—Mangan Monte (Liam Lennon) 105⁵ 586⁵
School Of Athens 3 ch f by Showcasing (GB)—Sagrada Familia (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **520 666⁵ 1193 1494**
Sci Fi 3 ch f by Bated Breath (GB)—Bayja (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **751⁵ 903**
Scodar (FR) 5 b g by Gentlewave—Tourbiere (FR) (ex-James M. Barrett) 107 877 1046
Scope To Improve (GB) 5 b g by Telescope—Prospero's Belle (Henry de Bromhead) 528W
Scorthy Champ 3 ch c by Mehmas—Fidaaha (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **757G 970 1271C⁵**
Scotcantou 5 b g by Shantou (USA)—Fortunes Harvest (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 489⁵ 721⁴
Scotch Street 6 b f by Pillar Coral (GB)—The Cookie Jar (ex-Cian Collins) 390

Scottish Dancer 6 b g by Highland Reel—Destalink (GB) (Eoin Doyle) 1504 1631
Scottish Reel 4 b g by Highland Reel—Recambe (Mark Michael McNiff) 1629⁴
Scott Key 3 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Margarita (ex-Andrew Slattery) 520³ (666) 710 973 (1578)
Scott Lang 8 gr g by Cappella Sansevero (GB)—Sharp And Smart (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 74² (218) 332 475 532 704
Screaming Eagle (GB) 4 b g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Lady Rasha (GB) (A.J.Martin) 630 889
Scriabin (FR) 5 b g by Fly With Me (FR)—Starlin (FR) (ex-Patrick Griffin) 574
Sea Aster 7 b f by Yeats—Fruits de Mer (Gordon Elliott) 106⁴ 179 267⁴ (585) 655 771⁵ 1143 (1410S) 1519 1640⁴ 1800³
Seabloom 4 br g by Crystal Ocean (GB)—Roses of Summer (W.P. Mullins) 717
Sea Coral (FR) 3 b f by Galiway (GB)—Soudainete (GER) (Mrs John Harrington) (1313) 1553
Sea Eagle (GB) 5 br g by Time Test (GB)—Vassaria (Gerard O'Leary) 455 1581
Sea Fort (GB) 3 ch c by Siyouni (FR)—Winter Queen (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) 1090
Sea Lantern (GB) 3 b g by Sea The Stars—Candle Lit (Jack W. Davison) 1771³
Sea Music 7 b g by Sea Moon (GB)—Sweet Music (Emmet Mullins) 505 (739) 987 1576⁵ 1607⁴ 1815
Sean Mc 5 b g by Mahler (GB)—Thimble Royale (Paul Nolan) 79 180 315 487
Sea Of Beauty (FR) 4 b f by Shalaa—Umm Bab (Eoin Griffin) 133 448
Sea Of Doubt 5 br f by Affinisea—Alwaysadoubt (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 127 488 587² 806² 1044⁴ 1547 1575 1732³ 1837
Sea Of Sands (GER) 7 b g by Sea The Stars—Salve Haya (W.P. Mullins) 172⁵ 525 659
Search For Glory 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Geek Chic (Gordon Elliott) 174 381D 651
Searcog 3 b f by Inns of Court—Good Speech (Patrick Magee) 1030 1238⁵ 1424⁴ 1700L
Sea Road Fill 8 b g by Mahler (GB)—Sommer Sonnet (Darren Collins) 1501 1618⁵ 1792³
Sears Crossing 3 b g by Sea The Stars—Lady Bones (Mrs John Harrington) 673 974⁵ 1459³ 1771²
Seas And Oceans 4 b g by Churchill—Little Empress (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) 235 470 1385
Sea Senor 3 b g by Phoenix of Spain—Remal Dubai (USA) (ex-Patrick T. Foley) 673
Seasett (GB) 7 b g by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Sea Horn (FR) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 63⁵ 119 474⁵ 637B 868⁵ 1491D
Sea The Boss (GB) 4 ch f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Shaella (Mrs John Harrington) 519 1173 1277 1660⁴
Sea The Lady (FR) 5 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Blumenfee (GER) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 424 785
Sea The Sunset (GB) 6 b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Dubai Cyclone (USA) (J. Morrison) 475 545 667 1023 1670⁴ 1811
Seattle (FR) 3 b c by Siyouni (FR)—Hourglass (A.P.O'Brien) (903) 1265 1538
Sea View Lady 3 b f by Kodi Bear—View The Bay (M.A.Cahill -R) 292 497 665 847 1895⁵
Second Fiddle 6 b f by Fulbright (GB)—Somedaysrdiamonds (GB) (ex-C.P.Donoghue) 711 862
Second Line 2 ch c by Night of Thunder—Solene Lilyette (Mrs John Harrington) 1107
Secrecies Of Stone 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Melancholy Hill (Paul Nolan) 97⁵ (320) 656
Secret Magician 6 b g by Magician—Secret Shine (Martin Hassett) 422 570 692 972⁴ 1091 1250⁴dh 1513 1623⁴ 1805
Secret Rock 6 b g by Fascinating Rock—So Secret (A.J.Martin) 899³ 1270P⁴ 1613⁵
Secret She Keeps 8 ch f by Shirocco (GER)—Claudia's Pearl (GB) (Timothy Doyle) 97 369 655⁴
Secret World 4 gr f by Dark Angel—World's Fair (GB) (ex-Gerard O'Leary) 534² 897 1260
Seddon 12 b g by Stowaway (GB)—Andreas Benefit (John C. McConnell) 21A³ 381AB 726
Sedro Woolley 3 b g by Blue Point—Asoof (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) 690⁵
Seetoldya (GB) 4 b g by Walk In The Park—Carrie des Champs (Miss Ellmarie Holden) 796 1050 1136⁴ 1340⁵ 1618⁴ 1734⁵
Seeyouatpuck 6 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Rita's Charm (Peter McCreery) 180 251 302 475
Selective Power 6 ch g by Tamayuz (GB)—Girl Power (Thomas Coyle -R) 764 1206 1624
Self Charging 3 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Hymnist (ex-J. S. Bolger) 848 895
Sellerna Bay 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Black Mariah (Mark Fahey) 1671² 1801³
Semblance Of Order 5 b g by Buratino—Semblance (GB) (A. Oliver) 273⁵ 428 728

Senado Square (GB) 5 b g by Mayson (GB)—Anwar (Andrew Slattery) 54 153 235⁵D 256⁴ 404⁵ 419
Send Harry 3 b g by Harry Angel—Send Up (Miss Evanna McCutcheon) 497 765 1015⁴ 1176³ 1399³ 1509 1624³ 1751³ 1889³
Senecia 8 b g by Ask (GB)—Fennis Moll (Vincent Laurence Halley) 173 (304) 718 855⁵ 1576
Senior Chief (GB) 8 b g by Gentlewave—Absalom's Girl (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 274 528U
Senior Montecristo (GB) 3 b g by Havana Gold—Roedean (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) 53² 157³
Senior Situation (GB) 3 b f by Arizona—Grey Sky Blue (ex-M.G.Quinn) 961 1028 1108
Senna's Girl 3 ch f by Arizona—Cloudspin (USA) (Diego Dias) 602² 895³ 1069 1359
Sense The Tension 9 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Dangan Juliet (Kenneth Michael Daly -R) 1506 1638 1813
Senti Qua 3 gr f by Sumbal—Rare Symphony (K.J. Condon) 689 826 1028⁵ 1174 1383² 1805
Seo Linn 5 b f by Order of St George—Persian Filly (P. Twomey) (528H) 727² 1032³ 1180⁴ 1346²
Seoul Force 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Korea (Mrs John Harrington) 1189³ 1476⁵
Sequestered 7 b g by Malinas (GER)—Glenelly Caoimhe (Paul John Gilligan) 174² 381D 651
Sequoiaspirit 8 b g by Mainsail (GB)—Handicraft (Ray Hackett) 327 633⁵ 1350² 1597⁴ 1812²
Serafina 6 b f by Profitable—Kasanka (D. K. Weld) 1443 1557 1755⁵
Serengeti (FR) 3 br c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Holy Roman Empress (A.P.O'Brien) 423 842S 1232U 1610G
Serengeti Sunrise 4 ch g by Dandy Man—Kramer Drive (R. K. Watson) 238 363 480 543 663² 845 1178
Serialise 4 ch f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Dramatise (Mrs John Harrington) 776³ 971² 1232N 1264 1786
Serienmond (GER) 5 gr g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Saldenehre (GER) (Gavin Cromwell) (310) 659³ 714 (1035)
Serious Contender 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Lugnaquilla (ex-A.P.O'Brien) (468) 1232R² 1268²
Sermandzarak (FR) 5 ch g by Zarak (FR)—Josephjuliusjodie (Gordon Elliott) 138² (302)
Serotonin (GB) 5 b g by Fast Company—Victorian Beauty (USA) (Paul W. Flynn) 1004 1336C⁴ 1345² 1497 1596 1649³ 1832
Servare (USA) 2 b c by Preservationist (USA)—Fight With Pride (USA) (Andrew Slattery) 1272 1588 1744 1887⁴
Seskin Flash 6 b g by Workforce (GB)—Code Dancer (J.P.Dempsey) 346⁴ (458) 598⁴
Seti 4 b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Maarit (Noel Meade) 238⁴ 363 534
Seti One (USA) 3 b/br c by American Pharoah (USA)—Kind Of Magic (W. McCreery) 1785
Set My Love Free 8 b f by Arcadio (GER)—Letmeknow (John Patrick Ryan) 61 118 287⁵ 326³
Set The Tone 4 b f by Vocalised (USA)—Absolutus (USA) (David M.O'Brien) 263 590⁴ 597 911
Seven Eleven (GB) 4 b f by Ten Sovereigns—True Verdict (Michael John O'Connor -R) 789 1059 1443
Seven Towns 4 gr g by Poet's Word—Well Why Not (J.G.Cosgrave) 457⁴
Severy Eight Team 7 ch f by Mahler (GB)—Lady Hillingdon (GB) (Paul John Gilligan) 1150⁵ 1270E⁴ 1372 1504⁵ 1604 1882²
Shaboozee 4 b g by Order of St George—Seldom Is Precious (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 396 471⁴ 573⁴ 889 1101 1450² (1704) (1840)
Shabra Diya 4 ch g by Waldgeist (GB)—Raydiya (Anthony McCann) 92⁵ 206⁴ 373⁵ 557³ 681 1106
Shackleton 3 b c by Camelot (GB)—Damaniyat Girl (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) 962⁴ 1232J⁴ 1268 1481² 1830U⁵
Shades Of Gray 4 gr f by Mastercraftsman—Maymine (GB) (W.T. Farrell) 826 1088
Shadow Of The Moon 3 gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Treasured (John James Feane) 1483 1672²
Shadow Paddy 5 b g by Shadow Gate (JPN)—Supreme Island (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) (875) (1024) 1449 1858⁴
Shadow Rider (FR) 11 ch g by Martaline (GB)—Samansonniene (FR) (ex-Padraig Roche) 88 264 890
Shadow Run 2 b c by Mehmas—Shoshoni Wind (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) 1817
Shadys Lady 7 b f by Malinas (GER)—Orah Hall (Declan Queally) 350²
Shahada Ace (GB) 3 ch f by Waldgeist (GB)—Strange Times (Andrew Slattery) 521 602 665 844 1113 1302³ 1393⁴ (1676) 1850
Shaihaan 2 ch c by Night of Thunder—Sea of Faith (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) 1476 1740²
Shajak 6 b g by Zarak (FR)—Shamooda (ex-Gordon Elliott) 106

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Shakazia 3 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Shamiyna (J.P. Murtagh) **920² 1161² (1357) 1710²**
Shake The Bag 6 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Blackeyesue (ex-S. Curling) 328 402 478 609⁵ 804 1021
Shakita 3 b f by Coulsty—La Chita Bonita (Thomas Mullins) **1423 1785**
Shamanka 3 b f by Shaman—Duchess Power (ex-Natalia Lupini) **158 329³ 405⁵**
Shameful 3 b g by Shaman—Bear Cheek (Clive Cox (in GB)) **973²**
Shanbally Kid 8 b g by Presenting (GB)—Kalanisi's Lady (W.P. Mullins) 34 168 381X (745)
Shangar 3 b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Penney (FR) (Andrew Slattery) **1393 1552 1676**
Shania 4 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Sheranda (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) (1425)
Shanlieve 3 b g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Litigious (GB) (David Marnane) **999 1227 1392**
Shannon Bank 6 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Supreme Vic (Gavin Cromwell) 438 632 1188⁴ 1500⁴ 1596 1774⁴
Shannon Royale 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Shannon Rose (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 110 305 431⁵ 652
Shannonvale 6 gr g by Youmzain—Lornarette (ex-Alexander Ott -R) 1619
Shanroe (GB) 11 b g by Multiplex (GB)—Pugnacious Lady (GB) (Karl Thornton) 830 **1031 1496**
Shanroe Nancy 6 b g by Rule of Law (USA)—Oscar's Pet (Karl Thornton) 71 192
Shantou Princess 6 ch f by Shantou (USA)—En Vedette (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 37 185 284 914
Shantreusse 9 b g by Shantou (USA)—Shocona (S. Curling) 174 305² 528N 1589⁵
Shaool 4 b f by Belardo—Imtidaad (USA) (J.P. Murtagh) **446² 691³ 850⁴ (1165) 1429³ 1496³ 1819²**
Sharayka 3 b f by Pinatubo—Sharliyna (ex-D. K. Weld) **425⁴ 826²**
Sharetheknowledge 6 b g by Notnowcato (GB)—Small Parcel (Paul Tobin -R) 440² 882² 1022⁴ 1618 1688 1811
Share The Treasure 4 b f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Grand Treasure (T.Hogan) **484⁵ 616⁴ 711 941 1070⁵ 1232 1492 1678 (1868)**
Sharing Is Caring 4 b g by Free Eagle—All Hallows (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1336D⁴ 1706² 1872³
Sharp As Glass 5 gr g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Ballymartintheatre (S. Curling) 613⁵ 858²
Sharpen 3 b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Sheranda (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **425 (982) 1231⁴ 1553²**
Shashado (FR) 5 gr g by Montmartre (FR)—Shadline (FR) (Mark Michael McNiff) 311 384
Shavasi 4 b f by Muhaarar (GB)—Zahoo (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **664⁵ 972 1675³**
Shawaamekh (GB) 11 b g by Born To Sea—Frances Stuart (Maurice Andrew Ahern) **1172 1230**
Sheamus Seimhiu 3 ch g by Shaman—Takizada (Chris Timmons) **614 961 1099**
Shecouldbeanything 8 b f by Malinas (GER)—Culmore Girl (Gordon Elliott) 381AF³ 651 1576³
Sheephaven Flyer 7 b g by Milan (GB)—Derravaragh Lilly (Emmet Mullins) 737
Sheer Raz 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Flemensbay (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 108
She Is Electric 10 b f by Jeremy (USA)—Keys Hope (Norman Lee) 686 994⁵ 1138⁴ 1406
Shelbiana 3 ch f by Belardo—Shelannga (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1361³ (1483) 1675⁵**
Shelbourne 4 gr g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Rosamaria (Martin Hassett) **1624 1805⁵**
Shelbourne Flyer 4 b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Gentle Breeze (John C. McConnell) **54 155 219 1111⁵ 1178 1218³ 1661²**
She'll Be Kest 5 b f by Order of St George—Be My Westerner (ex-Cian Collins) 142² 502 632 805 1037³ 1150 1378
Shelton Johnson 8 b g by Solskjaer—Ballinard Lady (Sean Aherne) 638
Shemozzle 4 gr f by Gleneagles—Sibilance (GB) (ex-Stephen Thorne) **538 755**
Sherekiya 2 b f by Camelot (GB)—Shehreen (D. K. Weld) **1456**
Sheriffhill 7 b g by Westerner (GB)—Hapeney (Miss Denise Marie O'Shea) 228
She's A Fine Wine 7 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Morning Run (Henry de Bromhead) 720 (1067) 1320³ 1590 1815
She's A Gift (GB) 3 b f by Ifrraaj (GB)—Encore Moi (GB) (John C. McConnell) **1108 1311 1398**
Shesakindofmagic 7 b f by Mahler (GB)—Haraqaan (GB) (Anthony McCann) 177
She's A Nation 3 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Shes An Art (Rory Anthony Devine) (1251)
She's A Nightowl 7 b f by Well Chosen (GB)—Makeyourmove (Edward Cawley) 46
She's Got Gears 5 b f by Lucky Speed—Wings At Dawn (ex-Maike Magnussen) 31 224 338⁴
She's On Line 7 b f by Ocovango (GB)—Seagulls Dance (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1614 1776
She's Quality 4 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Quality Time (Jack W. Davison) **757F² 982J² 1336S² 1610T² 1830V**
She's Smart 4 b f by Dandy Man—Chasing The Rain (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **511⁵ 559 697² 765 820 902 1312 (1391) 1624 1889**

Shesthekingsmaid 3 b f by King of Change (GB)—Shawka (GB) (Paul Mulligan) **1459**
She's Too Kool 2 b f by Far Above—Evie Be Kool (Ms Claire O'Connell) **976⁵ 1160 1204³ 1248 1257⁴**
Shigar 6 b g by Farhh (GB)—Diala (William Durkan) **779 965 1458 1581 1738**
Shimmerz 7 b f by Fast Company—Redrightreturning (GB) (Charles O'Brien) **572 663 1622**
Shing Shang Lily 4 gr f by Yeats—Lily Shing Shang (GB) (Cian Collins) 1636⁵ 1765
Shing Shilla 5 b f by Gleneagles—Week End (GB) (Adrian Sexton) 768 996 1038 1327 1437 1653³
Shining Aitch (GB) 8 gr g by Sepoy (AUS)—Light Shine (GB) (T.G.McCourt) **129 162 360 941 1208 1245**
Shiota 3 ch f by Tamayuz (GB)—Thawrah (Joseph G. Murphy) **601⁴ (710) (980) 1263 1442⁴ 1582**
Shoda 4 b f by Nathaniel—Que Pasa (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 271³ **1240⁵ 1579² 1757²**
Shoebox King 6 b g by Aclaim—Lady Lambada (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **511 697**
Shoney 3 b f by Mehmas—Na Blianta Beo (Maurice Andrew Ahern) **216⁴ 751² (1001) 1087 1213³ 1509 1620⁵**
Shoot First 9 b g by Westerner (GB)—Keeps Sake (C.Byrnes) 177K
Shoot The Crows 5 gr f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Sika Trix (Colin Bowe) 1651 1832
Shoot To Kill 8 b g by Dandy Man—Nancy Astor (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) **24² 77³ 200 233³ 294³ 407² (846) 1093 1217 1439² (1708)**
Shore (USA) 9 gr g by First Defence (USA)—Romantica (GB) (John G. Carr) 866 993
Shotgun Jack 7 b g by Califet (FR)—Supreme Vic (Patrick G. Kelly) 556 871 1141 1285 1589
Showhound (GB) 4 ch g by Showcasing (GB)—Foxcatcher (GB) (Daniel James Murphy) **570² 764 1091 1162 1206**
Showman (GB) 6 b g by Kingman (GB)—Peinture Abstraite (GB) (Peter Fahey) 126
Showurappreciation 7 b g by Mastercraftsman—Round of Applause (GB) (Jonathan Sweeney) 348 720
Show Your Workings 3 b g by Invincible Army—Dancewithastranger (Sean Davis) **1075 1352⁴ 1493⁵ 1648**
Shraheen 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Cottage Theatre (Philip Fenton) 1080 (1369)
Shrihara 3 b f by Waldgeist (GB)—Samasthiti (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **665 939**
Shudawudacuddagh 5 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Flying Vacation (ex-James Andrew Fahey) 613 872² (1147) 1407
Shuffle The Deck 5 b g by Walk In The Park—A Country Girl (T.M. Walsh) 18 (489)
Shuil Na Tra 7 b g by Malinas (GER)—Shuil Le Vic (ex-Norman Lee) 141
Shuil Swift 5 br f by Order of St George—Shuil Oilean (ex-C.Byrnes) 190 288
Shuttle Diplomacy (FR) 5 b g by Dschingis Secret (GER)—Rime De Boitron (FR) (Thomas Cooper) 381R³ 653⁵
Shuyak 3 b f by Kodi Bear—Dnaneer (P.J.F. Murphy) **26 134 1158 1218 1386 1552⁴ 1895**
Siberian Star (GB) 10 b g by Sulamani—Sierra (FR) (Peter & Michael Bowen (in GB)) 507
Sidiriya 6 b f by Nathaniel—Sidra (P.J. Rothwell) 1450⁵ 1665
Sidiza 4 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Sidra (D. K. Weld) **1276³**
Sidney Reilly 3 ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Art Festival (GB) (A. Oliver) **614⁴ (1384)**
Siege Ofjadotville 5 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Letitbetru (Martin Hassett) 62³ 204 337 (428) 679
Siege Of Tofy (GB) 4 b f by Siyouni (FR)—Roheryn (J.P. Murtagh) **785⁴ 967⁴ 12322⁴ 1660³ 1830Z**
Sienna Grey (GB) 3 ch f by Havana Grey (GB)—Fire Line (GB) (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **149**
Sierra De Gredos (GB) 4 b g by Almanzor (FR)—Bracing Breeze (GB) (A. Oliver) **788³ 926⁴ (1072) 1230 1385² (1552)**
Sights Unseen 6 b f by Hillstar (GB)—Lights of Broadway (Gavin Cromwell) 103² 287⁴ 805² (954) 1034³ 1520
Sigliosa (GB) 3 ch g by Ulysses—Staccato (John Joseph Murphy) **1075⁵ 1235⁵ 1423³ 1658⁵**
Sign From Above 7 b g by Sea The Stars—Martine's Spirit (Peter Fahey) 728 **864 981 1120⁵ 1579 1777⁵**
Signora 2 b f by Frankel (GB)—Heartache (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **921³ 1232X**
Signor Ferrari 4 b g by Invincible Army—Altogether (P.J.F. Murphy) **(56) (238) 259 360 442⁴ 998³**
Silas Marner 8 b g by Camelot (GB)—Dorset Cream (GB) (Charles O'Brien) 79 171⁴ 140⁵ **483 882³ 1023⁴ 1181**
Silence Is Wisdom 3 b g by James Garfield—Intaglia (GER) (Patrick Magee) **1180 1235 1294 1461 1577**
Silent Dawn 6 b g by Dawn Approach—Silent Dreamer (GB) (Adrian Murray) 325 439³ 677⁵ 1064 1501 1833²

Silent Flight 9 b g by Mahler (GB)—Mountain Empress (ex-Philip M. Byrne) 281 507 1124 1281

Silent Guardian (GB) 4 b g by Lightning Spear (GB)—Prewar (GB) (Emmet Mullins) 552

Silent Selector 5 b g by Order of St George—Coolsilver (G.E. O'Leary) 325 (475) 677 1448 1637 (1727)

Silk Degrees 4 ch g by Free Eagle—Lady Mandeville (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1183 1629

Silkie Sevei 2 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Mm Sixsevei (Paul W. Flynn) **1175 1736³**

Silkies Sib 5 ch g by Cotali Glory (GB)—Vasoni (Timothy Doyle) **1152 1662**

Silly Mongoose 4 ch g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Remal Dubai (USA) (ex-Patrick T. Foley) 113⁵ 1300 1619

Silver Flash (GB) 2 gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Anqooda (USA) (P. Twomey) **1212²**

Silver King 9 gr g by Sholokhov—Lisnasella (Oliver McKiernan) 16² 106 214 305

Silver Lafanta 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Silverpockets (ex-Robert Murphy -R) 300 810 909

Silver Pageant (GB) 5 b f by Iffraaj (GB)—Silver Mirage (GB) (John Joseph Hanlon) 1077 1146 **1388**

Simmering (GB) 3 b f by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Cashla Bay (GB) (Ollie Sangster (in GB)) **979**

Simmering Seas 2 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Cloudspin (USA) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **758 1330 1680 1745**

Simple Old Game 5 ch g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Coco In Love (FR) (David Kenneth Budds) 1050 1126

Simpletwistoffaith 8 b g by Laverock—Verney Roe (John F. O'Neill -R) 94⁵ 265 474 1064 **1577 1808**

Simply Astounding (USA) 2 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Minding (A.P.O'Brien) (705) **921⁵**

Simply Natural (GB) 5 b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Driven Snow (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 645⁵

Simply Shabra 10 b g by Mountain High—Valley Way (ex-Anthony McCann) 228 346

Sinbad My Dad 4 b g by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Mossy's Lodge (GB) (Seamus Fahey) **1428⁴ (1662) 1784⁴**

Sinceyouvebeengone 5 br f by Vadamos (FR)—Katoptris (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 867

Sindria 3 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Miss Liguria (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **920 (1161)**

Sineads Fancy 8 b f by Laverock—Amigan Lady (Stephen Ryan) 1148 1504 1699

Sine Qua Non (FR) 5 b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Milu Has (FR) (Padraig Roche) 92³

Sing A New Song 4 ch f by Teofilo—My Fere Lady (USA) (Adrian Sexton) **51 130 222** 488 594 **754**

Singing Casamento 5 ch f by Casamento—Foxy Tara (Barry John Walsh -R) 1548 1761⁵

Single Edition 7 ch g by Buratino—Air of Mystery (GB) (James M. Barcoe) 593 1005⁴

Sing My Story 6 b f by Shantaram (GB)—Forest Heiress (ex-Eamonn Francis Gallagher -R) 795 1026⁴ 1151⁵ 1410² 1599 1765⁴

Sinngali 5 b g by Gleneagles—Sidra (M.D. O'Callaghan) 418

Sionainn (FR) 5 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Heritage River (FR) (Aidan Melia) 68 225 887 1615 1874

Siorai 3 br f by Masar—Solas Na Greine (ex-J. S. Bolger) **780³ 936⁴ 1180**

Sioux Eagle 6 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Sioux Rising (Patrick T. Foley) 276⁴ **607⁴ 943²**

Siouxfonc 4 br c by Sioux Nation (USA)—Velvet Ribbon (ex-Thomas Cooper) 1300²

Siouxpercharged 4 ch g by Sioux Nation (USA)—Easy Come Easy Go (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **29**

Sip Sip Hooray 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Shuriken (W.P. Mullins) 680 1037

Sir Alfie 2 b c by Dark Angel—Torricella (GB) (C.Byrnes) **916⁴ (1212) 1331⁴ 1537³ (1745)**

Sir Argus (GB) 8 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Oligarch Society (ex-W.P. Mullins) 348 739

Sir Bob 13 b/br g by Morozov (USA)—Carrigeen Rocket (Robert Tyner) 32⁴ 400 634 745

Sir Callisto 5 ch g by Siyouni (FR)—Sea The Sun (GER) (A.J.Martin) **130⁴ (261) 674 1822⁴**

Sir Carnegie 5 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Sainte Careigne (FR) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 183 278 384 583³ 685 954⁵ 1053 1435

Sir Dinadan 3 b c by Camelot (GB)—Amenette (Ralph Beckett (in GB)) **1268⁵**

Sir Gerhard 10 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Faanan Aldaar (ex-W.P. Mullins) 240³ 637W

Sir Jeremie 3 ch g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Jeremy's Girl (Adrian McGuinness) **423³ 710 919 1109² 1207 1563 1610⁴**

Sir Yoshi 3 b g by Mehmas—Johara (David Marnane) **365³ 708⁵ 923K⁴ 1171⁴ 1288²**

Si Senior 4 b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—House of Roses (GB) (Patrick Magee) **52⁴ 129³ 162⁴ 233 470⁴ 543⁴ 663 845² 926 1018² 1114 (1237) 1429 1572 1700J 1772**

Sissi 4 gr f by Walgeist (GB)—Queen of Power (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **603 (850) 1240 1819⁵**

Sister Lily 4 b f by Inns Of Court—Sister Anne (USA) (R.P.Burns) **1161⁴ 1425⁵**

Sister Lola 8 b f by Slade Power—Riobamba (USA) (Adrian Sexton) **54**

Siul Molly Siul 6 b f by Bullet Train (GB)—Shuil A Maidin (ex-Mrs Jayne Hearne -R) 141 228² 287 401

Sixandahalf 5 b f by Snow Sky (GB)—Mandasini (Gavin Cromwell) (31) 381W² 732³ **1089**

Sixhandsinmypocket (GB) 8 b/gr g by Geordielland (FR)—Sisella (Conor O'Dwyer) 736

Six Mile Suzy 5 ch f by Doyen—Vincenta (W J Bryson) 727

Sixtripleeight 4 b/br g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Misspublican (Gordon Elliott) 337 396 811

Skib Gold (GB) 4 b g by Havana Gold—Bahamamia (GB) (M. J. Byrne) **483 691 1075 1444 (1557) 1714² 1896**

Skid Row Joe 6 ch g by Mahler (GB)—Lucys Gem (GB) (Patrick G.Kelly) 816

Skillman Ave 3 b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Imelda Mayhem (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **822 1057⁵ (1290) 1399² 1685 1852**

Skippinadajumpin 3 ch f by The Grey Gatsby—Rainbow New (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1273 1357 1483 1672⁴**

Ski Supreme 2 b f by Supremacy—Ski Slope (GB) (ex-R.P.Cody) **374**

Skontonovski (GB) 8 b g by Harbour Watch—An Ghalanta (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **442 606 764 941⁴**

Skukuza (GB) 4 b c by Blue Point—Shingwedzi (SAF) (Ed Dunlop (in GB)) (971) (1266)

Sky And Sand 5 b g by Westerner (GB)—Alliss (ex-Kieran P Egan -R) 487 657 816

Sky Captain 4 b g by Fracas—Saoire (GB) (ex-P. Twomey) (1278) **1594²**

Skydance (GB) 2 b f by Night of Thunder—Paix (W. McCreery) **1168³ 1256³ 1531² 1821**

Skylight Hustle 5 b g by Jukebox Jury—Menesteem (Gordon Elliott) 36⁴

Sky Lord (GB) 6 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Banjaxed Girl (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 41⁴ 381B

Sky Majesty 3 b f by Blue Point—Majestic Alexander (William Haggas (in GB)) (1510) (1828)

Skyscraper (FR) 6 b g by Waldpark (GER)—Sancoin (USA) (A.J.Martin) 344 887

Sky Watch 2 b f by Starman (GB)—Inuk (M.D. O'Callaghan) **1085**

Slanagaibhgoileir 7 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Shadow Dearg (Gordon Elliott) 43 241⁴ 526 713

Slane Hill 8 b g by Shantou (USA)—Slaney Lady (Barry Connell) 264³ 890³ 1143⁴ 1692⁵

Slaney Drive 3 ch c by New Approach—Mother Vincent (J. S. Bolger) **1490³ 1658² (1823)**

Slaney Gorge 3 b c by Teofilo—Slaney East (ex-J. S. Bolger) **836**

Slaney Swagger 4 br g by Profitable—Bandiuc Eile (Philip M. Byrne) **937 1121 1556³ 1714³**

Slaney View 2 ch f by Mehmas—Ceistiu (J. S. Bolger) **374² 515³**

Slaudeen (GB) 2 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Private Paradise (Mrs John Harrington) **565⁴ 966 1609⁴**

Slea Head 7 b g by Policy Maker—Dancing Dynamo (Peter Maher) 522 766 1125 1339 1526⁵ 1688 1704

Sleeper Hunter 2 b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Lonely Ahead (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1679 1864**

Slieve Annilog 7 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Annilogs Palm (Riceal Dunne -R) 70⁵ 251 370

Slieve Bearnagh 8 b g by Zoffany—Angels Story (David Marnane) **543⁵ 696² 1004³ 1121 1395⁵ 1444² 1678³**

Slieve Binnian 5 gr g by Awtad—Qertaas (David Marnane) **538 619³ 971³ (1264) (1364) 1569**

Slim Marvel (FR) 7 b f by Masked Marvel (GB)—Slim Pearl (FR) (Andrew Slattery) 3⁵ 82² 184⁵ 317⁵ 460⁵ 1547 1776⁴

Slip Jig 7 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Jigs'n Reels (Colin Motherway -R) 317 399 548²

Slotty Dotty 7 b f by Court Cave—Queen Medbh (Bernard Martin Crowley -R) (49) 184 352

Slowdownbarney 4 b g by Magna Grecia—Dawn Choir (GB) (John C. McConnell) **222³ 333² 444² (593C) 637V²**

Slurrricane 4 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Sheikhakan (Ross O'Sullivan) (136) 381G⁵ **1822**

Smackwater Jack 11 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Malachy's Attic (Mrs Denise Foster) 282⁵ 340² (1127) 1343⁴ 1618

Small Bucks 4 ch f by The Gurkha—Quaich (GB) (P. E. Collins -R) 488 766 884³ 1100 1187 (1377) 1615 1860

Smallcraftwarning 8 b g by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Scrumptious (GB) (John Patrick Ryan) 310 397 856 945⁴ (1101) 1281 1407⁴ (1467) 1631³ 1792

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Small Doses 5 b g by Westerner (GB)—Thegirlonthehill (Paul Nolan) 68⁵ 180⁴ (390)

Small Town Hero 5 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Moray Firth (UAE) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) (1343) (1524) (1668)

Smaoineamh Sile (GB) 7 ch f by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Queen of Tara (Conor David Maxwell) **764 (1166) 1208 1472⁴ 1627 1662 1770**

Smart Sioux 2 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Unfoolish (Ms Claire O'Connell) **567 698 1330 1646 1862**

Smell Of Rain 3 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Mary McPhee (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **1625 1752⁵**

Smexy 2 ch f by Mehtas—Nijah (G.M.Lyons) **1353 1531³ (1780)**

Smiling 3 ch f by No Nay Never (USA)—Coral Shell (A.P.O'Brien) **451⁵ 826⁵**

Smiling Bess 6 ch f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Katie T (Ross O'Sullivan) 1618³ 1797

Smithfield 3 gr g by Dark Angel—Pattaya (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **1601² 1771⁴**

Smitty Bacall 14 b g by Marienbard—Beths Bell (J.P. Flavin) (586) 771³ 1144⁵ 1634

Smoke Them Out 3 b g by Sands of Mali (FR)—Night Secret (T.G.McCourt) **516⁴ 823⁵ 1087 1176 1305³ 1489**

Smooth Gale 5 b g by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Hillofthenitengale (ex-T.G.McCourt) **237 412 522**

Smooth (GB) 3 b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Soft Cover (GB) (Charles Weld) **1785**

Smooth Scotch 8 br g by Libertarian (GB)—Mandy Mac (S.R.B. Crawford) 87³ 415² 522³ 720

Smooth Tom 6 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Winsor Royal (Andrew Slattery) **378³ (631) 1089 1296 (1617)**

Snag It 8 gr g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Killura (USA) (Tom McGuinness -R) **57⁴ 129 162**

Snapaurum 3 b g by Ten Sovereigns—Snapraiceps (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(158)**

Snaretend 3 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Pedisnap (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **257 1394⁴ 1847²**

Sneddy Eddie 5 b g by Churchill—Water Feature (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) **711 (1192) 1336V⁴ 1552**

Snellen 4 b f by Expert Eye (GB)—Illumined (Gavin Cromwell) **43C⁵ 177D⁴ 350D⁴ 1232N² (1457)**

Snowballs 3 b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Bank On Black (W. McCreery) **1818**

Snow Punt 8 b g by Snow Sky (GB)—Puntabrook (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 146

227 476⁵

Snowshaan 6 b f by Snow Sky (GB)—Dolly's Mix (ex-Patrick T. Foley) 224

Snugsborough Jc 7 b f by Workforce (GB)—Snugsborough Gem (J.P.Broderick) 1688

Soaring Monarch 8 b g by Free Eagle—Little Live Wire (James M. Barrett) **378 968 1269 1591 1712**

Sober (FR) 6 b g by Camelot (GB)—Burma Sea (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (853) **(1233L)**

Sobriety Blue 4 b g by Air Force Blue (USA)—Costume (GB) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1365 1391 1540 1661 1766**

So Des Fios (FR) 8 b g by Joshua Tree—Marie Royale (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 244 312 461 656 1010³ 1337

So Diligent (GB) 4 b g by Due Diligence (USA)—Nibbling (ex-T.G.McCourt) **222**

So Far Away 7 b f by Malinas (GER)—Serpentaria (GB) (John M.Burke -R) 85

1839⁵

Sofia Tesoro 4 b f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Mawu (FR) (ex-T.G.McCourt) **616**

Soft Winds 4 ch f by Night Of Thunder—Placidia (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **671 785**

1118 1173⁴ 1277⁵ 1486 1711⁵ 1804³

So Golden (GB) 4 b f by Golden Horn (GB)—Bestfootforward (GB) (K.J. Condon) **1498² 1753³**

Soir De Garde (FR) 7 b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Arret Station (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (588)

Solana Rose 2 b f by Mehtas—Rabaabah (David O'Meara (in GB)) **1508**

Solar Breeze 6 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Sunny Harbor (Daniel McLoughlin) **223⁴ 261³ 538 1822**

Solar Drive 4 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Trimurti (USA) (Paul W. Flynn) 177E² 381G **803⁵ 929 991**

Solar Energy 3 b g by Vocalised (USA)—Solar Outburst (ex-J. S. Bolger) **1075**

Soldante 7 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Dantes Firth (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 98

Soldier In Milan 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Time In Milan (Emmet Mullins) (743)

Soldierofthestorm 7 ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Fiddlededee (Jonjo & A.J. O'Neill (in GB)) 713

Soldierstown 6 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Zaffarella (ex-Peter Buchanan -R) 660⁴ 1151²

Soldiers World 5 b g by Soldier Of Fortune—Lucina (GER) (Declan Queally) 1083² (1322) 1573

Solitary Man 7 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Jenny Be Quick (E. Bolger) 1123 1464⁴ 1815³

Soller 2 b/br f by Cable Bay—Dutch Rose (Josh Halley) **1301⁵ 1709**

Solly Attwell 7 b g by Vendangeur—Polly Anthus (GB) (Cian Collins) 688 891 1691

Solness (FR) 7 b g by Konig Turf (GER)—Solveigh (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (173) 381P⁴ 718³

Solo Flight 7 b g by Gleneagles—Rhythm Queen (ex-John C. McConnell) 1282 1416 1520³

Soloman Lane (GB) 10 ch g by Sakhee (USA)—Azaila (GB) (Martin Hassett) 114³ 244² 430⁵

Solomon Coop 4 b/br g by Twilight Son (GB)—Rythmique (M.J. Tynan) **(217) 294⁴ 442³ 896 (1018) 1581 1686 1784**

Solomon (GB) 4 b g by Siyouni (FR)—Ribbons (GB) (P. Sweeney) **296⁵ 455 674 900 1098 (1152) 1260 1363⁵ 1603**

Solomon Islands 2 b g by Coulsty—Elbegei (GB) (E. McNamara) **(1781)**

Solsbury Hill 6 b g by Lucky Speed—Savitha (Conor O'Dwyer) (308) 391³ 728⁵ 1122⁴ (1632)

Solvency 3 b g by Ardad—What Is Life (Aidan Melia) **1382**

Some Good Men Gone (FR) 3 b g by Almanzor (FR)—Imperatrice (Andrew Slattery) **25 1235 1392⁵ 1627² 1713⁴**

Some Joy 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Pink Mist (J.P. O'Keeffe) 641⁴

Some Man 12 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Miss Denman (D.M. Christie) 988

Someone's Wish 5 b g by Buratino—Crystal Mountain (USA) (Gordon Elliott) 104⁴ **130² 201**

Some Performance (USA) 3 b c by Oscar Performance (USA)—Princely Sum (USA) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **539³**

Some Pretender (GB) 5 b f by Great Pretender—Belle Brook (W.P. Mullins) (1599)

Somerset Hill 6 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Popular Opinion (Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 1343 1811

So Messi 5 ch g by Gustav Klimt—Junia Tepzia (T.G.McCourt) **616 788 1192⁴ 1209 1443² 1743 1848**

Something Black 6 br f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Orchidsforallison (Kieran P Egan -R) 350

Something Fabulous 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—Fabulous Opera (John C. McConnell) 1599 (1765)

Something Noble 3 b g by Teofilo—Afdhaad (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **798 (1461)**

Something Simple 5 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Old Madam (John Joseph Hanlon) 1452³ 1587 1861

Sommesky 6 ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Mazaryne (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 163 345

So Must I 2 ch f by Sottsass (FR)—Adana (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **975**

Songhai 3 b f by Sands of Mali (FR)—Conjuring (J.P. Murtagh) **(292) 365² 777³ 1171² 1265 1479³ 1700M³ 1894⁴**

Sonic Invader 3 b g by Churchill—Prosili (Noel Meade) **379 452 530**

Sonnyboyliston 8 ch g by Power (GB)—Miss Macnamara (C.Byrnes) **700 (1049)**

Sonny Fella (GB) 7 b g by Battle of Marengo—Mother's Hope (W.M.Roper) 138⁵ 281 353

Sonny Koufax 6 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Snails Bush (Conor O'Keeffe -R) 1801

Sonny May 8 ch g by Hillstar (GB)—Wouldnt Doubt Ya (Denis Hickey -R) 489 714

Son Of Alacoque 5 b g by Westerner (GB)—Lady Alacoque (Ray Hackett) 637 877

Son Of Anarchy 6 ch g by Soldier of Fortune—She's Got Grit (ex-Gordon Elliott) 183 270 626⁴ 1126² 1573⁴

Son Of Hypnos 8 b g by Morpheus (GB)—Top Dollar (GB) (Kevin Michael Smith) 953 1295 1560 1604⁵ 1703

Sonoma Sunset 3 gr f by Dark Angel—Rickrack (W.T. Farrell) **1483 1739**

Sonoran 3 b/br g by Arizona—Falling Rain (G.M.Lyons) **(999) 1541²**

Sons And Lovers (GB) 4 b g by Study Of Man—So In Love (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **571³ 763⁴ 1232E⁵ (1660)**

Sony Bill (FR) 4 b g by Battle of Marengo—Eau Tenebreuse (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 164⁵ 381G 748

Sopelana (GB) 3 b f by Expert Eye (GB)—Cranberry (GB) (Cian Collins) 1701 1787³

Sophia Rose 6 ch f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Grangeclare Gold (Gavin Cromwell) 550⁵ 915⁴ 1077⁵ 1411² 1522⁵ (1775)

Sorrentino 7 b g by New Bay (GB)—Janicellaine (W.P. Mullins) **1061² 1808²**

Sortudo 5 br g by Authorized—Sainte des Bordes (FR) (S. Curling) 169² 381R (653)

So Scottish (FR) 8 b g by Martaline (GB)—Mer D'arabie (FR) (Emmet Mullins) 381Q **514⁴ 617 726⁴ 1180 1278 1598 1757⁴**

Sosperi 4 b f by Le Havre—Acapella Blu (Daniel McLoughlin) **1086 1161 1720 1830**

So They Tell Me 6 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Speckled Wood (Padraig Roche) 32⁵ 112

Sottsands 3 b f by Sottsass (FR)—Haze (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **134⁴ 220 257⁴ 297³ 535 563⁵ 863 930⁵ 1153⁵ 1221 1494 1610 1895³**

Soulful Diva 2 br f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Cead Mile Failte (FR) (David Marnane) **819⁵ 931 (1715) 1896F**

Sound Bite 2 b g by Teofilo—Catchphrase (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **1204² 1272²**

Sound Of Lightning (GB) 3 b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Tierra Del Fuego (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **454³ 702 (920) 1096⁴ 1223³ 1429⁴**

Sounds Like A Plan (GB) 3 gr c by Night of Thunder—Stage Play (A. Oliver) **1177² 1243⁴ (1361)**

Sounds Victorius 6 br g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Sounds Charming (W.P. Mullins) (2) 163⁵ 381AG

Southey 5 ch g by Tamayuz (GB)—Mikandy (S.R.B. Crawford) 1834⁵

Southgate Avenue 5 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Duffys Hall (Philip Fenton) 62 192 339 440 639 912 1025² 1199³ 1372 1667

Southgreen 3 b g by Dandy Man—Irish Mint (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **661 782**

South Island 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Amarena (FR) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1255⁵ 1529² 1890**

South Of Killerig 5 b g by Snow Sky (GB)—Maple Lawn (Ross O'Sullivan) 893³ 1126 1368⁵

Sovereign Banter 3 b c by Ten Sovereigns—Katy Spirit (Andrew Slattery) **844 924² 1030 1158⁴ 1302 1470 1540**

Sovereign Thought 2 b g by Ten Sovereigns—Be Mindful (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **668 931 1055 1646**

Soy El Fuego 2 br g by Aclaim—Late Romance (USA) (G.M.Lyons) **1680 1851⁴**

So You Know 4 b g by Sogann (FR)—Diavoleria (GB) (Kim Bailey & Mat Nicholls (in GB)) 717

Space Warrior 4 b g by Belardo—Surface of Earth (USA) (Thomas Mullins) 30 136⁵ 271 **1097 1459** 1560

Spangled Sands 2 ch c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—French Flirt (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1561²**

Spanish Harlem (FR) 7 ch g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Souverainete (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 110 248⁴ 593P 704AH⁴ (1130)

Spanish John 7 ch g by Vendangeur—Black Belt (P.A.Fahy) (**1004**) **1239⁵ 1317³ 1595** 1878⁴

Spanish Maid 7 b f by Workforce (GB)—Maid For Money (Francis J. Flood) 65 185 284 507 876 1079

Spanish Princess 4 ch f by Phoenix of Spain—Neuquen (John C. McConnell) **1425² 1601³ 1847**

Spanish Temptress 3 gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Sweet Temptation (Richard John O'Brien) **521 566 1393² (1427) 1593 1750**

Sparkling Sea 3 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Titanium Sky (G.M.Lyons) **466 699³ 1510 1621**

Sparrow Wings 5 b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Umadachar (FR) (ex-Liam Kenny -R) 270 337 411 657

Spasiba (FR) 6 ch g by Ultra—Roubaix (Ms Margaret Mullins) 18

Spatman De Cerisy (FR) 6 b g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Kapgir De Cerisy (FR) (ex-Paul Nolan) 112 289⁵ 878

Speakasyoufind 4 b g by Walk In The Park—Jolucy (P.J. Rothwell) 1375⁵ 1544 1706

Special Cadeau (GB) 7 b g by Nathaniel—Speciosa (Henry de Bromhead) (193) 528V⁵ 1465² 1580⁵

Special Protector 7 b/br f by The Gurkha—Special Assignment (USA) (Eoin Doyle) 1008 1317⁵ 1437 1517 1764

Speckled Meadow 8 br f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Speedi Mouse (GB) (Don Browne -R) **1097 1572 1805**

Spectical 2 gr c by New Bay (GB)—Screen Star (Mrs John Harrington) **1600⁵**

Speculatrix (GB) 6 b f by No Risk At All (FR)—Scorpio Queen (Gordon Elliott) 46 300 (389) 637J⁴ 1638³ (1836)

Speedy Box 7 b g by Arcadio (GER)—Nosey Box (Ross O'Sullivan) 382⁴ 522 1125⁵

Spellacy's Cross 6 b g by Doyen—Kenzie (James M. Barcoe) 20 147³ 186³ 285² 357 883⁴ 1067 1343² 1409² 1516² 1734

Spelling Test (GB) 3 b g by Kodi Bear—Up At Last (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) **602**

Spencer Dock 4 ch g by Profitable—Miss Latina (Tom McGuinness -R) **51 1180**

Spent All Me Money 3 b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Creative Director (USA) (Adrian Sexton) **452⁵ 661 (924) 1017⁴ 1352³ (1623) 1770**

Speranza Wilde 7 b f by Ask (GB)—Duplicate Daughter (R. K. Watson) 1416

Sphagnum 8 b g by Urban Poet (USA)—Well Bonnie (J.P.Broderick) 248 1705 1778

Spiced Gold 2 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Stylish Design (FR) (T.G.McCourt) **1851**

Spicetown 2 b g by Speightstown (USA)—Shishito (Andrew Slattery) **1212 1287**

Spick And Span 8 b f by Walk In The Park—Florishwells d'Ete (FR) (James Andrew Fahey) 1148² 1406² (1500) 1652

Spicy Margarita 3 ch f by Earthlight—Nahoodh (Adrian Murray) (**220**) **335² 467 569⁴ 701⁵ 918 1118 1485 1742 1886⁵**

Spillane's Tower 7 b g by Walk In The Park—In The Habit (ex-James Joseph Mangan) 725²

Spindleberry 7 b f by Policy Maker—Sapphire Rouge (W.P. Mullins) (268) (624)

Spinning Around 2 b f by Australia (GB)—Perfect Angel (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **925⁵ 1530⁴ 1767²**

Spinningayarn 5 b g by Order of St George—Floral Spinner (GB) (Gordon Elliott) (92) 275⁴

Spinning Web 5 b g by Fascinating Rock—Just A Runaway (GB) (Ms Margaret Mullins) 111 194² (322) (369) 729 996⁵ **1349² 1409 1574 1758⁵**

Spirit Of Eagles 5 b f by Gleneagles—Tranquil Spirit (Thomas Dowling) **559 753⁴ 1016⁵ 1178⁵ 1218² 1391⁵ 1470² 1700C**

Spirit Of Legend (FR) 8 b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Indian Lizzy (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 35 386²

Spirit Of Paradise 5 b f by Invincible Spirit—The Sky Is Blazing (ex-M.M. Rice) **199 298**

Spiritofthedawn 2 ch f by Dawn Approach—Inis Fail (F.G. Hand -R) **1160**

Spitfire Fighter 5 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Summer Spice (Noel Meade) 100 **156**

Splashing Out 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Nadiya de La Vega (FR) (Eoin Griffin) 13² 179⁵ 505

Splendid Choice 6 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Luanna (P.J. Rothwell) 9 289 439 545⁴ (911) 953 1316⁵ 1526⁴ 1688³ 1877

Spodo Komodo (GB) 3 b g by Advertise (GB)—M'as Tu Vu (FR) (John James Feane) **405⁴ 566⁴ 1785³**

Spoken Truth 4 b c by Frankel (GB)—Joailliere (D. K. Weld) **1264 1558³**

Sporting Aclaim (GB) 3 b g by Aclaim—Grape Shot (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **1423 1658 1771**

Sporting Glance (FR) 6 b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Analifet (FR) (Cian Collins) 398 852⁴ 1134⁵ 1270D⁵

Sporting Glory 9 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Las Princess (Gordon Elliott) 94³ 163 264

Sporting Hero (GB) 5 b g by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Clouds Rest (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **155 195³ (232) (254) 403² 450 1267 1382 1477**

Spread Boss Ted (GB) 8 b g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—She's The Lady (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 649

Spreadsheet Guru 5 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Timo (ex-Andrew Slattery) 593S²

Spread The Faith 5 ch f by Mahler (GB)—Oddly Presented (Oliver McKiernan) 678

Spread Your Wings 5 br f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Step Right Up (Padraig Roche) 148⁵ 277 338

Sprieklestown 6 b f by Doyen—Old Carton Lass (Tom Dreaper) 1342 1733

Spring Dance 4 b f by Dubawi—Anamba (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **483³ 1032⁴ (1388) 1822**

Spring Evening 5 b g by Ivawood—Blossom Gate (Yvonne Latta) 8 (**667**)

Springhill Warrior 4 gr g by Capri—Shivermetimber (ex-Gordon Elliott) 299²

Spring Is Here 2 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Awohaam (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **759⁴ 1000³ 1289⁴**

Spring Meadow 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Gales Present (E. McNamara) 3 1052⁴ 1285 1637³ 1777

Spring De La Mare (FR) 6 gr g by No Risk At All (FR)—Springa De La Mare (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) (65) (246) 430 623

Sprinkles 4 b f by Camelot (GB)—Fits Like A Glove (Padraig Roche) 471⁵ 683 (1545) **1868**

Spycatcher 7 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Damask (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **1682**

Spycraft (FR) 3 b c by Siyouni (FR)—Joie De Vivre (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **465 601⁵ 710 1109**

Spy (GB) 6 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Confidential Lady (GB) (C.Byrnes) **928 998 1237 1502² 1652⁴ (1788)**

Squire Ohara 7 b g by Milan (GB)—Laughing Lesa (ex-A.J.Martin) 736² 956⁴

Stabila 6 b f by Vocalised (USA)—Mearu (M. Flannery) **1678 1704**

Staffordshire Knot 7 b g by Shantou (USA)—Ned's Joy (Gordon Elliott) 127N 381M 649

Stage Lady 8 b f by Sageburg—Tilly Ann (Norman Lee) 61

Stag Night 7 b g by Tagula—Maid To Order (W. McCreery) **376 450³ 707**

Stairiul 2 ch f by Dawn Approach—Stair An Damhsa (J. S. Bolger) **843 1092⁵**

Standard Deviation 3 b/br g by Invincible Spirit—Fleur de Lui (ex-P. Twomey) **479⁴ 859² 1247²**

Standing Orders 6 ch g by Golden Lariat (USA)—Sweet Confusion (ex-Thomas Gibney) 270 344 657 891 1285

Stanhope (GB) 11 b g by Equiano (FR)—Nicoise (John C. McConnell) **529² 902⁴ 1117 1332**

Stanners Glen 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Bandelaro (ex-Robert Tyner) (796)

St Anthony's Corner 5 br f by Soldier of Fortune—Mexican Sky (Norman Lee) 147⁵ 353⁴ 556⁴ 868 1703

Star Allure 3 b f by Sea The Stars—Nurse Barbara (Ms Claire O'Connell) **53 157 1233P⁴ 1427⁵ 1647⁴**

Star Chamber (GB) 2 b g by Mehmas—Clerisy (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **894⁵ 1883⁴**

Starfinch 2 b f by Mehmas—Astadash (Mrs John Harrington) **1817**

Starford 3 b g by Beckford (GB)—Red Stars (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **497 614 775 (1193) (1275) 1564²**

Star Harbour 7 b g by Sea The Stars—Sioduil (Adrian McGuinness) **424 531 619 778⁴ 968³ 1089 1269 1496 1591 1742³ 1831⁴**

Stariam 5 ch f by Sea The Stars—I Am (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **849³ 1226**

Star In The Park 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Flirt And Flee (ex-D.E.Fitzgerald) 947⁵ 1034⁵ 1281 1370

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Starlight Cato 8 ch g by Notnowcato (GB)—Lady Benmear (Daniel John Howard) 91
Starman (FR) 9 gr g by Sri Putra (GB)—Lamboghina (GER) (ex-Anthony McCann) 65⁵ 119 142⁵ 230
Star Mind (GB) 4 b f by Advertise (GB)—Rowan Brae (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) **52 605⁴ 822 1016 1209² 1274² 1347⁵ (1624)**
Star Of Beauty 2 ch f by Starman (GB)—Russian Campaign (K.J. Condon) **1736⁵ 1827³**
Star Official 7 b g by Dawn Approach—Pechora (R.Donohoe) 346 490 (596) **943 1039⁴ 1104⁴ 1295⁴ 1450³ 1666 1725**
Star Of Sapphire 2 b f by Starman (GB)—Wall of Sapphire (Noel Meade) **1304² (1397)**
Star Of Tara 2 b f by Poet's Word—Star of Saints (FR) (Jamie Flynn -R) **1160 1360 1456 1740**
Starred 2 ch c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Espoir d'Soleil (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1248**
Star Reign 2 b f by Starman (GB)—Throne (GB) (Gordon Elliott) **515⁵ 774⁵ 1680**
Starsurge 3 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Media Luna (GB) (H.Rogers) **421 452 782 1017**
Starting Fifteen (GB) 4 b g by City Light (FR)—M'Oubliez Pas (USA) (E. McNamara) 433² 719³
Starting Monday 8 ch g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Turning Times (Gillian Scott) **692⁴ 1166**
Starzov 8 br g by Morozov (USA)—Star Brook (P.J. Rothwell) 264 392 891 1035 1415 1640 1763
State Actor 5 b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—State (USA) (W.T. Farrell) **971 1264³ 1364 1888⁵**
State Man (FR) 8 ch g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Arret Station (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (175) 381F (741)
Status Green 5 gr g by Le Havre—Namibie (GB) (Joseph G. Murphy) 552 828
Stay Gold 6 b g by Malinas (GER)—Barradaw Gale (C.A.Murphy) 181⁴ 720³ 1135² (1318)
Stay If U Want To 6 ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Fiddlededee (Jonjo & A.J. O'Neill (in GB)) 713
Stay In The Game 4 b g by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Kitty Love (USA) (John Joseph Hanlon) **1601 1876⁴**
Staysound Susie 4 b f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Eucharist (Andrew Slattery) **376⁵ 707 822³ 960⁴ 1169**
Stay True 3 b c by Galileo—Bounce (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **(537) 842P² 1830H⁴**
Staywitherjohnny 3 gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Soul Custody (CAN) (Ciaran Murphy) **665⁴ 939 1601**
St Cuthbert's Cave 7 b g by Court Cave—Glenmore Erica (ex-Gordon Elliott) 19⁴ 209³ 288² 398³ 522 (684) 853³ 1066² 1286³ 1549² 1632
St Denis's Well 7 ch g by Famous Name (GB)—Annie Greene (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 248 417⁴ 628
Stealthy Tom 10 b g by Yeats—Hi Native (E. Bolger) 178³ 556 730 833
Stede Bonnet 4 b g by Walk In The Park—Shannon Rose (Gordon Elliott) 893² (1106) (1329) 1596
Steel Cut 3 b g by Shaman—Oatmeal (GB) (A. Oliver) **974**
Steel Magnolia 3 gr f by Coulsty—Social Butterfly (W. McCreery) **508 604 670² 1090 1214**
Stella Alpina 3 br f by Kodi Bear—Sapores di Roma (W. McCreery) **661⁴ 934² 1086² 1176 1262 1539² (1672) 1894**
Stella Amorosa 2 b f by Starman (GB)—Vida Amorosa (Noel Meade) **1353 1744⁴**
Stella Court 5 br f by Court Cave—Distelle (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 579 810
Stellar Quality 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Class Act (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1422³ (1853)**
Stellar Story 8 b g by Shantou (USA)—Bally Bolshoi (Gordon Elliott) 213² 381L² 716³
Stellar Symphony 10 b f by Mahler (GB)—Rare Benefit (ex-Terence O'Brien) 141 372⁵ 507 817² 950 1525
Stellium 7 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Gleaming Silver (Michael Flannery -R) 353 549
Step Back In Time 7 ch f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Gift of Time (GB) (Chris Timmons) **419 (529) 697 820 1111 (1117) 1824⁵ 1829**
Stepdance 5 ch f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Moonlight Danceuse (Henry de Bromhead) **(1349) (1395) (1755)**
Step Out 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Knockcroghery (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 104³ 314R⁴ 462³ 585 770³
Steps In The Sand 6 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Tu Eres Mi Amore (Ciaran Murphy) 491 683 870 **1121⁵ 1225⁴ (1306) (1497) (1595)** 1843
Step To Somewhere (GB) 4 b f by Sea The Stars—Fresh Terms (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **534³ 1018 1232³ 1293**
Step Up Son 9 b g by Scorpion—Junga Connection (GB) (David K. Walsh) 342² 463³ 654
St Faz (FR) 5 b g by Taareef (USA)—Pink Anemone (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 65³ 355³ (792) **1120 1280² 1464⁵**

St Gobnait's Charm 2 gr g by Gregorian—Broughtons Charm (Thomas Cooper) **1216 1272 1536 1891**
Stickman 7 b g by Elusive Pimpemel (USA)—Moscow River (Donncha Duggan -R) 1020 1134 1548
Sticktotheplan (FR) 5 gr g by Great Pretender—Fulleren (FR) (ex-C.W.J. Farrell) 269⁵ 358⁵ 743 887² (1050) 1122² (1566)
Sticwiththeprocess (GB) 5 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Azturk (FR) (T.M. Walsh) 19⁵ 135⁵ 344 524³ 622²
Stilgar 5 b g by Getaway (GER)—Lissadell Lady (C.A.Murphy) 308
Still Rolling 4 b f by Awtaad—Cirin Toinne (ex-P.J.F. Murphy) **543 937 1157**
Still She Blooms (GB) 4 b f by Twilight Son (GB)—Sea The Bloom (GB) (Chris Timmons) **153³ 330⁵ 663⁴ 862³ 1059 1167² (1443) 1511 1782⁵**
Stiltellinemnuttin 4 b f by Harzand—Tellthemnuttin (Michael Mulvany) 44 122⁵ 239
Stily (FR) 5 b g by Clovis Du Berlais (FR)—Kauto Etoilee (FR) (Michael J. McDonagh) 678 1022² 1299 1501³ 1633
Stiorra 3 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Sweet Dreams Baby (Andrew Slattery) **420 666 798⁵ 1019 1302 1393**
St Lawrence's Well 5 b g by Idaho—Flemensmist (Declan Queally) 1619²
Stock Market (GB) 2 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Azenzar (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **1115 1354⁵ 1680**
Stolen Treasure 2 b g by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Via Liguria (GB) (J.G.Coogan) **1175 1827**
Stone Bear 2 b f by Kodi Bear—Symposium (GB) (Kieran P Egan -R) **1331 1507⁵ 1626**
Stonecarthy 6 b g by Portage—Aspra (FR) (Kieran Purcell) 501 1007²
Stone Cold 4 gr g by Shirocco (GER)—Diamond Dust (GB) (S.R.B. Crawford) 773
Stone Forest 4 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Rythmic (GB) (Eoin Doyle) 44 122 228 1022 1327³ 1670³ (1878)
Stoner's Choice (GB) 10 br g by Great Pretender—High Benefit (Fergal O'Brien (in GB)) 731
Stone Rulya 3 b g by Australia (GB)—Champagne Time (G.M.Lyons) **1713**
Stoneyford Lady 6 b f by Valirann (FR)—Presenting d'Azy (Henry de Bromhead) 1295 1665 1871⁴
Stonezilian 2 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Condensed (GB) (Adrian Murray) **449 843**
Stonyfalls 2 b f by Supremacy—Maria Kristina (FR) (Paul Traynor -R) **1825**
Stopitnowjulia 4 bl f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Visalia (Aidan Anthony Howard) **1829**
Stop The Nation 2 b c by Sioux Nation (USA)—Ultra Violet (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **445² (567) 759⁵ 1257³ (1482)**
Stormalong 7 b f by September Storm (GER)—Howaboutthis (David Kenneth Budds) 345³ (829) 1296 1598
Storm Averted 4 b f by Inns of Court—Stormy Clouds (Michael Mulvany) **292 422 605 1572⁴ (1602)**
Storm Boy (AUS) 4 b c by Justify (USA)—Pelican (NZ) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **969 1233G**
Stormbreaker (GB) 6 b g by Proconsul (GB)—Shadows' Whispers (W.P. Mullins) 176 381AK 659
Storm Eric 6 b g by Estidhkaar—Storm (Jamie Flynn -R) **(27) 56² 150⁵ 223 470³ 711 1389 1868**
Storm Heart (FR) 5 b g by Storm The Stars (USA)—Shayalina (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 176²
Stormie Outlook 6 b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Wild Storm (GB) (Andrew Slattery) 488 588 **1097 1229⁴ 1276² 1495⁴**
Storm Mahler 7 ch g by Mahler (GB)—Bell Walks Dawn (E. McNamara) 1298² 1449 1778
Storm Piece (GB) 3 b c by Night Of Thunder—Timepiece (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **421² (782) 1169 (1336)**
Stormy Jenn 8 b f by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Mawaared (GB) (P.Cluskey) 868 **1113 1225 1377 1526² 1665 1860⁴**
Stormy Judge 10 gr g by Fairly Ransom (USA)—Jenniferjo (P.A.Fahy) 248 349 461 652 745
Stormy Master 11 b g by September Storm (GER)—Syndy Kate (Ray Hackett) 1408 (1520) 1882
Story Rory 10 b g by Oscar—Que Pasa (ex-A.J.Martin) 612 815 883
Straight Home 8 b f by Yeats—On The Way Home (ex-W.P. Mullins) 170 (554) 985⁴ (1200)
Streamsforth Lad 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Woodview Dawn (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1544
Streetscape (GB) 6 ch g by Cityscape (GB)—Mazona (GB) (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) **222⁴ 259 360**
Street Value 10 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Carrigbuck (J.P. Flavin) 84 214⁵ 349 652
Stretchemout 5 b f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Chevalier Jet (Gordon Elliott) 31⁴ 107⁵ 203 326² 460 583 1668
Strikewhileitshot (GB) 2 b c by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Noorban (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1476 1657² 1865**
Strike Zone 2 ch c by Mehmas—So I Told You (G.M.Lyons) **1864³**
Strollaway 5 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Dona Pepa (W.J. Burke) 874 1021

Strong Link 5 br g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Miss Illusion (Ross O'Sullivan) 275² (1012) (1297) (1585)
Struck By Her 2 ch f by Mehmas—Struck By The Moon (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **705⁵ 1826³**
Struck Oil 4 b g by Poet's Word—Pearl Diamond (Gavin Cromwell) 630 742
Study The Lady (GB) 3 b f by Study of Man—Tedsmore Dame (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **297**
Stumblin In 6 b f by Shantou (USA)—Bathilde (FR) (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) 370 (590) 685 1034 1378⁵ 1668 1732
Stumptown 8 br g by Laverock—Active Fieldgale (Gavin Cromwell) (381N) 528U
Stuntman Steve 6 b g by Getaway (GER)—Mrs Bob (Gavin Cromwell) 98 646² 659⁵ 830⁴ (1080) 1325² 1597 1858
Sturlasson 4 gr g by Invincible Army—Angelic Light (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **450 512 1116⁵ 1172**
Stuzzikini 7 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Cordially (AUS) (Stephanie Ocsko-Moore) 110 381H 651
Stylish Composer 5 b f by Mahler (GB)—Fashion Target (Alexander Ott -R) 632 813
Subiaco 2 b c by Inns of Court—Pearl Mountain (Kieran P. Cotter) **1507 1715**
Subpoena (GB) 6 b f by Pour Moi—Be My Witness (Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 1026 1410⁴ 1619
Sub Rosa (GB) 5 b f by Twilight Son (GB)—Between Us (GB) (Donal Kinsella) **469 704**
Subset 11 b g by Dahjee (USA)—Secret Flutter (ex-Peter Maher) 730 744 1068D²
Subsonic 3 b f by Lope de Vega—Laganore (J.P. Murtagh) **709 1480**
Substance 2 b c by Supremacy—Miranda Frost (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1744**
Suerte 3 ch f by Dandy Man—Clytha (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **55² 775⁴ 964⁵ 1262 1539 1769**
Sugar Club 3 b f by Inns of Court—Statenice (GB) (Paul John Gilligan) **468 570 919⁴ 1019 1174 1234³ 1439 1676⁵**
Sugar Cookie (FR) 6 ch f by Tin Horse—Trasimene (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 321 502⁵ 851 1037² 1182 1368²
Sugar In My Tea 4 b f by Affinisea—Shaluna (Paul John Gilligan) 1151 1404 1565
Sugar Island 2 b f by Dubawi—Heaven On Earth (A.P.O'Brien) (**1484**) **1884⁵**
Suil Curuil 4 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Honor Oak (ex-T.Hogan) 1451 1599 **1753**
Suityourselfboss 6 b f by Red Jazz (USA)—Blue Sparkle (Michael J. Browne -R) **330 480² 788 1192**
Sujet (GB) 3 b g by Frankel (GB)—Tendu (GB) (D. K. Weld) (**1263**) **1578⁴ (1803)**
Sulya 3 b f by Pinatubo—Summaya (D. K. Weld) **942**
Summer Dawn 5 b f by Casamento—Temple Juno (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1068⁴ 1188⁵
Summer Is Here 5 b g by Casamento—Spirit of Youth (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 42 135 180 277
Summer Island (USA) 3 b g by Caravaggio (USA)—Anita Partner (John C. McConnell) **614 895 1033 1221 1410C³ 1439⁵ 1662**
Summer Is Tomorrow 2 b c by Mohaather (GB)—Mutebah (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **843 1055⁵ (1471) 1626²**
Summer Snow 5 gr f by El Kabeir (USA)—Chute Hall Lady (Peter Lawlor -R) **534⁵ 606⁴ 692⁵ (896) 1165 (1217) (1571) 1786³**
Sunchart (GB) 8 b g by Teofilo—Hometime (GB) (Andrew Slattery) (**424**) **763** (1006) 1296³ 1584
Sundance Sioux 4 b g by Harzand—La Sioux (Cian Hughes) 44⁴ 189² 396⁴ **1120**
Sunday River (GB) 2 gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Al Shoughor (GB) (ex-P. Twomey) **705**
Sunday Sovereign (GB) 8 b g by Equiano (FR)—Red Sovereign (GB) (G.A. Kingston) **1274³ 1509⁵ 1622 1889**
Sunlight Dance 3 b f by Verbal Dexterity—Dawn of Day (J. S. Bolger) **1273⁵ 1491³ 1713³**
Sunny Dude 5 ch g by Buratino—Ice Box (D.Buckley -R) **906 1121⁴ 1254 1743**
Sunny South West 5 br g by Valirann (FR)—Classic Sun (GER) (Edward F. Power -R) 328⁵ (441) 724⁵ (879) (1376) 1502⁴
Sunrise Angel 2 ch g by Calyx (GB)—Typify (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **1561 1890**
Sunriseontheboyne 3 b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Seafaring (Michael Mulvany) **293⁵ (364) (406) 468 710 797² (907) 1193⁴ 1224⁵ 1578 1803²**
Sunrise Strider 4 b g by Pillar Coral (GB)—According To Grace (Michael J. McDonagh) 1078
Sunrush 2 ch c by Teofilo—Solar Wave (Andrew Slattery) **1891**
Sunset Boulevard 5 b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—A Better Excuse (ex-W.P. Mullins) 328 579⁵ (1046)
Sunshineway (FR) 4 gr g by Galiway (GB)—Feriadargent (FR) (S. Curling) 629
Sun Soldier 3 b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Ultra Violet (GB) (A. Oliver) **903² 1262³ 1398³ 1563 1847⁴**
Super Exceed 4 b f by Ribchester—Power To Exceed (Thomas Mullins) **605 1165 1460 1786 1896**
Superficial (FR) 3 ch c by Galileo Chrome—Love On My Mind (Andrew McNamara) **1577⁵ 1771**

Super Fly (GB) 6 ch g by Outstrip (GB)—Touriga (GB) (ex-Anthony McCann) 7 358 **783 940⁵ 961 1209 1274**
Super Freak 4 gr f by Jukebox Jury—Molly Maid (Richard John O'Brien) 1565
Superior Force (GB) 6 b/br g by Ardad—Locharia (GB) (ex-Aidan Melia) **24 156 330³ 408 442 570⁵ 764 844**
Super Over 7 ch g by Pearl Secret (GB)—First Rains (GB) (C.Byrnes) **52 381U 381AL⁵ 442 1556**
Super Sox (GB) 4 b f by Showcasing (GB)—Minoria (GB) (P. Twomey) **1510 (1718)**
Supersundae (FR) 6 b g by Authorized—Distinctive Look (W.P. Mullins) 18² 163 381K
Supervalue Park 5 b g by Ribchester—Bint Nayef (Ms. Debbie Hartnett -R) 1376 1614
Sup Of Red 2 b f by Supremacy—Red Saree (Jack W. Davison) **515² 668⁵ 959 1212**
Supreme Gift 8 b g by Getaway (GER)—Prairie Call (E. McNamara) 165
Supreme Law 6 b g by Lawman (FR)—Serendib's Glory (Sabrina J. Harty) **1577 1663**
Supreme Ruler (FR) 6 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Sovereign Lady (FR) (Barry Connell) 2⁴
Suresuresure 4 b g by Crystal Ocean (GB)—Battle Melody (Richard John O'Brien) 989
Surf On Jamie 3 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Poeta Amore (Paul Mulligan) **1247 1577 1739**
Surpass And Shine 4 b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Enlace (GB) (Patrick J.Flynn) **572 (820) 1117 (1215) 1489 1673**
Surrey Force (FR) 4 b g by Le Havre—Murviel (FR) (Thomas Gibney) **1254 1445 1868**
Sursum Corda 2 b f by Kodi Bear—Jasmine B (David J. Geary) **894**
Survie 4 b f by Churchill—Sotteville (FR) (Nicolas Clement & Flo Hermans (in FR)) **1259³**
Surviving Murmansk 7 gr g by The Carbon Unit (USA)—Born Innocent (James M. Barcoe) 439 596⁴ 945 1045⁴ 1065⁴ 1413 1526 1615⁴ 1688² (1760) 1774
Suspicious Mindz (GB) 2 ch c by Bated Breath (GB)—Colorada (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1085 1674³**
Sutton Hoo 2 b c by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—My Spirit (Natalia Lupini) **1709**
Suttons Hill 8 b g by Arcadio (GER)—Givemeabuzz (ex-Richard John O'Brien) 772
Suzie Songs 2 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Florence Camille (G.M.Lyons) (**1168**) (**1257**) **1821²**
Swagman (GER) 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Secretina (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) (**704AD**)
Sweet Bay 3 b f by New Bay (GB)—Suite (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **234⁵ 257³ 1227⁴ 1273²**
Sweet Chariot 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Clemmie (A.P.O'Brien) **761² 837⁵ 1270 1442 1582 1711 1893**
Swelltime 9 b g by Born To Sea—Society Gal (W.J. O'Doherty -R) 310 676 911⁵ (1448) 1547³ **1758 1871**
Swelter (GB) 3 b f by Kingman (GB)—Hot Snap (GB) (D. K. Weld) (**466**) **979**
Swing Davis (FR) 5 b f by No Risk At All (FR)—Tamtam Davis (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 69² 190 (300) 627
Swinging The World 2 b c by Kool Kompany—Atalanta's Gold (Jack W. Davison) **698 1189 1255**
Swing Time 6 b g by Pour Moi—Europa (GER) (V. T. O'Brien) 1654 1810
Swiss Army Officer 10 br g by Swiss Spirit (GB)—Dyna Bowl (USA) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **470 616 711**
Switch From Diesel 6 b f by Yeats—Is She Diesel (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) 177² (350) (528) 724²
Sydney Cruiser 7 b f by Altruistic—The King's Miss (Ciaran Murphy) 490⁴ 611 868 1064 1187⁴ 1504² 1707⁴ (1776) 1857⁵
Sylkie (GB) 4 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Heavenly Snow (Daniel John Howard) **619 801 1155 1252**
Sylvia's Secret 5 ch f by Dansant (GB)—Sweet Sylvia (David Kenneth Budds) 1524
Synchronize 4 ch g by Frankel (GB)—Qaws (GB) (J. Morrison) 827⁴ **1004⁵ 1100³ 1181 1375 1444 1725**
Synners Kid 2 b c by Ten Sovereigns—Along The Shore (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1588 1709**
Syosset 4 ch g by Crystal Ocean (GB)—Ambria (GER) (John C. McConnell) 1860
Syracus Du Houx (FR) 7 gr g by Al Namix (FR)—Theza Bere (FR) (Oliver McKiernan) 372 491
Sysko (FR) 5 br g by Bathyrhon (GER)—Poligirl (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (1126) 1566
Szyzygy (GB) 3 b f by Cable Bay—Solfilia (GB) (Daniel McLoughlin) **1769 T**
Tachos 4 b f by Gleneagles—Outside Inside (D. K. Weld) (**1097**) **1165 1363³**
Tackletommywoowoo 5 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Blackberry Lass (Declan Queally) 337 437 678 1053² 1199 (1525)
Tactical Mission 7 b g by Policy Maker—Speedy Tactics (Peter Maher) 1126 1376 1500

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Tadhg's Rock 5 b g by Berkshire—Princess Innate (Terence O'Brien) 328
Tag Man 9 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Annie Spectrim (Henry de Bromhead) 731 1010² 1380⁴
Tahcawin 2 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Amazonite (Joseph G. Murphy) **1360⁵ 1551⁴ 1767**
Taipan (FR) 7 b g by Frankel (GB)—Kenzadargent (FR) (Mrs John Harrington) **485³ 1089 (1594)**
Tai Tam Bay 4 b f by New Bay (GB)—Perfect Haven (GB) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **375³ 707 960 1191 1602 1685**
Taiyi 2 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Tansania (GER) (Mrs John Harrington) **819 975 1826**
Takarengo 9 b g by Battle of Marengo—Takaliyda (James M. Barcoe) 612 880² 1103 **1159 1663 1678 1758² 1854³**
Takeachancejimmy 11 ch g by Art Connoisseur—Trika (GB) (Nigel Thomas Slevin) **510² 693⁵ 1018 1303 1492⁵**
Take Chance (FR) 5 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Saalewuste (GER) (John C. McConnell) 441 893⁵ 1125 1183 1324 1501
Take Charge Star 2 b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Freedonia (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **1817³**
Take Heart 5 gr g by Dark Angel—Three Hearts (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **378 619 842J**
Take Me 3 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Tammy Wynette (Noel Meade) **1785⁵**
Takemetothemoon 3 b f by Uncle Mo (USA)—Together Forever (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **536**
Takemeuptocarlow 6 gr f by Leading Light—Isobella Blue (GB) (Adrian Sexton) 1857
Takenasred 7 ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Kizmeahoney (S.R.B. Crawford) 657⁵ 1203
Taken Time 5 b f by Casamento—Golan Lady (Steve Jones -R) 127 478
Taketwotoone 6 gr f by Well Chosen (GB)—Line White (FR) (Turlough O'Connor -R) 8⁴ 144³ 224 472
Takt De Touques (FR) 6 b g by Walzertakt (GER)—Dans Tes Reves (FR) (Gerald Stephen Quinn) (1410T)
Taktique Gagnante (FR) 6 b f by Walzertakt (GER)—Medicity (FR) (ex-Alan Donoghue -R) 85³
Talas Kera 4 b f by Ribchester—Takizada (John G. Carr) 1528⁴ 1779
Talking Tough 8 b g by Tough As Nails—Granny On Fire (S.M.Duffy) **1061**
Talk In The Park 7 b g by Walk In The Park—She's Otto (Ross O'Sullivan) 790⁴ 986⁴ 1279⁴ 1589²
Talk Show Host 6 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Dark Orchid (GB) (John C. McConnell) **1388**
Talk The Talk (FR) 4 ch g by Born To Sea—Walk The Walk (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 433F²
Tall River 3 b c by Magna Grecia—Solstice (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **134 234 924 1208**
Tamam Desert 3 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—My Spirit (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **824⁵ 979 1442 1582**
Tamara Jane 5 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Bannow Rose (Liam G O'Brien -R) 1379
Tamberian 5 b g by Shantou (USA)—Princess Jaffa (ex-Conor David Maxwell) 653 889 1412 1628
Tamlaght Eyes 9 b f by Doyen—Bond Holder (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 923A² 1437 1765J
Tam Lin 3 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—The Fairy (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **53⁵ (221) 293³ 406⁵ (509) 666 757 1017**
Ta Na La (USA) 6 b f by Carpe Diem (USA)—Freedom (USA) (T.M. Walsh) 913² 1845
Tandy's Bridge 4 b g by Poet's Word—Killing Pace (ex-John Joseph Murphy) 1451²
Tangapour 3 b/br c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Tanaza (J.P. Murtagh) **423 825 1263 1747²**
Tangara Bay (FR) 5 b f by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Love In Paradise (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1628⁴
Tangental 9 br g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Theklana (Karl Thornton) 91⁵ 115 285 357 492 586
Tango Flare 6 b g by Fulbright (GB)—Magadar (USA) (Patrick T. Foley) **963 1110² 1265 1477 1718**
Tango Theatre 10 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Tango Moll (John C. McConnell) 290 492 1198² 1336K² (1778)
Tankardstown Diva 6 gr f by Jukebox Jury—Muy Bonita (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 66 179⁴ 306 459 577³ 677 809⁵ 955²
Tannery Park (GB) 5 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Lady Liberty (Barry Connell) 814⁵ (996)
Tantrum Boy 5 br g by Getaway (GER)—Gently Go (Brian M. McMahon) 1126
Taponthego 6 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Presenting Proform (Henry de Bromhead) 86³ 249³ 381AK⁴
Tara Power 7 b g by Estdihkaar—Belle Mare Plage (GB) (Keith Henry Clarke) **199⁴ (298) 410 444 704 1314 1365 1743⁴**

Tareze 6 b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Theleze (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (210) 352 627⁴
Targa Flavio 6 ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Carlos Dream (Ross O'Sullivan) 1877⁴
Tarima 3 ch f by Lope de Vega—Tarana (D. K. Weld) **(464) 701 1711³**
Tarsus 4 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Cilicia (ex-John M.Harney) **75 154**
Tartaraghan 4 b f by Kessaar—Society Pearl (John C. McConnell) **899 937 998 1209⁵ (1403) 1472³ 1643² 1743 1830**
Ta Se Rua (GB) 12 ch g by Flying Legend (USA)—Fleet Footed (GB) (P.J. Healy) 323⁴ (600) 1043
Tashakour 2 ch c by Night of Thunder—Tasalka (J.P. Murtagh) **1476 1679**
Tashir 3 b g by Kingman (GB)—Tasalka (J.P. Murtagh) **614⁵ 802 1075⁴ 1831**
Task Ahead 4 ch c by Mehmas—Strategise (ex-John C. McConnell) **155**
Tasmania (GER) 5 ch f by Australia (GB)—Tusked Wings (Sir Mark Prescott Bt (in GB)) **1486³**
Tasmanian Girl 5 b f by Australia (GB)—Blueberry Gal (Aengus King) **201** (325) 807 1005⁵ **1230** 1377 1614⁵ 1732 1860
Tassarolo (GB) 4 b g by Farhh (GB)—Alessandria (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) 630⁵ 811³ (1100) **1314⁴dh (1444) 1586 1678⁴**
Tastye 7 b f by Markaz—Spirit of Alsace (David Kenneth Budds) **57 333** 474 549 590 **937 1349⁴ 1649**
Tatateo 4 b g by Teofilo—Tayara (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) 827 1136³ **1260** 1404² 1596² (1724)
Tatum 4 b f by Postponed—Double Diamond (FR) (Noel Meade) **484² 621³ (899) 1181² (1460)**
Taudeni 3 br g by Sands of Mali (FR)—Katora (GB) (Louise G. Lyons) **452 690 1027 1332 1787**
Tawaazon 7 b g by Invincible Spirit—Tamador (John Andrew Kinsella) **541 697 764⁴ (822) 1057 1091³ 1261 1538**
Teagarden Jazz (GB) 6 b f by Golden Horn (GB)—Zamoura (GB) (Charlie Keegan) 1406 1614
Teahupoo (FR) 8 b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Droit D'aimer (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 381AA² (734)
Tea In The Park 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Thanks For Tea (Eamon Courtney) 79 183
Tea It Is 8 ch g by Alkaased (USA)—Teaspoon (Denis Gerard Hogan) 875 1023 1148³ 1327 1614³ 1704² 1774³
Technology 8 b g by Yeats—Little Fashionista (John C. McConnell) 21B 474 578⁵ 805 **1211 1343 1525⁴ 1667²**
Tech Talk 10 b g by Doyen—Idle Twitter (Tom Dreaper) 712⁴
Ted Hastings 9 b g by Imperial Monarch—Portacarron Lady (Gordon Elliott) **197⁵ 314J⁵**
Teds Corner 5 b g by Malinas (GER)—Katies Corner (A.J.Martin) 19 269 429 646
Tedworth 5 b g by Sholokhov—Culmore Girl (Michael Barry -R) 588 852 984 1062⁵ 1316 1371⁵ 1545 1615 1842⁴
Teed Up 8 b g by Gleneagles—Dibiya (Emmet Mullins) **803 (1579)** 1598⁴
Teenage Kiss 4 b f by Walk In The Park—Serious Fun (Conor O'Dwyer) 632 874⁴ 1297 1669⁵ 1878
Teewinot 2 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Mallacoota (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1353⁴ 1530² (1700A)**
Teffian Warrior 3 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Ardiente (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **381 835 1570⁵**
Telecon (GB) 8 br g by Telescope—Lecon Benefique (P.J. Rothwell) 1597
Tell Me Again 7 b g by Robin des Champs (FR)—Goldacava (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 42 556 793
Tell Me This 7 b f by Ask (GB)—Letthisbetheone (Ross O'Sullivan) 1284 1514 1730
Tell Nobody Nothin 5 ch g by Doyen—Bonny Kate (Noel Meade) 212⁵ 462 582² 815⁴ 996 1637
Tell Us This 6 b g by Westerner (GB)—Lady Kasora (Gavin Cromwell) (1413) 1560 1725
Telnobody 5 b f by Shantou (USA)—Soeur Dee (Ross O'Sullivan) 31⁵ 459 768³ 1008² (1371)
Temperance 3 b f by Churchill—Boastful (Miss Kate McGivern -R) **292² 521⁴ 560² (823) 922⁵ 1243⁵ 1362**
Temple City (GB) 4 b g by Kingman (GB)—Emirates Queen (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **29** 682 811 1100 **1206 1345 1439⁴ 1602 1708**
Temptationinmilan 9 b g by Milan (GB)—Temptation (FR) (Eamon Courtney) 290
Tenacious 2 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Nassya (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1551**
Tenacious Spirit 5 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Jet Setting Fiona (Ray Hackett) 245 1687⁴ 1816
Tennessee Boy 6 b g by Pillar Coral (GB)—Marie's Guest (Robert Tyner) 19 262 429 501 876 1526 1727 1799
Tennessee Stud 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—In My Dreams (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **839⁵ 1137H³ 1268⁴**
Tennessee Titan 9 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Kerriemuir Lass (Seamus Neville) 642 1043
Tenoya (FR) 3 ch f by Persian King—Dieulefit (ex-P. Twomey) **936³ 1088³ 1394³**

Teofimo 4 b c by Teofilo—Fiannaiocht (ex-J. S. Bolger) 122
Tequila Talkin' 6 ch f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Dreams And Songs (GB) (Paul Nolan) 1077³ (1522)
Tero D'rosa 3 b g by Galileo Chrome—Esilly Rose (Ross O'Sullivan) **1154 1227 1601**
Tertre Rouge 2 b g by Mehmas—Independent Missy (Gavin Cromwell) **1287⁴ 1746⁴**
Test The Market (GB) 4 b g by Cracksman (GB)—Cundinamarca (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 21 557⁴ 773²
Texas Red (FR) 5 ch g by Planteur—Diva Divina (CAN) (Ronald O'Leary) 1040 1452⁴ 1735⁵
Thakheera 3 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Zman Awal (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **377 454 665⁵ 797⁴**
Thalara 5 b f by Awtaad—Third Dimension (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) **540³ 785³ 1118³ (1804)**
Thanksforthehelp (FR) 8 gr g by Martaline (GB)—Agathe du Berlais (FR) (David Pipe (in GB)) (720)
Thank You Blue (GB) 8 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Tara Potter (GB) (Jennie Candlish (in GB)) 880⁴
Thankyouforthedays 4 b g by Walk In The Park—Follow My Leader (J.P.Dempsey) 750
Tharaka 2 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Thalissa (K.J. Condon) **1160 1551³ 1767⁴**
That Danny Feeling 5 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Feeling Flemish (Terence O'Brien) (858) 1376³ 1816²
That'll Do Moss (GB) 6 b f by Black Sam Bellamy—Brackenmoss (Fergal O'Brien (in GB)) 627²
That's About Right 7 br g by Califet (FR)—Omas Lady (P.J. Rothwell) (97) 1320 1692⁴ 1793³
Thats All 8 b f by Morpheus (GB)—Aluana (Timothy Doyle) 108 227 876 1022 1377⁴ (1546) 1615³ 1727
Thatsjustme 5 gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Cruise Night (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 580
That's Me Finished 8 b g by Presenting (GB)—Another Tempest (Noel C. Kelly) (141)
That's No Joke 2 b c by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Though (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1529**
That's So True 4 b f by Yeats—She's Otto (Ms Margaret Mullins) 818⁵ 1565 1872
Thatwildoso 4 b f by Berkshire—Laguna Sunrise (Kevin Thomas Coleman) (**484**) **703 897⁵ 1098 (1276) (1603) 1644²**
Theabsolutegov'nor 4 b g by Milan (GB)—Tempest Missile (S.R.B. Crawford) 1565
The Angelic Doctor (GB) 3 b g by Study of Man—Stagiaire (GB) (ex-Miss Katy Brown) **1253**
Theanniversary Man 6 b g by French Navy (GB)—Carolxaar (James M. Barcoe) 251 390 474 677 876 1064 1760
Theatre Native 7 b f by Getaway (GER)—Native Beauty (Henry de Bromhead) 65² 367² (637H) 739
Theatrical Getaway 8 b g by Getaway (GER)—Theatre Bob (Colin Bowe) 1338
Theballflanagan 6 b g by Workforce (GB)—Killua Lady (ex-Cian Hughes) 344
The Banger Doyle 9 ch g by Windsor Knot—Knockcroghery (John Queally) 33 **674³ 864** 1081² 1123² 1295² 1450⁴ 1607 **1728²**
The Bear Trap 4 b g by Kodi Bear—Dat II Do (GB) (John Geoghegan) **541⁵ 764**
The Big Chap 8 b g by Policy Maker—Clairin River (Paul W. Flynn) 177F
The Big Cloud 7 b f by Cloudings—The Big Nun (GB) (Shane Crawley) 108
The Big Doyen 8 b g by Doyen—An Bhean Rua (Declan Queally) 104 1006
The Big Westerner 6 b f by Westerner (GB)—Augusta Bay (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 381AG² 627
The Black Stuff 3 b f by Profitable—Shreke Ey (GB) (Patrick Magee) **662 672**
The Blaggard 5 b g by Califet (FR)—Simplyonelady (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1666
The Blind Piper 12 b g by Robin des Champs (FR)—Princess Mairead (Edward F. Power -R) 736⁴
The Bog Bank 8 b f by Epaulette (AUS)—Theother Haaf (GB) (T.G.McCourt) **510 606⁵ 1072⁴ (1218) 1310 1386 1555 1662 1750 1849⁴**
The Border Boy 8 ch g by Shirocco (GER)—The Clew Bay Fox (Sean Aherne) 882 1038⁴ 1327 (1615) 1727 1877
The Burrow 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Como Cottage (Exors of the Late E.J. O'Grady) 343 522 638⁵ 793 887⁵
The Cheeky Pup (GB) 4 ch g by Cracksman (GB)—Jal Mahal (GB) (John Joseph Hanlon) 873 1379 1585
The Cistercian 5 b g by Yeats—Fair Evie (C.A.Murphy) 952 1322
The Cola Brasil (GB) 9 ch g by Mayson (GB)—How Fortunate (GB) (ex-Michael J. Browne -R) **153⁴ 235**
Thecompanysergeant (GB) 8 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Shuil Gealach (Gavin Cromwell) 88³ 381AB² 749⁵ 1576
The Cosy Corner 2 ch f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Steelyeyed (Gavin Cromwell) **1680 1780 1865**

Thecosyman 5 b g by Axxos (GER)—Flamenco Bride (GB) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 100
The Dabbler 12 b g by Presenting (GB)—Lirfox (FR) (Liam P Cusack) 914 1124
The Dancing Tree 6 b g by Pillar Coral (GB)—Riltree (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 42⁵ 147² 546
The Dara Man 10 b g by Stowaway (GB)—Mystery Escort (GB) (John Patrick Ryan) 16 430 729 792 1793⁴ 1844²
The Dark Baron 3 b g by Dark Angel—Baroness (ex-John Joseph Murphy) **847 1099 1174 1302**
The Dasher Conway 10 b g by Ask (GB)—Lead'er Inn (Mrs Gillian Callaghan) 506⁵ 729 892 1185⁵ 1369³ 1607⁵ 1763
The Dawn (FR) 6 br g by Herald The Dawn—La Buena (W.J. Burke) 118³ 227² 391 491
The Derry Girl 9 b f by Westerner (GB)—Knocklayde Rose (ex-E.Sheehy) 596 683 910
Thedevilscoachman 9 br g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Hagawi (GB) (Noel Meade) 109² 211² (309)
Thedeviluno 6 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Maybe Its For Luck (Paul Nolan) 36 395² 637² 1012²
The Diddler 7 b f by Shantou (USA)—Catwalk Babe (P.M. Quinlan -R) 43 399
The Dooner Citizen 7 b g by Dansant (GB)—Foreign Citizen (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 14³ 639³ (815)
The Dubliner (FR) 4 b g by Cloth Of Stars—Irish Song (FR) (ex-Colm Ryan -R) **1060**
The Echo Boy 12 b g by Arcadio (GER)—Emilies Pearl (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 97
The Egger 4 b g by Hillstar (GB)—No Plain Jane (Brian M. McMahon) 437 486 719 827
The Electrical Kid 8 ch g by Malinas (GER)—Maire Bhridin (Henry de Bromhead) 1285³
The Enabler 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Nanny Stone (ex-Gordon Elliott) 176 381AK 633
The Eye Of Tulla 9 b g by Watar—She's All There (Ronald O'Leary) 599 791 945 1144 1467
Thefarmersdaughter 7 b f by Mahler (GB)—Las Princess (Patrick G.Kelly) 144 324
The Fitter 4 b f by Free Eagle—Steelyeyed (Thomas Gibney) 1599 1846
Theflyingbee 8 b f by Morozov (USA)—Aske View (F.G. Hand -R) **514⁵ 850** (1184) 1325 **1490**
Theflyingking 5 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Siberian Vixen (Gordon Elliott) 120² (395)
The Fog Horn 5 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Zelos Dream (Seamus G. O'Donnell) **663 789 1072**
The Folkes Tiara 9 b g by Shirocco (GER)—The Folkes Choice (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 528G 729 1815
The Friday Man (GB) 8 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—L'Unique (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 731 1102⁴ 1200⁵ 1690⁴
The Goffer 8 b g by Yeats—Ballylough Lady (Gordon Elliott) 178⁵ 381N⁴ 528N³ 730⁵ 1590
Thegooseiscooked 8 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Silly Goose (Gerard Keane) **222 1166³ 1293² 1365² (1714) 1721³**
The Goose's Acre 5 b g by Milan (GB)—Tip Tap Toe (Eamon Courtney) 395 478⁴ 637⁵ 992
The Gradual Slope 8 gr g by Shantou (USA)—Caltras Theatre (Sean O. O'Brien) 430 745 833⁵ 1143
Thegraveyardbookie 6 b g by Valirann (FR)—Country Life (E. McNamara) 280 856
The Great Nudie 5 b/br f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Blue Gale (Colin Bowe) (139) 249² 352 637J⁵
Thegreenthirteen 5 br/gr g by Mastercraftsman—Invincible Cara (ex-Matt Daly -R) 63
Thehairyfella 10 b g by Presenting (GB)—Cherry Black (Gordon Elliott) 914³ 1144 1270V³ (1417) 1520⁵ 1730⁴ 1799
The Happy Huntsman 5 b g by Idaho—Theatre Princess (Alexander Ott -R) 1049 1446 1664
The Highway Rat 7 b g by Dandy Man—Suzette de Bavay (A. Oliver) **450 707 (904) 1267³ 1382³ 1479⁴ 1684 1863³**
The Holy Apostle 2 b g by Waldgeist (GB)—Enchanted Empress (Brendan W.Duke) **1084 1204 1255 1802³**
The Iron Chef 4 b g by Let The Lion Roar (GB)—My Memory (John C. McConnell) 773⁵ 989⁴
The King Of Prs 7 b g by Dansant (GB)—Sweet Youghal Bay (Gavin Cromwell) (33) 381Q 528N 726⁵
The Last Minute 7 b g by Pour Moi—Storminoora (James M. Barcoe) 59
The Liffey 4 b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Rain Goddess (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **918⁴ 1232M 1266 1892⁴**
The Liffey Swim (GB) 3 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Affected (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) (**479**)

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

The Lion In Winter 3 b c by Sea The Stars—What A Home (A.P.O'Brien) **923J 1137H 1336W³ 1765Q**

The Little Yank 10 b g by Westerner (GB)—Long Walk Home (John Patrick Ryan) 84² 1042⁴ 1067 (1199) 1283³ 1409 1520² 1691 1778

The Longlad 7 b g by Imperial Monarch—Shuil Dearg (Michael J. McDonagh) 186

The Lookout Man 5 ch g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Carrigmoona Style (ex-Finbarr Cowman -R) 7 681⁵ 877

The Love Machine 2 b c by Far Above—Dujac (GB) (Michael Mulvany) **1216 1645⁵ 1851⁵**

The Lucky Lobster (GB) 6 b g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Come The Dawn (GB) (Declan Queally) 47³ 318 475⁴ 583

The Mail Train 6 b g by Bullet Train (GB)—Flemenslass (ex-David Harry Kelly) 278 326 793

The Man Above 4 b g by Coulsty—Marine's Girl (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **1114 1230 1314**

Themanintheanorak 5 b g by Pour Moi—Cash For Steel (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) (1083) 1816

Themanintheboots 7 b g by Milan (GB)—The Brass Lady (Gordon Elliott) 1298 1631⁵ 1778²

The Man's Room 5 b g by Order of St George—Murphys Oscar (C.A.Murphy) 180⁵ 1020² 1315 1616 1856²

The Marty Party 3 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Irradiate (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **666 1019**

The Mass Path 8 b g by Califet (FR)—Mugs In Milan (C.Byrnes) 549 880 1051

The Mediator 8 br g by Maxios (GB)—All About Love (GER) (Gordon Elliott) **981 1239 1503**

The Memphis King 2 ch c by Waldgeist (GB)—Spesialta (GB) (Brendan W.Duke) **565**

The Mighty Penny 4 b f by Siyouni (FR)—Dream of Tara (John C. McConnell) **617 1181 1314**

The Miracle Man 7 b g by Workforce (GB)—Carrigeen Kamala (A.L.T.Moore) 83 212 318² (526) 658

Themis 2 b f by Sottsass (FR)—War Goddess (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1681**

The Mizen Queen 3 b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Balqaa (USA) (ex-Noel Meade) **509²**

The Monkey Pole 5 b g by Order of St George—Teoleena (N Dooly) 1664² 1761²

The Nagger Reidy (GB) 6 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Broxbourne (Stephen Gerard Carey) 191⁵ 428² 491³

The Names Jock 9 ch g by Famous Name (GB)—Perfect Touch (USA) (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 273 **674** 1035⁵ **1120 1430 1503**

Thenandnow 2 b f by Dubawi—Albigna (Mrs John Harrington) **1360² 1568⁴ 1780⁵**

The Niffler 8 gr g by Ocovango (GB)—Tagalong (Eamonn O'Connell) 679³

The Night Agent 7 ch g by Imperial Monarch—Call Her Again (D.E.Fitzgerald) 127² 288³ 653⁴

The Nomad 2 b c by Sands of Mali (FR)—Miss Rebel (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **1827**

Theonewedreamof 6 b f by French Navy (GB)—Tepeleni (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 66⁵ (179) 305⁴ 505⁵ 683⁴

Theophilos 6 ch g by Teofilo—Catchphrase (Gerard Keane) 42 **150³ 261² 362⁵ 456 888 1245² 1402⁵ 1766**

The Other Mozzie 6 br g by Vadamos (FR)—Leo's Spirit (Gavin Cromwell) (16) 381X (593K) 728

The Padre 3 b c by Ghaiyyath—Shalanaya (ex-Josh Halley) (**151**)

The Piper's Call 2 bl c by Ten Sovereigns—In My Life (USA) (Daniel McLoughlin) **1085² 1331³**

The Poacher Daly 4 br g by Inns of Court—Kingdomforthebride (Jack W. Davison) **512 568**

The Republican's Son (USA) 2 b/br c by Beau Liam (USA)—Annie Walker (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1885²**

Thequeenof Spikle 6 ch f by Doyen—For Sinead (ex-James Joseph Mangan) 328 438

The Real Screamer 4 b g by Awtaad—Vintage Charm (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **703³ 801⁴ 928⁴ (998) 1164⁴ 1260⁴ 1559⁴**

The Rebel County 5 b g by Harzand—Gift Range (G. Ahern) (794) 1068G

The Reel Martello 5 b f by Highland Reel—Martello Park (ex-Ms Margaret Mullins) 108

Therellbguddaysyet 9 b g by Leading Light—Strong Roe (ex-Michael John O'Connor -R) 112³ 241 372³ 503 598

There's A Chance 2 b f by Magna Grecia—Dubai Power (GB) (Kevin Ryan (in GB)) **1626**

There's Always One 5 b f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Sylvi (R. K. Watson) 457 660 769

There's No Limit 4 gr g by No Nay Never (USA)—Mixfeeling (Cian Collins) **1114**

Therewillbeglory 3 b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Selva Real (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **1483² 1625²**

The Right One 2 b f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Glacier Point (GB) (Jarlath P.Fahey) **931² 1212⁵ 1397⁵ 1536³ 1715³ 1851²**

Theriverrunsdeep 9 b f by Camacho (GB)—Dough On The Go (USA) (Seamus G. O'Donnell) **1290 1391 1540 1622 1829**

Theroadtoserfdom 2 b c by Inns of Court—Three Knots (Brendan W.Duke) **1189 1248 1331**

Therussiancomposer (GB) 3 b g by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Speed Princess (Ciaran Murphy) **662⁵ 787 1027⁵ 1178 1470³ 1647 1829**

Thesecretadversary 2 ch c by St Mark's Basilica (FR)—Too Soon To Panic (J.A.Stack) **894² 1233E² 1558A² (1674)**

The Short Go 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Izzy du Berlais (Henry de Bromhead) 381D⁵ 745

The Shunter 12 b g by Stowaway (GB)—Tornado Lady (Emmet Mullins) **1562**

The Store Boy (GB) 5 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Midnight Tour (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 1044³

The Story So Far 7 br g by Westerner (GB)—Lady Taipan (ex-C.Byrnes) (81) 182⁴ 274 503³ 658

The Striker Dylan 7 b g by Affinisea—Medicine Woman (Liam P Cusack) 870 1022 1343³ 1881²

The Sugarhill Lady 5 ch/gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Shesaportrait (E. McNamara) 326 475

The Tiger Man 4 b g by Calyx (GB)—Iamfine (ex-Alan McIntyre) **802**

Thetownilovedsowel 6 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Dunahall Queen (P.A.Fahy) 547

The Truant 8 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Invincible Cara (Paul W. Flynn) 205 **332 428⁴ (532) 704² 868 1120 1159 1535³ 1579 1663⁵ (1757) 1833**

The Vegas Raider 7 b g by Kendargent (FR)—Matorio (FR) (K.A. Heffernan -R) 555² 639

The Virginian 9 ch g by Strong Mandate (USA)—Amusing Plan (USA) (Padraig Roche) 1321 **1624 1830**

The Wager 4 b g by Califet (FR)—Pont de Alma (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 283²

The Wallpark 7 b g by Ask (GB)—Alderimli (Gordon Elliott) 381AA³

The Yellow Clay 6 b g by Yeats—Winning Indian (Gordon Elliott) (18) 381K² 740

Thilos 3 ch f by Teofilo—Sway Me Now (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **709 1422 1554 1708**

Think About It 3 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Kazaroza (FR) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1174⁵ 1310 1392⁴ 1494**

Thirsty Work (GB) 4 b f by Masked Marvel (GB)—Faustina Pius (Oliver McKiernan) 717

This Ain't Texas (GB) 3 b g by Bated Breath (GB)—Fatal Attraction (GB) (David Marnane) **1001⁴ 1170⁵ 1290⁴ 1399 1673**

Thiscouldbetheone 4 b g by Court Cave—Victorine (Martin Brassil) 433⁵ 717

Thisistheway 6 b f by Doyen—Little Mitch (Yvonne Latta) (102) 170⁵ (721)

This Songisforyou (USA) 7 gr g by Temple City (USA)—Song Of Hours (USA) (Emmet Mullins) **1277 1594⁵ 1660⁵**

This Way Please (GB) 6 b g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Cantzagua (FR) (Desmond Kenneally -R) 638

Thompson Gunner 4 b g by Highland Reel—Aussie Opera (Cian Hughes) **256 380 965 1206 1556**

Thornleigh Frank 8 b g by Yeats—Thornleigh Blossom (ex-Mark Fahey) 264

Thoughtsarethings 5 b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Ann's Lace (ex-Seamus Fahey) 10⁵ 324 390

Thread Of Gold 2 br g by Ghaiyyath—Woven Lace (GB) (W.P. Mullins) (**1817**)

Three By Two 9 b f by Yeats—Benefit Scheme (Denis Paul Murphy) 178 730³ 1068E 1882

Three Card Brag 8 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Belon Breeze (Gordon Elliott) (90) 213³ 528U 1576

Three County Star 4 ch g by Shirocco (GER)—The Conker Club (Brian Mortell -R) 630 1078 1197

Three In A Row 7 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Maid of Malabar (A.L.T.Moore) 243 476³ 687² 856

Three Sixteen 3 b g by Kodi Bear—Ice Haven (M.G.Quinn) **1539 1672⁵**

Three Tribes 8 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Maria Sophia (Barry T. Murphy -R) 143 678 868 1053

Thrice 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Mississippilanding (A.P.O'Brien) **842C (962) 1268 1830H**

Thrifty Of Digby 4 ch f by Profitable—Abstain (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **469 692³ (928) 1165³ 1276**

Through The Storm 4 b g by Calyx (GB)—Honourably (David Harry Kelly) 21

Thru The Gap 3 b f by Inns of Court—Regal Salute (GB) (Patrick Magee) **1313 1592 1769**

Thunderbear 5 b g by Kodi Bear—Speronella (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **1116³ 1267**

Thunder Roar (GB) 6 ch g by Night of Thunder—Dominike (ITY) (Tony Coyle & Kaine Wood (in GB)) **378**

Thunder Song 3 b g by Night of Thunder—Song Maker (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (**134**)

Thunder Wolf 3 b g by Ribchester—Quiania (Brian M. McMahon) **482 690 1787**

Thunder Wonder 3 ch c by Night of Thunder—Princess Yaiza (Charlie Johnston (in GB)) **1263**

Tiberius Thunder 3 ch c by Night of Thunder—Ellthea (Adrian Murray) (**234**) **467³ 704F⁴ 962⁵ 1232V⁴ 1610Y**

Tickling 3 ch f by Waldgeist (GB)—Catwalk (M.A.Molloy) **999⁵ 1161 1251 1494⁴ 1714**

Tiffany Mae 4 b f by Zoffany—Umniya (Oliver J.Power -R) **152⁵ 884 1225 1375**

Tiffany's Girl 5 b f by Mahler (GB)—Tiffany Gale (W.J. Burke) 81 245⁴ 338³ 502⁴

Tilani 3 b g by Belardo—Tiyama (D. K. Weld) **1099⁵ 1206³ (1610)**

Tilloughna 7 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Rock Me Gently (GB) (ex-David Kenneth Budds) 49

Tillyiver 5 b f by Youmzain—Mini Shan (Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 1468 1731

Tilly's Company 3 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Awicompany (J.G.Coogan) **420 512 820 1027**

Timana 4 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Tiyama (Ms. Joanna Morgan -R) **1782**

Timandi 3 b f by Camacho (GB)—La Divina (ex-James M. Barrett) **220⁵ 329**

Time Angel 3 gr f by Dark Angel—Time Over (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **1601 1720**

Time Bender 2 b c by Gustav Klimt—Dali's Dream (William Durkan) **(1454) 1674**

Time In A Bottle (GB) 5 b f by Castle du Berlais (FR)—Adriana des Mottes (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 632⁴ 851⁴ 1544² 1726²

Timeless Treaty 5 b g by Harzand—Izzy du Berlais (Gordon Elliott) (767) (1122) 1566⁵ 1858

Time Marches On 9 b g by Scorpion—Fleur Rose (J.Motherway) 1132 1448 1641⁵ 1792

Timeonoutside 4 b g by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Morington Belle (ex-Leonard Paul Flynn -R) **606 849 1156**

Times A Wastin 6 b g by Sholokhov—Road To Pearls (GB) (ex-Nigel Thomas Slevin) 92 493³ 1012³ 1203⁴ 1379⁵

Times In Oz 4 b f by Gregorian—Times In Anatefka (Adrian Sexton) **419 438 753 902**

Timetoshine (FR) 5 gr f by The Grey Gatsby—This Time (FR) (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 732

Timmy Tuesday 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Bonmahon (Gordon Elliott) (127K) 215L³ (383) 528R² 713 769³ 1598 1790³

Tim Toe 4 b g by Joshua Tree—Kilbarry Rose (Henry de Bromhead) (373)

Timurshah 4 b g by Mastercraftsman—Timiniya (Philip M. Byrne) 1544 1630

Tina's Charm 3 ch f by Mehmas—Jamm (D. K. Weld) **1483 1625 1769²**

Tina's Indian 4 br g by Calyx (GB)—Indian Maiden (Mark Fahey) **671⁵ 918 1169**

Tina Yeats 5 b f by Yeats—Clementina (FR) (ex-A.J.Martin) 1188 1344

Tingarran Express 8 b f by Westerner (GB)—Sunshine Haven (Miss Denise Marie O'Shea) 287 (440) 545 683 1039³ 1369⁵ (1732)

Tinker Hill 4 b g by Marcel—Tremendous (Liam Lennon) 1182 1412

Tinking Man 5 ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Notwhatyouthink (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1050 1134 1616⁴ 1809⁴

Tino Pai 3 ch f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Flawlessly (FR) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **149⁵**

216² 1027 1170 1214⁵ 1311³ 1491A³ 1716

Tiny Angel 5 b f by Yeats—Golden Firth (Noel C. Kelly) 597 954⁴ 1137J 1435³ 1699² 1878

Tippawan Haa 6 b g by Mahler (GB)—Ms Monroe (ex-Terence O'Brien) 1134 1446⁵ 1616² 1839⁴

Tippin And Tappin 6 br g by Getaway (GER)—Aughrim Vic (E. Bolger) (950) (1466)

Tippinaway 5 b g by Doyen—Tipping On (Eric Larkin -R) 225 337 370⁴ (608) 814

Tipping Along 3 ch c by Buratino—Bouquet Garni (ex-Exors of the Late E.J. O'Grady) **924**

Tirhakah 3 b f by Calyx (GB)—Jawlah (J.P. Murtagh) **454 695⁵ 1033**

Tir Og 4 b f by Tirwanako (FR)—Rathcappy (E.Seymour) 228³ 440 868² 1023 1545⁵ (1774)

Tiscommonknowledge 4 b f by Gleneagles—Gilded Reflection (GB) (Padraig Roche) **897⁴ 1165 1627**

Titanium Emperor 3 b c by Night of Thunder—My Titania (Adrian Murray) **(335) 637L⁵ 760 1094⁴ 1232J 1410E⁴**

Titanium (FR) 6 b g by Zarak (FR)—Kyurem (Ciaran Murphy) 8 42 **378 455 694 1237 1571 1581³**

Titan Sun 3 b g by Belardo—Laviniad (Andrew Kinirons) **752 1086 1206 1716² 1824**

Tiyadal 2 b c by Oasis Dream (GB)—Tiyama (J.P. Murtagh) **1476 1657⁵ 1883**

Tizonlyadream (GB) 8 b g by Multiplex (GB)—Shoal Bay Dreamer (GB) (ex-Darren Collins) 68 145

Toad Hall 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Carey's Lodge (ex-W.P. Mullins) 278² (457) 637D⁴ (1063)

Tofino 3 b f by Dandy Man—Lady Magdala (Gavin Cromwell) **938³ 1156 1292 (1750) 1850³**

Together Acclaim (GB) 6 b g by Acclaim—Dozy (John C. McConnell) **57³ 162 448⁵ 564 756 (937) 1113 1395⁴ 1556 1743⁵**

Tokenomics (FR) 4 b g by The Grey Gatsby—Danni Samuel (David Marnane) (776) **1232M 1888**

Tokens Glory 6 b g by Mahler (GB)—Special Token (ex-James Joseph Mangan) 644 796

Toll Stone 5 ch g by Australia (GB)—Cosmic Cannonball (Emmet Mullins) 1325⁵ **1562 1597²**

Tolovelyoldmiltown 5 b f by Dylan Thomas—Lovelyoldmiltown (Norman Lee) 438 551 684 867

Tomahawk King 5 b g by Camacho (GB)—Amaany (GB) (Thomas Coyle -R) **1209 1557 1772⁵**

Tomario (GB) 3 b g by Iffraaj (GB)—Time To Exceed (David Marnane) **23² 670³ 820⁵ 1027 1176⁴ 1716**

Tomas O Maille 8 b g by Arakan (USA)—Itsafamilyaffair (M. Flannery) 472⁵ (556) 996⁴ 1703² 1777

Tomjackwilliam 8 b g by Dylan Thomas—Moon Storm (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 228

Tom Kelly 8 b g by Notnowcato (GB)—Misty Weather (Mrs Jayne Hearne -R) 282 1504

Tommy Go Maith 4 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Molans Mare (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1100

Tommy McJohn 3 b g by Mehmas—Lady Mega (Gavin Cromwell) **55³ 155 232**

Tomorrow At Dawn 6 b f by Milan (GB)—All In The Head (Patrick T. Foley) 550 813⁵ 1133⁵ 1733

Tom Sarah Evelyn 8 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Oscar Bird (John Patrick Ryan) 62 437² 1147 1297

Tonaghneave Well 5 b g by Berkshire—Saramacca (Gavin Cromwell) 633 (1185) 1598 1813⁵

Tonic (GB) 4 b f by Ulysses—Homeopathic (GB) (ex-Anthony McCann) 1054

Too Bossy For Us 4 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Above The Clouds (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 381AD 748⁵ **1271² 1562**

Toofareastiswest 9 ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Garranlea Maree (A.M.O'Grady) 313 432

Toon Town 8 b g by Leading Light—Quarry Thyne (Gavin Cromwell) 39

Toor Idaho 5 b f by Idaho—Anseo Agus Ansuid (Ms.M.Flynn) 874 1452 1612 1841²

Toor Khov 7 b g by Sholokhov—Toor Present (Ms.M.Flynn) 634

Toor Moon 8 b g by Green Moon—Anseo Agus Ansuid (Ms.M.Flynn) 876 1051 1727

Top Coeur (FR) 4 br g by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Lady Coraline (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 283³

Topgun Simmy 6 b g by Doyen—Petuna (John Joseph Hanlon) 139⁴ 280² 526² (769) 842L⁵ 1200³ (1374) 1598 (1830E)

Top Of The Pops (GB) 7 b g by Kingman (GB)—Whirly Bird (GB) (J.G. Murray -R) **470 (480) 756 844 941 1070 1181 1274**

Topomania (GB) 6 b g by Siyouni (FR)—Aristocratic Lady (USA) (Garry Caldwell) **764 1113**

Top Spin Lob (GB) 4 b f by Iffraaj (GB)—Final Set (Anthony McCann) 1795

Torcalot 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Terror (Mrs John Harrington) **425**

T Or Coffey 4 b g by Gustav Klimt—Roclette (USA) (ex-Paul Mulligan) 239 **333⁴ 410 581⁴ 676 815³**

Tornado Flyer 12 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Mucho Macabi (Paul Hennessy) 342

Tornado Kiss 2 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Stone Tornado (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **1330²**

Torpille Dagrostis (FR) 5 b f by Cima De Triomphe—Maeva Candas (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 645²

Torquay Road 6 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Chatteleya (FR) (Cian Collins) 3 1065³ 1342⁴ (1653)

Tortola 3 b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Rhythm Queen (Josh Halley) **779**

Toss Again 8 br g by Malinas (GER)—Katies Fashion (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 987 1373

Total Look (FR) 4 gr g by Cloth Of Stars—Cat Nova (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 136³ 381G

To The Wire 5 b g by Mahler (GB)—Mountainviewqueen (P.J. Rothwell) 622⁴ 912⁴

Toto Too 8 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Shuil Sheeran (James M. Barrett) **237³ 514 1061⁵ 1211⁵**

Touch Me Not 6 br g by Malinas (GER)—Mini Shan (ex-Gordon Elliott) 166² 381C⁵ 528V⁴

Touch The Sound 4 b f by Churchill—Solstice (GB) (J.A.Stack) **570 965 1229 1675**

Tounsivator (FR) 6 ch g by Motivator (GB)—Tounsi (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 176 381AK 637W 1584⁴ **(1756)**

Tour Guide Tom 3 b g by Acclamation (GB)—Queen of Soul (C.Byrnes) **1739⁵**

Touted Plan 3 b f by Advertise (GB)—Privacy Order (GB) (Joseph G. Murphy) **158 603 847 1420 1623² 1805³ (1847)**

Tower Of London 5 b c by Galileo—Dialafara (FR) (A.P.O'Brien) **571⁵**

Town And Country 3 ch f by Earthlight—Sweety Dream (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) **516² 777² (1195H) 1610T**

Townhill Lass 6 b f by Sans Frontieres—Roughandtumble (D.McNamara -R) 59 463 1146 1318 1500

Townscupsixtythree 7 ch g by Valirann (FR)—Spout Road (Adrian Sexton) 886 997 1197 1324 1414⁵ 1707⁵ 1776

Tracker Issue 3 b g by Verbal Dexterity—Paistiul (ex-J. S. Bolger) **379 781³ 974 1275 1487⁴**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Tradecraft 6 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Rowlestone Lass (GB) (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 722

Tradonthebay 4 b/br g by Snow Sky (GB)—Shuil Mill (Paul John Gilligan) 113³

Tranquil Sea 5 ch g by Teofilo—Finata (GB) (ex-Paul Nolan) 112 648⁴ 912

Transcending Glory 4 b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Reflect Alexander (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **842G 972 1093³**

Transprint (GB) 9 b g by Trans Island (GB)—Queen of The Blues (R.P.O'Keefe) (712)

Trasna Na Pairce 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Betty's The Best (Henry de Bromhead) 19 684³ (881) (1105) 1279⁵

Treasured Royal 2 b f by Nando Parrado (GB)—Treasured (Gavin Cromwell) **1744⁵**

Treasure Isle 3 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Newton's Night (A.P.O'Brien) **922**

Treasure Planet 3 b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Beach of Falesa (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **533⁴ 673²**

Treasure Rose 3 b f by Inns of Court—Wild Mix (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **942⁵ 1119² 1491 1713²**

Tremaine (GB) 4 b g by Expert Eye (GB)—Rostova (USA) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 122 **223** 311 397 876

Trendy Workforce 5 b g by Workforce (GB)—Trendy Gift (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 148⁴ 743

Tribal Moon 4 b g by Teofilo—Lunar Maria (GB) (Daniel James Murphy) (**52**) **160 233 336³ 409³ 1097⁴ 1237** 1404

Tribal Nation (GB) 3 br g by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Indian Blessing (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **465⁵ 710³ 1232U 1419³**

Tribal Star 4 b g by Sea The Stars—Sahrawi (GER) (Adrian McGuinness) **409² 637Q² 1089 1270L⁴ 1430 (1742)**

Tribute To Jade (GB) 7 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Magic Florence (Jennifer Monaghan -R) **133 291 1013**

Tricksofthetrade 5 b f by Order of St George—Fair Funny (Emmet Mullins) 402³ 1047⁴ 1506³ 1759

Trinity College 3 b c by Dubawi—Hermosa (ex-A.P.O'Brien) (**426**) **704F² 1068K⁴ (1232V) 1410U²**

Triple Double A 3 br g by Mohaather (GB)—Shaaqaaf (Hugo Palmer (in GB)) **1263⁴**

Tripoli Flyer 6 b g by Getaway (GER)—Collen Beag (Fergal O'Brien (in GB)) 740³

Trishuli River 5 b f by Poet's Word—Trishuli Rock (Shane Crawley) **238² 409**

Triumphant Knight 5 ch g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Crossing (GB) (William J. Fitzpatrick) **835 1253**

Trooper Carton 6 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Taipans Girl (ex-G. Ahern) 473 595³ 684 1038⁵ 1148 1317

Trooper Lewis 8 b g by Battle of Marengo—Shu Lewis (Ms.M.Dowdall Blake -R) 1126

Tropical Dreamer 2 b c by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Grandmas Dream (GB) (Kevin Ryan (in GB)) **1626**

Tropical Image 8 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Tropical Love (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1022 1149² 1198 1776 1810³

Tropical Island (GB) 4 b f by Inns of Court—Kodi Da Capo (Richard Fahey (in GB)) (**1582**)

Tropical Retreat 3 ch f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—La Belle Maison (Thomas Mullins) (**216**) **932⁵ 1087 1176² (1333) 1509 1621⁴ (1685)**

Tropical Shot 4 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Caribbean Ace (ex-Diego Dias) **1178**

Trubshaw (GB) 3 ch g by Sixties Icon (GB)—Silca Chiave (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **1076 1306³ 1475² (1648) 1867**

Truckers Cruising 7 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Cruising Katie (Gordon Elliott) 1285

True Destiny (GB) 10 ch g by Mastercraftsman—Holy Dazzle (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) 282 492⁴ 870⁴ 954³ 1137S³

True Faith 9 b g by Milan (GB)—Toledana (FR) (G. Ahern) 1283

True Friend 3 ch f by Churchill—After (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **603⁴ 709⁵**

True Love 2 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Alluringly (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **759² 901² (1232H) (1478) 1683²**

True Testimony 6 b f by Doyen—Top Garde (FR) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 185⁵ 284⁴ 462 655² 747

Truly Elegant 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—Elegant (ex-Gerard Keane) 954²

Truly Enchanting 3 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Alluringly (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **777**

Trustmore 2 ch c by Sioux Nation (USA)—Watersign (Stephen Thorne) **1817**

Trustyourinstinct 5 ch g by Churchill—Gussy Goose (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **275Q 424³ 763³ (967) (1258)**

Trusty Tycoon 2 b/br f by River Boyne—Penny Lane Forever (GB) (R. K. Watson) **1568 1744**

Truth Be Told 3 b g by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Princess Highway (USA) (D. K. Weld) **447 1193⁵ 1252 1708⁴**

Tsavo Park 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Catcheragain (John Joseph Hanlon) 437 487⁵ 626

Tswalu 3 b f by Justify (USA)—Adeste Fideles (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **536² 786² 936² 1253³ 1720² 1853³**

Tuba (GB) 4 gr g by Golden Horn (GB)—Iromea (Richard John O'Brien) **456 534 803 1078⁴ 1206 1445⁴ 1559 1702⁴ 1896B**

Tubberfinn Lady 5 b f by My Dream Boat—She's A Leader (Michael Mulvany) 100 227 384 (678) 768² 1860

Tuckmill 9 b g by Court Cave—Newhall (ex-Peter Fahey) 45 729 1377 1641

Tudorista 4 b f by Snow Sky (GB)—Tudor Fashion (Gavin Cromwell) 1340⁴ 1499⁴ 1642

Tudor Manor 9 ch g by Casamento—Alaysieh (ex-Patrick J.Flynn) 325 391 **532⁵**

Tuff Days 8 ch g by Ask (GB)—Ballybricken Fern (Michael Barry -R) 1466 1524 1550 1667 1799⁵ 1882

Tuffliketiger 7 br g by Vendangeur—Presence d'Esprit (FR) (Patrick G.Kelly) 872⁵ 1126

Tullybeg 10 ch g by Sholokhov—Verney Roe (Gordon Elliott) 747 988⁵ 1137P 1373 1692 1873²

Tullyhill (FR) 7 gr g by Martaline (GB)—Ragtime (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 34² 193 729

Tullyhogue Fort 9 ch g by Sholokhov—Railway House (John F. O'Neill -R) 115 950⁵ 1124 1371² 1633 **1808**

Tullyveery Lad 9 b g by Famous Name (GB)—Toye Native (ex-R.P.Cody) 1132 1328⁴ 1640² (1763)

Tumuch (FR) 6 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Pistol Girl (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 193 348 435

Tunnel Of Hope 9 b g by Mountain High—The Mares Daughter (F.Costello) 877 1083

Tupelo Mississippi 10 b g by Yeats—Misleain (Ian O'Connor) 436

Turbo 12 b g by Getaway (GER)—Snug Bunch (J.R.Finn -R) 3 97⁴ 194⁵ 325

Turbo Sprint 5 b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Victorious Secret (ex-John C. McConnell) **27 131 199 233**

Turkey And Ham 7 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Myblueeyedgirl (Noel C. Kelly) (677)

Turlough Abu 3 ch f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Few Words (GB) (V. T. O'Brien) **1601 1720**

Turn And Finish 4 b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Trap Queen (Harry Derham (in GB)) 728

Turners Cross 3 b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Saucy Spirit (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **516 775 1311⁴ 1398**

Turnpike Trip (GB) 11 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Neqaawi (GB) (C.Byrnes) 983⁵ 1280 (1590) 1814

Turnupdevolume 7 b g by Valirann (FR)—Wrong In Okanagan (R.P.O'Keefe) 712²

Turn Up The Beat (GB) 4 b g by Outstrip (GB)—Indiscretion (David Richard Barry -R) **128 359⁵ 559**

Turn Up The Heat 4 b f by Gleneagles—Coolibah (Thomas Gibney) 190

Twelve Tribes 7 b g by Kalanisi—Portanob (ex-John C. McConnell) 522 684 1062 1134

Twentyfourcarrot (GB) 5 ch f by Balko (FR)—Naranja (GB) (ex-Declan Queally) 61² 224 1689⁴ 1856

Twinkling Toes 3 br f by Ten Sovereigns—Sophelanka (GB) (Charles Weld) **1290 1400**

Two Become One 6 b f by Pillar Coral (GB)—Ailette (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 867 1411

Two Fine Shoez 2 b f by Kodi Bear—Xcite (Jack W. Davison) **1175 1353**

Two For Joy 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Laburnum (A.P.O'Brien) **536⁵ 1220 (1720)**

Two Pair 5 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Sorcillera (GB) (Paul Nolan) 493⁴

Twoplustwo Equals 8 b f by Westerner (GB)—Crowning Virtue (ex-Paul Tobin -R) 401 590 1011⁴ 1127 1198

Two's Company (SPA) 5 b g by Kool Kompany—Damoiselle (USA) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 395

Two Stars 5 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Glowing Star (J.A.Stack) (**450**) (**708**)

Two Strike 2 b c by Sioux Nation (USA)—Effusive (GB) (Diego Dias) **1354 1715**

Twotolose 4 b g by Harry Angel—Be My Lady (GB) (Daniel McLoughlin) **697 934⁴ 1091**

Tyder 4 b g by Ribchester—Myturn (ex-Andrew Slattery) **259 448³ 564 621 696** 811

Tynamite 11 ch g by Elnadim (USA)—Madam Macie (David Marnane) **561 941 1230² 1391³ 1511 1661**

Typical Thomas 8 b g by Dylan Thomas—Lady Singspiel (James Andrew Fahey) 371 792 1202

Tyre Kicker (FR) 8 b g by Network (GER)—Balder Phenix (Gavin Cromwell) 99D² 312² 349

Tyson (GER) 5 b/br g by Lord Of England (GER)—Tinina (Paul Nolan) 3² 126 391 1432⁴ 1734⁴

U

U Asking Me 8 b g by Ask (GB)—She's Our Luck (Eoin Doyle) 948³ 1042 1321³

Uberima Fides (GB) 6 b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Baileys Showgirl (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) **56 361 444 513**

Ufouria 7 b f by Vadamos (FR)—The Real Thing (ex-Paul Nolan) (85) 262 389⁴ 501⁴

Uhavemeinstitches 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Bluesea Cracker (J.Motherway) 347

Ukiyo 4 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Cumbrian Applause (Gavin Cromwell) **1091 1290**

Ullr 4 b g by Snow Sky (GB)—Tirsanah (ex-R.Donohoe) 314⁵ 681 834

Uluru 4 b f by Zoffany—Boucheron (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **540⁴ 785 (1231) 1486 1719**

Uluwatu 3 b f by Belardo—Oh Sedulous (Kieran P. Cotter) **377 508 604**

Ulysses Rose 3 ch f by Ulysses—Tallulah Rose (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **1235²**

Umala 3 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Pyrean (Adrian Murray) **158² (499) 905⁵ 1071 1356**

Una Matata 4 b f by Mehmas—Toolentidhaar (USA) (Chris Timmons) **422 1162 1359 1555 1572 1738**

Un Bacio Ancora 6 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Art of Dance (GB) (James M. Barcoe) **559**

Unbreakable Duke 2 b c by Advertise (GB)—For Henry (Diego Dias) **1175³ 1255⁴ 1626²D³ 1827⁴**

Uncanny 5 b f by Churchill—Eos (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **424⁵**

Uncle Albert 4 b g by Dragon Pulse—Roccia Bella (Kieran P. Cotter) **606 1029⁵ 1555**

Uncle Pat 7 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Sher's Adamant (W.P. Mullins) 1142² 1589

Undefeatable 3 b g by Invincible Army—Mitchelton (FR) (Kevin Michael Smith) **1030³ 1302 1335 (1647) 1889**

Undeniable Alibi (FR) 6 b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Fleur Des Villes (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 35 (127C)

Underhercontrol 5 b f by Harzand—Haleniya (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) 85

Unexpected Issues 3 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Awohaam (J.A.Stack) **708³ 1087 1510**

Unforgettable Face 2 ch f by Bated Breath (GB)—Santiki (GB) (W. McCreery) **1160**

Union Alley (FR) 5 br g by Al Namix (FR)—Majoritaire (FR) (ex-Ms Margaret Mullins) 337 487

Union Park (FR) 9 b g by Walk In The Park—Monopolime (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 43 174 312 399

Union Station 6 b g by Leading Light—Acoola (Gavin Cromwell) 111⁴ 231² 313² 652

Unionville (GB) 2 b c by Havana Grey (GB)—Ebrah (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1680 1864⁴**

Unique Frequency 5 ch f by Ivawood—River Beau (Adrian Sexton) ¹⁵ 31 **237**

Unique Journey 3 b g by Caravaggio (USA)—Surround (Daniel James Murphy) **420³ (706) 918 1177**

Unknown Entity 5 b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Lady Provocateur (ex-W.P. Mullins) 10²

Unknown God 4 ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Wisdom And Light (P.J.Breen -R) 1724

Uno Me I Like My T 4 b f by Maxios (GB)—Dans La Foulee (FR) (ex-Cian Collins) 629 827 1021

Unterberg 6 b g by New Bay (GB)—Berg Bahn (Laura Hourigan) **606 779² 1097 1245⁴ (1365) 1784**

Uptaurintop 5 b g by Yeats—Tomyros (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1203

Up To Ninety 2 b c by Coulsty—South Forest (Jack W. Davison) **1454 1588 1680**

Urban Lee 6 b f by Urban Poet (USA)—Minnie Lee (ex-Gerard Keane) 1548

Urban Sprawl (GB) 5 ch g by Ilfraaj (GB)—City Glam (ARG) (Charlie Johnston (in GB)) **1264**

Urgent Whisper 3 br f by Ribchester—Nexxia (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) **695 780 1389 1461³ 1787²**

Urinmydreams 4 br f by Affinisea—Kisskiss Bang Bang (Norman Lee) 1779

Usdi Atohi 3 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Eria (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **466 777**

Useta Lover 6 b g by Court Cave—Who's Mary (ex-C.A.Murphy) 140

Usuario Amigo (GB) 4 b g by Oasis Dream (GB)—Unex Mona Lisa (GB) (Richard John O'Brien) **694 776 1390³**

Utmost Good Faith (GB) 2 b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Lovers' Gait (J.A.Stack) **1561 1890**

Uxmal 6 b g by Galileo—Only Mine (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1481**

V

Valencia 3 b f by Lope de Vega—Deccan Queen (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **961⁵ 1220²**

Valenciaga 4 b g by Valirann (FR)—Reconbustible (ex-John C. McConnell) 1765M⁴

Vale Of Glory 10 b g by Vale of York—Imagine It All (ex-Adrian Murray) 768 891 1377² 1614²

Valiant Force (USA) 4 ro c by Malibu Moon (USA)—Vigui's Heart (USA) (Adrian Murray) **(196) 275K³ (334) 637N 1163 1233J 1382² 1737²**

Vallon Du Plessis (FR) 5 b g by Kitkou (FR)—Diva Du Grand Val (FR) (Tom Draper) 42 135 180 277

Valorous Power (GER) 3 b c by Frankel (GB)—Vagabonde (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **859⁴ 974⁴ (1154) 1487**

Valsorpresa (GB) 7 b g by Sir Percy (GB)—Hunca Munca (Richard James Daniels -R) 1295 1547

Val Venus 7 ch g by Valirann (FR)—Hurricane Debbie (Edward F. Power -R) 1809

Van Demon 5 ch g by Australia (GB)—Myrica (GB) (W.J. O'Doherty -R) 340 679 1446 1842

Vanderbilt House 3 b f by Blue Point—Sun Lily (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **451³ 751³ 1028⁴ 1214²**

Vangaway 4 br f by Ocovango (GB)—Driftaway (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 884 1021

Vangelis 4 gr g by Highland Reel—La Gommeuse (Ciaran Murphy) 1183 **1222 1303 1511**

Vanillier (FR) 10 gr g by Martaline (GB)—Virgata (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) (178) 381N³ 528U 730

Varshini 3 ch f by Night of Thunder—Nargys (J.A.Stack) **(661) 980 1485⁵**

Vaureal (FR) 6 b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Loin De Moi (FR) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 13⁴ 66³ 322⁴ 656² 914

Va Va Vroom 3 br f by Bated Breath (GB)—Grace Note (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **919⁵ 1109 1270**

Vega's Muse (GB) 3 ch f by Lope de Vega—Boomer (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **377 666 847 1099³ 1420² 1455² 1593 (1805)**

Vegas Whipper 3 br f by Belardo—Sparkling (ex-Conor David Maxwell) **786 1088 1180 1221 1475**

Velvet And Vine 5 b f by New Bay (GB)—Velvetina (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **57**

Velvet Elvis 9 br g by Shirocco (GER)—Treen (Gavin Cromwell) 110² 248

Velvet Skies 4 ch g by Buratino—Gasta (Michael Mulvany) **54² 155 (331) 419⁴ 494 697³ 765² 1057 1091 1852⁵**

Venerated 2 b f by Kodi Bear—Louarn (J.A.Berry) **374 515**

Venetian 5 b g by Awtaad—Venetian Beauty (USA) (Sean Davis) **(381AM) 381V 528A 693³ 1359**

Venetian Star 2 b g by Starman (GB)—Mistress of Venice (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **565 901⁵ 1471**

Venosa (USA) 2 b f by Gun Runner (USA)—Magical Dream (A.P.O'Brien) **1456⁴ 1780**

Venting 4 b f by Teofilo—Aerial Sound (J. S. Bolger) **484**

Ventress 3 b f by American Pharoah (USA)—Born of War (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **689 826 1076**

Venusienne (FR) 5 br f by Authorized—Eclipse De Cotte (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 381W 627

Veras Bar 5 b f by Papal Bull (GB)—Iseult (Michael Barry -R) 1037 1146 1196 1408 1665 1733

Vera's Secret 6 b f by Epaulette (AUS)—Pure Jazz (John James Feane) **(837) 977⁴ (1362)**

Verdant Place 7 b g by Walk In The Park—A Country Girl (Patrick T. Foley) 35³ (214) 416⁴

Verhoyen (GB) 10 b g by Piccolo (GB)—Memory Lane (GB) (M.C. Grassick) **570 707 972 1091 1252 1359² 1513 1623³**

Verified 4 b g by Camacho (GB)—It's True (Charles Weld) **697 1013 1172² 1261 1489**

Vervain 3 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Proxy (GB) (Joseph G. Murphy) **454 863 1114 1166 1335³ (1542) 1743**

Vespertilio (FR) 4 b f by Night of Thunder—Prudente (FR) (W. McCreery) **518² 837⁴ 969⁴ (1265) 1682 1828²**

Viamonte 4 b g by Barraquero—Magic Twist (USA) (W.P.Browne) **149 216³ 517³ 669⁵ 1001³ 1215⁵ 1311² 1400³ 1672³ 1824**

Vicar Street 6 b g by Galileo—Vroum Vroum Mag (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (1338) 1566²

Viceregent (GB) 8 b g by Nathaniel—Simply Shining (H.D. McGuigan) **532 1152 1497⁴ 1649**

Victoria Kesia 4 b f by Territories—Kesia (Joseph G. Murphy) **483⁴ 605 (691) 1586**

Victorious Dream 2 b f by Ghaiyyath—Perfect Dream (GB) (James M. Barrett) **1530⁵ 1780³**

Victor's Choice 4 ch f by The Last Lion—Northern Jewel (ex-Adrian Murray) **703**

Victor Sweet 6 ch g by Conduit—Tricky Present (Edward F. Power -R) 1329 1379

Victor Tango 8 ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Charlie's Vic (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 100

Victory Star (GB) 8 ch g by Night of Thunder—Oud Metha (GB) (C.Byrnes) 381T

Vidmiyr 2 br c by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Vadaiyma (FR) (J.P. Murtagh) **1817**

Vierson 4 b f by Blue Point—Last Waltz (Ciaran Murphy) **(159) 238 510 692 928² 1276 1485³**

Viking Invasion 3 b g by Mehmas—Empress Ella (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **423 710⁴ 1071³ 1195³ 1263**

Vilja Song 6 b f by Dylan Thomas—Mariettas Song (ex-Ray Hackett) 146 339

Villemacho 5 b g by Camacho (GB)—Viletta (GER) (ex-John James Feane) **27⁴ 131 235 448 496**

Vina Ardanza 8 b g by Califet (FR)—Go Noble (C.A.McBratney) 957 1082 1270U

Vincent Square (GB) 2 b c by Bangkok—Belle Josephine (GB) (Brendan W.Duke) **758**

Vintage Gold 6 ch g by Highland Reel—Simla Bibi (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) 878 1051 1448

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Virgil Tibbs 3 b g by Circus Maximus—Luna Rosa (John C. McConnell) **1108 1308 1601**

Viroflay (FR) 8 b g by Air Chief Marshal—Red Vixen (Miss Olive Nicholls (in GB)) 737²

Vischio 8 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Drifting Mist (GB) (Emmet Mullins) (170) 314Q 381M 749 1598

Visionarian 10 b g by Vision d'Etat (FR)—La Gree (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 96 174 726 1320 1815

Vital Island 13 b g by Trans Island (GB)—Persian Pearl (GB) (R.P.O'Keeffe) 730⁴ (744) 1068E

Vitorio Piel (FR) 5 b g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Blue Arrow (FR) (Emmet Mullins) (750)

Vivacious Lady 4 ch f by Waldgeist (GB)—Exotic Isle (GB) (Tracey Collins) **130 1750**

Viva Voce 8 b g by Intense Focus (USA)—Moonbi Haven (Tom McGuinness -R) 99H **127E**

Vihova (GB) 3 b f by Shaman—Marise (Gerard O'Leary) **1017 1174³ 1292 (1420)**

Vocology 4 b f by Profitable—Alahida (Thomas Coyle -R) **1769**

Voice Of Northeast 3 b g by Estidhkaar—Alphaville (GB) (Terence O'Brien) **405 497 539⁴ 604³ 797 930 1174 1393**

Voice Of Reason 5 b/br g by Churchill—Hurricane Emma (USA) (William Delahunty -R) 43 89 142 228 286 346 458 594⁵ 768 (880) 1101⁵ **1627 1756 1822 1896**

Volantis 7 b g by Workforce (GB)—Gaye Milly Ann (Ross O'Sullivan) **1278 1597**

Volatile Analyst (USA) 8 b g by Distorted Humor (USA)—Gentle Caroline (USA) (ex-Stephen Thorne) **(76) 154² (294) 336⁵**

Volez Vous 6 b f by Yeats—Inouette (D.Deacon) 141 (287) (439)

Von Krolock 6 b g by Morpheus (GB)—Maria Montez (GB) (Timothy Doyle) **1178 1274 1540⁴ 1622² 1751**

Voodoo Angel 6 b f by Ol' Man River—Avengeing Angel (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) 321 660 909²

Vorfreude 3 b g by Bated Breath (GB)—Sea of Joy (Joseph G. Murphy) **533² 702² 836³ (1224) 1783⁵**

Vovatia 3 b f by Dandy Man—Queen Elsa (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **672 800 1166 1393 1427⁴**

Vroomvroomboo 7 ch f by Dylan Thomas—Playing Around (GB) (James Andrew Fahey) 878 1150 1378³ 1706⁵

W

Wackestone 3 ch g by Australia (GB)—Coral Mist (GB) (Gordon Elliott) **702³**

Wahdan 4 b c by Siyouni (FR)—Lamorlaye (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **571 838⁴ 1232M 1266 1512⁵ 1677³**

Wahraan (FR) 7 ch g by Le Harve—Al Jassasiyah (Jessica Bedi (in GB)) **1562⁵**

Wait For It 3 b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Tansania (GER) (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **751 1228 1291**

Waittilltellyou 11 br g by Masterofthehorse—Hot Native (Edward Cawley) (212) 274

Wajaaha 10 b g by New Approach—Thaahira (USA) (Patrick J. McKenna -R) 119 888 1139 1415² 1560 1729⁴ 1838⁴

Wakey Wakey Man 5 b g by Idaho—Ballybrownney Hall (Miss Ellmarie Holden) 1544 1731

Walhaan 9 gr g by Dark Angel—Back In The Frame (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) 32 **619 841 900³ 1066 1742**

Walk Away Harry 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Calomeria (GB) (Ian O'Connor) 191⁴ 289 883

Walking On Glass 10 br g by Big Bad Bob—Cocktail Hour (Padraig Roche) **607 890 1135³ 1350 1663⁴ 1854**

Walk In The Sea 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Sea Breeze Lady (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 31 69 384 459

Walk In Time 8 b f by Walk In The Park—Give It Time (GB) (David Harry Kelly) 17⁵ 66⁴ 357 599⁵ 1043⁵ 1282² 1466 1639

Walkmethroughit 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Your Wan (J.Motherway) 1809

Walk Of The Roses 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Koko Rose (James Joseph Mangan) 80 191 440

Walk On Annilog 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Annilogs Symphony (ex-Riceal Dunne -R) 50⁵ 253 488 675² 874⁵ 1077

Walk On The Beach 6 br g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Rose of Milana (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 270² 382¹D²

Walkonthebriteside 7 b g by Walk In The Park—China Sky (ex-John C. McConnell) 436 1034 1124

Walk Out The D'or 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Regle d'Or (FR) (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 680 810

Walks In June 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Lady Inchiquin (Henry de Bromhead) 120⁵

Walks The Talk 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Ballyknock Hill (John C. McConnell) 1188³ 1438² 1619⁴

Walk The Highline 3 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Castellated (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **1194² 1459² 1720³**

Walnut Beach 8 b g by Free Eagle—Ohio (Patrick J.Flynn) 392 **1557**

Walter Grey 9 gr g by Leading Light—Miss Palm (F.G. Hand -R) 301

Wannabe Royal 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Lady Wannabe (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **220² 425² (689) 760 1118⁵ 1442**

Warazam 4 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Ta (Jarlath P.Fahey) **1403³ 1557⁴**

War Correspondent 6 gr g by Teofilo—Walkamia (FR) (R.P.Cody) **1152 1337² (1515) 1666³ 1880⁴**

Wardens Whisper 6 b g by Youmzain—Wider World (P.J. Rothwell) (80) 265

Warm In Gorey 7 b g by Sageburg—Ebony Empress (P.J. Rothwell) 791 1132³ 1321² 1523³ 1618² 1792⁴

Warrior Lion (GB) 5 ch g by Roaring Lion (USA)—Stroll Patrol (GB) (ex-Anthony McCann) **21J⁵ 74⁵ 222 332 384**

Warrior Lord 4 b g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Colour Rhapsody (Joseph G. Murphy) **937⁴**

Warriors Wood (GB) 5 ch g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Santa Valentina (FR) (Andrew McNamara) (887) 1186 1434³ (1502) 1835⁴

War Rooms 4 b g by Churchill—Apticanti (USA) (Gerard Keane) **485² 865² 1232Z 1562 1712⁵**

War Saint 2 b f by St Mark's Basilica (FR)—Born of War (USA) (J.P. Murtagh) **1168 1330 1680**

Warsaw 2 br c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Espania (A.P.O'Brien) **(1115) 1232B**

Wartime Leader 5 b g by Churchill—Katiyra (W.P. Mullins) 1587³

Washington Parks 6 b g by Califet (FR)—Palm Sur (ex-Bernard Martin Crowley -R) 19 81 180 326⁴ 491 628

Washington Street 3 ch g by Earthlight—Elusive Laurence (G.M.Lyons) **859 1190² 1262² 1398² 1539 1818³**

Wasittheway 3 br g by Equiano (FR)—A Place For Us (T.G.McCourt) **604⁴ 800⁴ 1076 1497**

Watchful Protector 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Shannon Waters (Emmet Mullins) 148³ 262³ 358 501²

Watch Hill 5 br g by Workforce (GB)—Tennessee Rose (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1106²

Watching The Clock 4 b f by Leading Light—Stop The Clock (Padraig Roche) 873³ 1136⁵ 1522⁴ 1776

Watch The Weather (GB) 9 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Tinker's Burrow (GB) (R.P.Cody) 985⁵ 1598 1815⁵

Watch Tower 2 ch c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Novantae (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **1507⁴ 1680⁵**

Watch Your Step 5 gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Micks Kicks (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 402

Waterford Flow 3 b c by Ghaiyyath—Etesian Flow (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **151³ 234² 617⁴ 848³ 1232Rdh 1396² 1577**

Way Down South 6 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Roundhill (Gillian Scott) 265 631 1298 1449

Way Down We Go 7 b/br g by Where Or When—Cielador (Charlie Keegan) 270 354 487 552 1405⁵ 1500 1616

Wayne R Walker (GB) 6 gr g by Outstrip (GB)—Grapes Hill (GB) (Donal Kinsella) **1158 1385⁵ 1741 1829**

Wayside Lady 5 ch f by Showcasing (GB)—Model Looks (Andrew Slattery) **162 1314 1395**

Waystar 4 b f by Postponed—Dolores (GER) (John C. McConnell) **(410) 513³ 564 906⁴ 1121 1830D²**

W B Easy 5 b g by Yeats—Thywillbedone (Ross O'Sullivan) 19 411 552 995 1295 1501⁴ 1860⁵

Wearing Stars 2 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Wearing Wings (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **1717⁵**

Weather Alert 9 b g by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Blue Lightning (GB) (Thomas Mullins) 225 318 440⁴ 996 1127

We Be Grand 4 ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Seaview Present (E. McNamara) 1635⁵

Wedding Year 2 b f by Coulsty—Princess Genie (Adrian McGuinness) **1353 1744 1825**

Wee Charlie 8 b g by Court Cave—Push And Boots (Gerard O'Leary) 194

Weegeebear 3 b g by Kodi Bear—Sign From Heaven (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **23 221 (329) 509 (604) 662³ 787 797³ 1030 1099 1234⁴ 1336V**

Wee Vee 5 b f by Court Cave—Our Valentina (S.R.B. Crawford) 1505 1699

Wegotogether 3 b f by Zoustar (AUS)—Strict Tempo (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **566 782 934³ 1108⁴**

Weihnachts 11 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Cesana (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 214 313

Welcome Aboard 5 b g by Mahler (GB)—Kivalina (Aidan Anthony Howard) 125 270 337 1127³

Welcome Back 5 ch g by Getaway (GER)—Fantastic Fleur (GER) (Cian Collins) 323 869 952

Well Buoy 6 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Campanella Rose (E. Bolger) 178 323 712⁵

Well Del 7 b g by Court Cave—Mel Del (Eoin Doyle) 399 505

Well Dressed 6 b f by Westerner (GB)—Dressedtothenines (Eddie & Patrick Harty) (119) 205 633

We'llgowats 10 b f by Dylan Thomas—Shannon Falls (FR) (Liam G O'Brien -R) 1669

Wellington Arch (GB) 6 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Moyliscar (GB) (Jonjo & A.J. O'Neill (in GB)) 749³

Wellington Hill 9 b g by Yeats—Jaldemosa (FR) (ex-Ms Margaret Mullins) 313 461 598

Well Loved 8 b f by Well Chosen (GB)—Auntie Babs (ex-Paul Power) 287 394⁴ 507 (808) 1043 1281⁴

Welluknow 6 b g by Ol' Man River—Gilt Ridden (M.A.Molloy) 398 657

Wellwhatshappenin 3 b g by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Bird of Light (Patrick Joseph Hayes) **157 1335 1401**⁴

Welonlyhavedone 5 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Graces Treasure (Gavin Cromwell) 1587

Wemightakedlongway 3 br f by Australia (GB)—Dont Ask Me At All (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **467**⁵ (701) **1137G**⁴ **1259**⁴ **1480**²

Wendell's Lass (GB) 6 ch f by New Approach—Autumn Leaves (FR) (Thomas Gibney) 47 317 910 1408

Wendrock (FR) 4 gr g by Manduro (GER)—Linareva (Gordon Elliott) 164 381G 528C⁵ 647³

We Plead The Fifth 2 br c by Inns of Court—Escallonia (Noel Meade) **1588**⁴

We're Back Again 4 b g by Marcel—Kilcullen Lady (Patrick Griffin) 1339² 1630

Wertpol 3 gr g by Kodi Bear—Exoptable (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **421 539 798**² **1099 1807 1867**²

Westandtogether 5 b f by Westerner (GB)—New Targets (Mrs Denise Foster) 278⁴ 344

West Away 7 b g by Westerner (GB)—Cruisingdownriver (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 347 548⁴ 633 1201⁴ 1518 1638²

West Clare 8 b g by Leading Light—Spring Flower (Brian M. McMahon) 948 1144 1283² 1466⁵

West Cork Wildway 11 br g by Yeats—Dollar's Worth (Paul O'Flynn -R) 643⁴ 1052 1605

West End Victory 7 b f by Westerner (GB)—Zara's Victory (Stephen Gerard Carey) 1596⁴

Western Ability 6 b g by Westerner (GB)—Ability To Burn (D.M. Christie) 984 1409 1434

Western Comandor 7 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Western Rose (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 14⁴ 178 555 768 1321 1520

Western Diego 8 b g by Westerner (GB)—Ask Me Sister (W.P. Mullins) 111 246² 593K⁵ 739

Western Dreamer 3 ch f by Arizona—Hawaiian Dream (Chris Timmons) **939 1028 1119 1302 1895**

Westernersunrise 6 b f by Westerner (GB)—Rossadare (James Andrew Fahey) 141⁴ (265) 1135

Western Fold 6 b g by Westerner (GB)—Fieldtown (Gordon Elliott) 127A⁴ 243 348³ 435² (793) (987) (1576)

Western Model 6 b g by Westerner (GB)—Scotias Glen (Paul Nolan) 37 320 914² 1124² 1634⁵

Western Note 5 b g by Westerner (GB)—False Note (Gordon Elliott) 766 1062

Western Opera 5 b f by Westerner (GB)—Miss Opera (GB) (Gearoid O'Loughlin) 100 251 300⁴ 440 1079 1149 1505² 1842

Western Princess 6 b f by Westerner (GB)—Princess Gaia (Ms Margaret Mullins) 828 909³ 992⁵

Western Walk 8 b g by Walk In The Park—Western Approaches (GB) (Jonathan Sweeney) 347 528K 749

Western Wishes 7 b g by Westerner (GB)—Killogan Lass (ex-Patrick Eugene Turley -R) 956²

Western Zarr 9 gr f by Westerner (GB)—Flemerelle (Paul Nolan) 179

West Is Awake 9 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Canto Creek (GB) (Edward Cawley) 165 274 526 634

Westminster Moon 5 b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—My Daydream (A.J.Martin) **619 828 968 1164 1269 1562**

West Of Carrig 8 b g by Westerner (GB)—Pollywollydoodle (Don Browne -R) 59³ 381AJ 642 878 1025³

Westoftignes 6 b g by Westerner (GB)—Tara Glory (Adrian Murray) 1338 1573 1834⁴

Weston (GER) 6 gr g by Soldier Hollow (GB)—Wilddrossel (GER) (H.Rogers) 42 100 270 **378 646**³ **1307**³ **1562 1591**

Westport Cove (FR) 7 b g by Muhtathir (GB)—Reine Pieuse (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 34⁴ 193² 504² 704B⁴ (986) 1580²

Whale Harbour 6 b g by Mahler (GB)—Ballybrowney Ella (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 265 383⁵

What A Flirrh 8 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—What A Fashion (ex-Peter John Flood -R) 1343

Whatafoolbelieves 5 b g by Pillar Coral (GB)—Mrs Pauly (John C. McConnell) 1700⁴

Whatastarr 2 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Jira (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **1715**

Whatchadoin 2 b c by Starman (GB)—American Spirit (Josh Halley) **1309 1507**³ **1680**³ **1746**⁵

Whatchukno 7 b f by Gatewood (GB)—Corowa (ex-T.J. Nagle Jr.) 632 684 851

Whatcouldhavebeen 7 b f by Battle of Marengo—Youve Got A Friend (Jarlath P.Fahey) 88 264⁵ 528R 686⁴

Whateys Quest 7 ch g by Quest For Peace—Whatey's Look (C.Byrnes) 106 214 432³

Whatsavailable 8 b g by Saddler Maker—Melancholy Hill (M.F.Morris) 165 890 985 1328 1705

Whatsitabout (FR) 7 gr g by Morandi (FR)—Top Crystal (M.F.Morris) 995 1704

Whats It All About 2 b f by Gleneagles—Zendaya (GB) (Padraig Roche) **1353**

Whats New 3 b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Heho (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **672**⁴ **1076**⁴ **1335**⁵ **1424**² **1542**² **1648**⁴ 1787

What's Up Darling 8 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Carries Darling (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 193³ 243⁵ 381X 504³ 729 1589⁴ (1790)

Whatsupnellie 6 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Gabrona (Eric Larkin -R) 46³ 224²

Whatswrongnow 4 ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Puppet Theatre (Batt Burke -R) **443 511 753 902 933**³ **1016 1117**² **1242**⁵ **1312**⁴ **1673 1721 1829**

What's Your Game 3 ch g by Waldgeist (GB)—Crowley's Law (GB) (Adrian Murray) **151**⁵ **297**² (620) **905**² **1094**

Whatsyourstatus 12 b g by Ask (GB)—Exit To Bullaun (Gearoid O'Loughlin) 97³ 313

Whatyouwant 7 b/br f by Ocovango (GB)—Sea Maiden (Gerard Kyne -R) 1408 1505 1874

Where Are You Now 4 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Upsie (FR) (ex-E. Bolger) 1125

Where It All Began 9 b g by Yeats—Peggy Cullen (Gordon Elliott) 110 248 381AP

Where's Clare 3 b f by Mehmas—Jessely (FR) (P.F.McEnery -R) **1213**⁵ **1333**

Where's Frankie 9 b g by Court Cave—Court Over (GB) (Karl Thornton) 32 215H 652⁵

Where's Nanny 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Loughaderra Dame (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) 389 527 1378

Which Wolf Wins 2 b c by Holy Roman Emperor—Nearctica (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1216 1287 1354 1482**² (1583) **1626 1887**²

Whimsy (GB) 6 ch f by Charming Thought (GB)—Cape Victoria (GB) (Anthony McCann) 188³ 276² (338) **456**³ 646⁵

Whinney Hill (GB) 5 b g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Fairy Theatre (Gordon Elliott) 172 715

Whirl 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Salsa (A.P.O'Brien) **569 (923D) 1137G**² (1259) (1610M)

Whiskeyforluck 6 br f by Getaway (GER)—Ballycloven Oscar (Eric Larkin -R) 502

Whiskey On Ice 5 b g by Yeats—Sliabh Na Muice (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 767⁵ 869³ 1062⁴ 1491C³

Whiskey Serenade (GB) 5 b f by Blue Bresil (FR)—Santera (Gavin Cromwell) 1326 1411 1733³

Whiskeywealth 9 b g by Yeats—Quiet Thought (ex-Terence O'Brien) 9⁵ 341 720

Whisper A Prayer 4 br/gr f by Caravaggio (USA)—Caption (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **29**⁴

Whispering Hopes 5 b f by Estidhkaar—Grandegradegrande (Gordon Elliott) 874 **1121 1306** 1651² 1773³

Whispering Willow 4 b f by Marcel—Hidden Sapphire (Paul John Gilligan) 1599 1694

Whistlejacket 3 ch c by No Nay Never (USA)—Adventure Seeker (FR) (A.P.O'Brien) (699) **922**² **1232Y 1410N**

Whistling Jamesie (GB) 2 b c by A'Ali—Messelina (GB) (Natalia Lupini) **1588 1744 1851**

White Birch (GB) 5 gr c by Ulysses—Diagnostic (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) **763**² **978**⁴

White Clover 4 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Acclimatisation (Joseph G. Murphy) **419 765**⁵ (1057) **1169 1270 1333 1624**²

White Meadow 5 b f by Idaho—Star Shuil (E.Sheehy) 395 1671

White Smoke 2 b f by Coulsty—Grand Oir (USA) (M.C. Grassick) **1507 1744**²

Whitewinewednesday 6 b f by Affinisea—No Greater Fury (Matt Daly -R) 1329 1809

Wholelotofbusiness 6 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Whats Ur Business (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 828² 1049 1147⁴ 1613³ 1809²

Whoopi G 2 ch f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Taranata (ex-Noel Meade) **1272 1551 1645**

Whosethebestboy 5 b g by El Kabeir (USA)—Dromana (C.Byrnes) **1003 1236D 1498**⁵ **1753**⁵ **1896**

Who's In Midfield 7 b g by Vadamos (FR)—High Regards (ex-Shane Ryder -R) 397⁴ 545 1065 1148 1546

Who's Listening 3 ch f by Al Kazeem (GB)—Listentome (FR) (John S. O'Donoghue) **452 566 1251**

Whotookthebiscuit 7 br f by Milan (GB)—Carrigane Lady (ex-Terence O'Brien) 83 185 599

Wicklow Gap 2 b g by Nando Parrado (GB)—La Maldita (Gavin Cromwell) **1626 1827**

Widely Acclaimed (GB) 3 b c by Aclaim—Wether Girl (GB) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **158 405 452 520 670**⁴ **847**⁵ **1099**

Wiffen (FR) 3 b g by Zarak (FR)—La Peregrina (FR) (Gordon Elliott) **151**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 1896

Wigwammer 4 ch g by New Bay (GB)—La Marchesa (Gerard O'Leary) 314⁴
Wild As Fire 9 b g by Dylan Thomas—Little Dinger (Edward Cawley) 39³
Wild Berries 2 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Cautious Dreams (USA) (Ross O'Sullivan) **1168 1626 1825**
Wild Embers 3 ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Kimbay (ex-Daniel McLoughlin) **149³**
Wildfield Sky 5 b/br f by Snow Sky (GB)—Wildfield Mist (ex-P.J.F. Murphy) 328 437 595
Wild Mandate 6 b f by Strong Mandate (USA)—Elegantly Wild (Mark Michael McNiff) 867⁴ 1151 1544 1774²
Wild Mountain 6 b g by Aclaim—Rochitta (USA) (ex-Patrick J. McKenna -R) **54⁴ 350C⁵ 350G⁵ 408**
Wild Ridge 7 br g by Dabbers Ridge—Kiwi Babe (GB) (Victor Wilson) 1654
Wild River Fall 8 b g by Sageburg—Penny Lane (ex-Victor Wilson) 1329
Wild Sapphire 3 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Sapphire (D. K. Weld) **479² 1658⁴**
Wild Wild Wind 4 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Wild As The Wind (M.A.Cahill -R) 544 873
Wilful 6 br g by Westerner (GB)—Shuil Milan (Jonjo & A.J. O'Neill (in GB)) 714²
Will Do 8 b g by Walk In The Park—Alleygrove Lass (Gordon Elliott) 110 248² 381H³ 651
Will Harbut 6 br g by Getaway (GER)—Fox Theatre (P.M.J.Doyle) 858⁵ 993³
William Butler 5 b g by Yeats—Derriana Spirit (Gordon Elliott) 473⁵ 877³ 1134² 1318⁴ 1548² 1698
William F Browne 3 b g by Arizona—Becuille (Paul W. Flynn) **620 825 1275 1363 1593² 1770**
William Munnoy 7 b g by Westerner (GB)—Court My Eye (GB) (Barry Connell) 117² (249) 381B²
William Tell 6 b g by Malinas (GER)—Easter Bonnie (David Harry Kelly) 1376² (1616)
Willitgoahead 7 b g by Getaway (GER)—Vin Fizz (ex-Gordon Elliott) (99) 381AJ³ 528F 737
Willlofthepeople 2 b g by A'Ali—Ellery Lane (G.M.Lyons) **1212⁴ 1744**
Will The Wise 6 ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Now Were Broke (Gavin Cromwell) (48) (274) 381Y 636⁵ 831²
Willuhaveaminal 5 b f by Milan (GB)—Shes On The Rim (Michael Winters -R) 1049 1573 1664
Willy De Houelle (FR) 4 gr g by Beaumec De Houelle (FR)—Belle Attitude (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 164⁴ 381AD 528C
Willywampus 8 ch g by Zoffany—Fanzine (GB) (Eamon Courtney) 341 477⁴ 1036 1838
Wilsons Prom 4 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Vickeeto (ex-Daniel G. Murphy) 338 488
Winday (FR) 2 b c by Galiway (GB)—Kenwind (FR) (Emmet Mullins) **1600 1890³**
Windlord (GB) 3 b c by Dubawi—Goldika (Andrew Balding (in GB)) **970**
Wind Spirit (GB) 2 b c by Kingman (GB)—Wind Fire (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **901**
Wine An Dine (GB) 8 b g by Leading Light—The Wicked Kipper (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 66² 115⁵ 214 313⁴ 461 585² 1763
Winemaker (FR) 5 b g by Johnny Barnes—Faradiba (FR) (Diego Dias) **54 256⁵ 331⁴ 404**
Wing Back 5 b g by Malinas (GER)—Play The Wing (GB) (S. Curling) 1317 (1696) 1833³
Winged Victory 4 b f by Magna Grecia—Statuesque (GB) (ex-E.Sheehy) **1349**
Wing Glider 4 ch f by Free Eagle—Placere (Richard Brabazon -R) **1714**
Wingit 2 b f by Gleneagles—Victorious Secret (Gavin Cromwell) **1680 1780**
Wingmen 7 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Raise You Five (Gordon Elliott) 18³ 163² 381AG 523
Wings Of A Swallow 5 b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Ask Helen (Donal Coffey -R) 644
Wings Of Eve 5 b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—River Boat Queen (Gavin Cromwell) 1773
Wingstar 3 b f by Zoustar (AUS)—Sabrewing (J.P. Murtagh) **425**
Win Me Over 3 b f by Kingman (GB)—Beach Frolic (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **377⁴ 481²**
Winning Smut 6 b g by Yeats—Winning Jenny (Gordon Elliott) (984) 1463² (1598)
Winsome (FR) 4 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Charm Appeal (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **217² 255³ 446**
Win Some Lose Some 6 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—All For Luck (Padraig Roche) 381Y 731
Winston Junior 3 b g by Churchill—Kimblewick (Mrs John Harrington) **379⁵ 702 1019⁵ 1224² 1490² 1700G²**
Winter Carnival 10 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Clip Her Tail (John Neilan -R) 143³dh 555
Winter Fog 11 b g by Papal Bull (GB)—Banphrionsa (W.P. Mullins) 175³ 381F³ 734⁴ 1296⁵ 1584 (1728)
Winter Orchid 8 ch f by Sans Frontieres—Cherry's Song (John Neilan -R) 1021 1201 1379 1573
Winters Breath 3 gr f by Caravaggio (USA)—Samskara (W. McCreery) **999 1357 1483**
Wipeawayyourtears 2 b f by Alkumait (GB)—Elshabakiya (Michael Butler) **1551 1781**

Wishes And Dreams 5 ch f by Highland Reel—Kirinda (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **74**
Wish This (GB) 3 b g by Aclaim—Warsash (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **666 1090³**
Withabitofluk (GB) 6 br g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—She's The Lady (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 270⁵ 411⁵
Without Exception 6 b g by Sans Frontieres—The Big Nun (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) (281)
Withoutfurtherado 3 b g by Twilight Son (GB)—Entrancing (GB) (A.L.T.Moore) **765 1090 1190⁵ 1410J² 1750**
Withtheresults 3 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Don'tyouwantmebaby (ex-Patrick J.Flynn) **690 934**
Wizad Of Odds 3 b g by Arizona—Starlight Symphony (Stephen Thorne) **423² 710 1096 1207 1361 1563**
Wizzleout (GB) 4 b g by Cracksman (GB)—Nunavik (ex-Gordon Elliott) 873 1689
Wodhooh (FR) 5 b f by Le Havre—Dhan (Gordon Elliott) (381AK) 528E²
Wonderful Everyday 4 b f by Goliath Du Berlais (FR)—Daring Rose (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (717)
Wonderfulwonderful 3 b f by Arizona—Shankara (John C. McConnell) **1235³ 1292² 1352² (1787)**
Wonder Spirit (GB) 7 b g by Charm Spirit—Cloud Line (GB) (G.A. Kingston) **448**
Wonderwalk 4 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Alice Thornton (GB) (V.C.Ward -R) **1004 1167 1307⁴ 1403 1636 1870⁵**
Wonderwall 9 b g by Yeats—Rock Me Gently (GB) (S. Curling) (381AJ)
Wonleg 5 b g by Order of St George—Brooklyn (Henry de Bromhead) 646 790 1035³ (1516) 1793
Woodford Warrior 5 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Daraiyna (FR) (Patrick T. Foley) 225 344 412 527
Woodie Campelltown 5 b g by Workforce (GB)—Marble Memory (Rosemary Connors -R) 1012
Woodie Wango 7 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Rebel Dream (Rosemary Connors -R) 1315 1634³ 1791⁴
Woodland Adventure 4 b f by Camelot (GB)—Woodland Chant (USA) (Gordon Elliott) (818) (1195C) (1336G)
Woodlander 4 b g by Profitable—Ocean Myth (GB) (W. McCreery) **57**
Woodlea (FR) 3 b f by Wooded—Green Empire (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **377 425 533**
Woodshaw 3 b g by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Just Gorgeous (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **781⁴ 1154**
Woodshaw Whisper 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Lady Corsica (G.M.Lyons) (**447**) **1193³ 1396**
Woodstream Lad 8 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Alfa Belle (P.J. Rothwell) 790 1132 1295 (1436) 1549³ 1641³ 1838
Woodview Lad 4 b g by Mahler (GB)—Woodview Dawn (ex-Gordon Elliott) 630³ 827
Woolridge (GB) 3 b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Carolinae (GB) (A. Oliver) **1398 1539⁵**
Word For Word 3 b g by Harzand—Washington Belle (John Joseph Murphy) **1253 1423⁴ 1577**
Workahead 7 b g by Workforce (GB)—Cluain Easa (Henry de Bromhead) 381B
Workforadime 7 b f by Workforce (GB)—Nickel (Ian O'Connor) 882
Workinonadream 7 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Lady Daisy (P.J. Rothwell) (69) 210⁵ 400
Work Place 6 b g by Workforce (GB)—Holmshill Gill (Ray Hackett) 81⁴ 270 372
Worldly 2 b f by Dark Angel—Dufay (Josh Halley) **1085 1536**
World Of Fortunes 7 ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Rose of The World (Liam Kenny -R) 163 (314N) 627 1762
World Tour 2 b c by Territories—Luna Mare (A.P.O'Brien) **1216³ 1309⁵ 1588**
Wowsham 10 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Shams Wa Matar (GB) (S.R.B. Crawford) 704AB 770⁵
Wrecking Ballbilly 6 b g by Youmzain—Miss Hilly Wager (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 1137M²
Wrecking Ball Paul 7 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Virginia Rose (ex-Paul Mulligan) **78** 212 **332 448** 584⁴ 688 953 1285
Written In My Soul 5 b f by Pillar Coral (GB)—Tickity Bleue (GB) (E. D. Delany) 93⁴
Wrob And Wryan 4 b g by Belardo—Margie (Andrew Lee) **29⁵ 200⁵ 1363**
Wyenot (GB) 6 ch f by Schiaparelli (GER)—Ambrosia's Promise (Henry Daly (in GB)) 746
Wyman 2 ch c by Australia (GB)—Cmonbabylitemyfire (Mrs John Harrington) **1440⁵**
Wyoming Baby 7 b f by Doyen—Elea Bee (Robert Tyner) 63 357⁵ 599² (817)
X
Xerling 2 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Machree (Natalia Lupini) **1353 1826⁴**
Xury 4 b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Ho Ho Bird (John C. McConnell) 1451
Y
Yarraman Makarrata 5 b g by Australia (GB)—Yakshini (ex-Gordon Elliott) 888 1046
Yaxchilan 4 ch g by Mehmas—Tillys Angel (Gerard O'Leary) **494⁵ 570 902 (1016) 1205 1889**

Yeah Man 8 b g by Westerner (GB)—Baraza (Gavin Cromwell) 110⁴ 245L 381AC 651 745

Yeats Star 6 b g by Yeats—Vics Star (Gordon Elliott) 731 890⁵ 1729³

Yellowstone Lake (FR) 2 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Eiriamach Na Casca (P. Twomey) **1453² 1681⁴**

Yenaled Dream 5 b f by Yeats—Watermelon (ex-Eoin Doyle) 555

Yes Oui Si 4 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Mississippilanding (Mrs John Harrington) **534⁴ 897 998 1222 1708D**

Yewtree Hill 8 br g by Kalanisi—Yewtree Girl (Cian Collins) 956³ 1201 1319 1520⁴ 1882⁵

Yoradreamer (GB) 6 ch g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Dream Esteem (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 225² 324⁴ 552² 984⁵ (1183) 1341 1518⁴

Yorkshire Escape 6 ch f by Getaway (GER)—Yorkshire Girl (Declan Queally) 597 817 1038 1140⁵ 1467 1634

Yosemite Gold (GB) 4 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Tuolumne Meadows (GB) (Eoin Doyle) 351 471 630⁴ 811⁴ 1100 (1630) 1725

You Are Mine 3 ch f by Australia (GB)—Many Hearts (USA) (ex-J.A.Stack) **468 780 1099 1174² 1292**

You Can't Do That 6 bl f by Soldier of Fortune—Whatdreamsmadeof (ex-Patrick T. Foley) 321 1133

You Done Well 4 ch g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Secret Quest (GB) (Kieran Purcell) 147⁴ **201** 815 (1023) 1298 1637

Youknowme 4 ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Presenting Pearl (P.J. Rothwell) 1446 1544 1630 1775

Youlita 6 b g by Youmzain—Solita (C.Byrnes) 251 487³ (806)

You'llfindandsee 10 b f by Famous Name (GB)—Ginger Genie (Ian O'Connor) 398 **1807**

You'll Think Of Me 2 b f by Kingman (GB)—Love Locket (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1484 1826²**

Youlookperfect 3 b f by Kodi Bear—Dream High (Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) **1483**

You Make Me Smile 7 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Just One Smile (P.A.Fahy) 490⁵ (611) **(754) 944⁵ 1225 1342 1497 1649**

Young And Foolish 6 ch g by Hillstar (GB)—Supreme Carolina (P.J. Rothwell) 657 1125 1197

Young Churchill 4 b g by Churchill—Excelling Spirit (Noel Meade) 122 827⁵ (1340) **1498⁴**

Young Lucy 6 bl f by Lauro (GER)—Blue Eyed Lucy (A.J.Martin) 526⁴ 622 **1004⁴ 1270N² (1618)**

Younowhatimean 8 br g by Jet Away (GB)—First Beauty (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 955 1025 1327 1505 1670⁵

You Oughta Know 7 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Pont de Alma (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 523⁴ 704M⁴ 793 1201² 1515² (1880)

You Played Well 4 b g by Harzand—Hopeandlove (USA) (Kieran Purcell) 811 1008 **1349 1527**

Your Call 3 b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Sunblush (UAE) (Liam Lennon) **364 535 1099 1234⁵ 1294⁵ 1869⁴**

Youre A Derry Girl 8 b f by Leading Light—Drumderry (S.G.Walsh -R) 1297⁵ 1522²

Your Honor 6 b g by Lawman (FR)—Piece Unique (GB) (J.A. Nash) 127U⁵ 205 303³ 462⁵ **667 1132⁵ 1349 1516**

Your Own Story 9 b g by Shantaram (GB)—Forest Heiress (Lucinda Russell (in GB)) 745

Yoursimplythebest 5 gr f by Jukebox Jury—Captain Carol (Gerard Keane) 31 117

Yours Sincerely 2 b f by Cable Bay—Best Regards (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **1055³ 1160⁴**

Yquem 3 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Chablis (John S. O'Donoghue) **775 964 1086 1233R**

Yup Bro 3 b g by Belardo—Causeway Charm (USA) (John C. McConnell) **1847**

Yutori (GB) 3 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Cape Violet (Daniel McLoughlin) **1818 Z**

Zabeir 6 gr g by El Kabeir (USA)—Zenara (Donal Kinsella) **1310⁴ 1455³ 1662 1750 1889**

Zabriskie Point (GB) 4 b g by Blue Point—Familliarly (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **1093 1513 1608 1686**

Zahee 10 b g by Iffraaj (GB)—Havin' A Good Time (ex-John C. McConnell) **27 52 129⁵ 259**

Zahrann 3 b c by Night of Thunder—Zannda (J.P. Murtagh) **530² (781) (1094) 1233C² (1747)**

Zaltan 2 b c by Lucky Vega—Lethal Promise (ex-Josh Halley) **374⁴ 565³**

Zammawar 3 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Ta (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **1086 1227 1387⁵**

Zanahiyr 8 ch g by Nathaniel—Zariyna (Gordon Elliott) 381D **864⁴ 1576 (1606) (1854)**

Zanndabad 6 b g by Iffraaj (GB)—Zanoubiya (A.J.Martin) 99K **1089 1270L 1573² 1830T⁴**

Zanoosh 5 b f by Harzand—Sinful Pleasure (C.A.Murphy) 117⁴ (660) 1137⁴

Zaraahmando 3 b g by Time Test (GB)—Shuthoor (Andrew Slattery) **495⁴ 711⁵ (1157) (1359) 1602 1805**

Zaragoza 5 b g by Profitable—Sleeping Beauty (D. K. Weld) **820 902³ 1091 1242 1391 1540**

Zariygann 5 b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Zariyna (Martin Brassil) 1296 **1586**

Zarvali 2 b c by Dandy Man—Zunera (J.P. Murtagh) **1354 1744 1864⁵**

Zaryagle 4 b g by Free Eagle—Zariyama (P.J. Rothwell) 1068 1339 1629⁵ 1724

Zebrina (GB) 2 b f by Frankel (GB)—Alocasia (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **1456⁵ 1717**

Ze Do Asfalto 3 b g by Ardad—Annecy (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **134² 198² 295⁴ 560⁵ 1563 (1738)**

Zefiro Dodville (FR) 7 b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Zawiyla (FR) (Adrian Sexton) 393 793 1328 1463 1631

Zenta (FR) 6 b f by Pastorius (GER)—Zenturie (GER) (W.P. Mullins) (185) 655³ 739 1140³ 1576

Zentopia 5 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Serious (S.M.Duffy) **78⁵ 298 513⁴ 899 1061**

Zephron (GB) 8 b g by Ivawood—Amarylis (Denis W. Cullen) **1097 1205 1513**

Zero Fighter 5 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Kasayid (E. D. Delany) **199 443 576 768 (844) 995 1218 1303 1741 1848**

ZeZuru 2 b c by Elzaam (AUS)—Zarannava (Adrian Murray) **1740**

Zhanma Enki (FR) 4 ch f by Zarak (FR)—Cadiane (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 923H³

Zheleznaya Dama (USA) 2 ch f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Star Of Bristol (USA) (Brendan W.Duke) **1160 1249 1551 1709**

Zillow (GB) 5 b g by Zoffany—Petunia (W.P. Mullins) 135³ 315 659

Zipster 4 b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Bucks Frizz (Gerard O'Leary) **160 469⁵ 779 928³ 1097³ 1206⁴ (1428) 1627**

Zodiac Bear 3 b g by Kodi Bear—Tut (J.P. Murtagh) **379 (835) 1163³**

Zoffanien 8 b g by Zoffany—Australienne (Terence O'Brien) 301³ 633² **1120 1463**

Zoffman 6 b g by Zoffany—Empowermentofwomen (Noel Meade) 412² (486) 742⁴ **968 1089⁴ 1269⁴ 1325 1562 1788⁴**

Zolpharine 7 b g by Yeats—Flite (John Patrick Ryan) 58⁵ 285 883 950 1466² 1550² 1633 1707 1791² 1874⁵

Zorka (FR) 2 b f by Flintshire (GB)—Zorra Chope (FR) (Josh Halley) **1530**

Zuheila 3 b f by Blue Point—Zunera (J.P. Murtagh) **(1398) 1620³ 1828**

Zurich (FR) 6 br g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Zureka (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 104⁵ 230³ 416

Zusanne (GB) 2 b f by Territories—Welsh Gold (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **1680 1780**

Zuzukel (FR) 5 b g by Frankel (GB)—Lady Zuzu (USA) (A.J.Martin) 337 382 412 **617 691 1080 1428**

Zuzzudio (GB) 3 b f by Zoustar (AUS)—Moravia (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **844⁴ 1076 1219**